

The Louisiana Annual Conference



**UNITED
METHODIST
BUILDING
LOUISIANA AREA**

1986 Journal

Table Of Contents

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference	4
II. Conference Directories	5
III. Conference Calendar	9
IV. Councils, Commissions, Committees, Boards, Trustees, Representatives.....	14
V. Conference Registry.....	54
VI. Daily Proceedings.....	87
VII. Disciplinary Questions	114
VIII. Appointments	128
IX. Reports.....	141
X. Memoirs	266
XI. Conference Structure & Rules	291
XII. Pastoral Records	309
XIII. Treasurer's Reports (Financial & Statistician's).....	321
XIV. Statistical Tables	325

On The Cover

An Area Headquarters building for the Louisiana Conference was authorized by the Annual Conference of 1980, with groundbreaking taking place on March 15, 1981. Construction began in May, 1981. The building was occupied in May, 1982 and dedicated on March 2, 1984. This beautiful Georgian style structure is located at 527 North Boulevard in the heart of the business district of Baton Rouge and stands as a visible symbol of the mission and ministry of the United Methodists in Louisiana.

JOURNAL OF THE
Sixteenth Session
of the
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
held at
CENTENARY COLLEGE
and
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

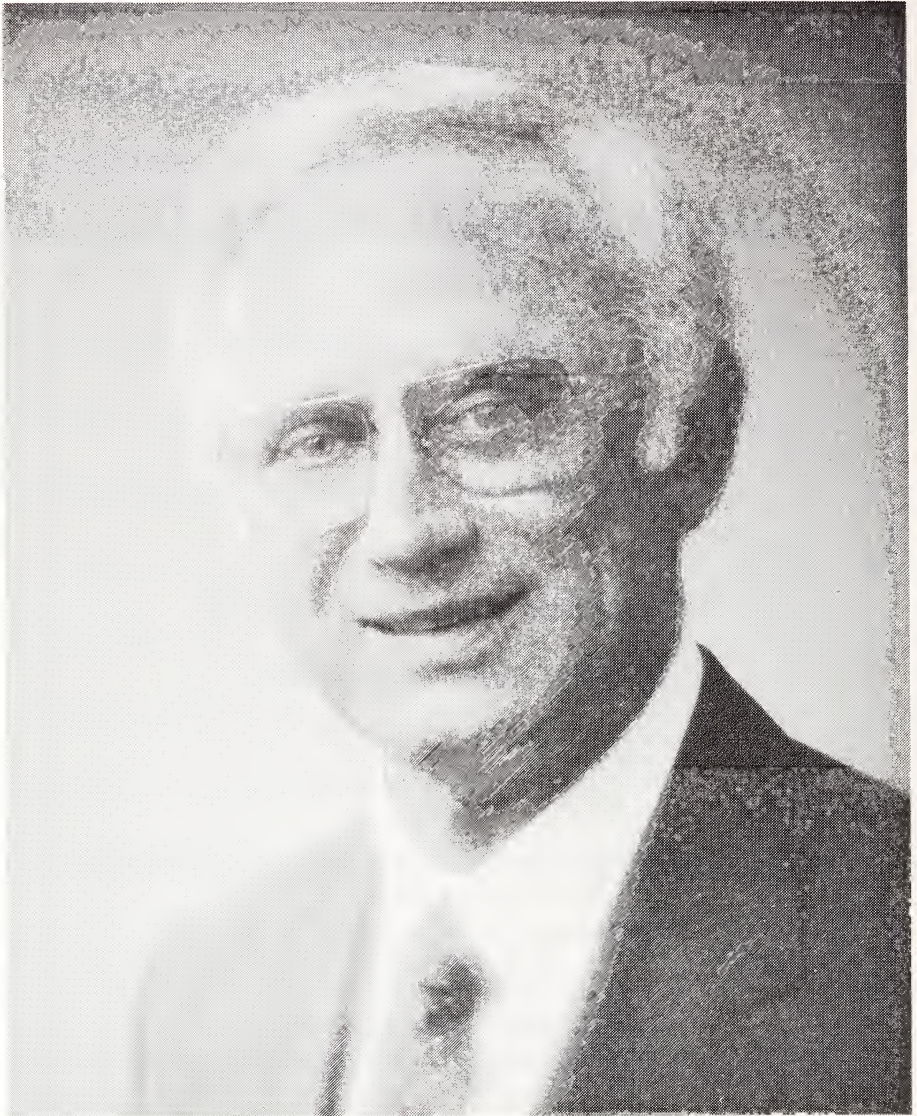
June 2-5, 1986



AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5720
(504) 346-1646

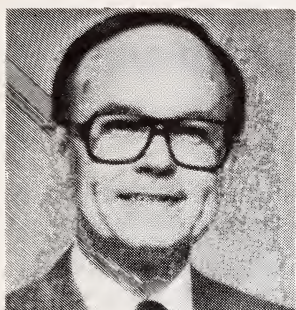
HARVEY G. WILLIAMSON
Conference Journal Editor

Printed by TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas



BISHOP WALTER L. UNDERWOOD
LOUISIANA AREA

THE LARGER CABINET



George A. Duerson
Alexandria District



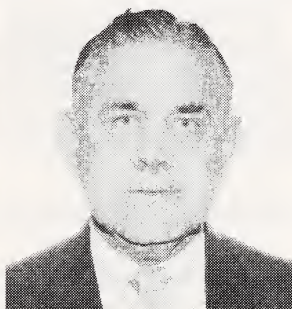
Donald J. Hall
Baton Rouge-
Hammond District



Kirby A. Vining
Baton Rouge-
Lafayette District



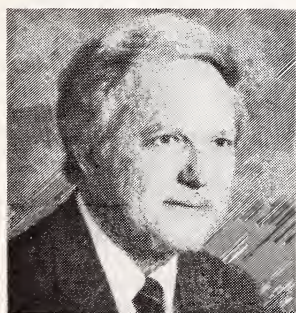
Woodrow W. Smith
Lake Charles District



Byrl J. Moreland
Monroe District



George W. C. Calvin, Sr.
New Orleans-
Houma District



Stone W. Caraway
New Orleans-
Slidell District



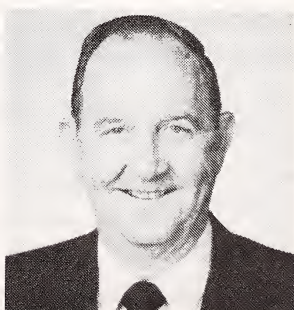
Henry C. Blount
Ruston District



W. Odell Simmons
Shreveport District



Harvey G. Williamson
Executive Director
Council on Ministries



James J. Caraway
Executive Director
Financial Affairs

I. Officers Of The Annual Conference



EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop Walter L. Underwood, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

SECRETARY — Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER — J. J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

CHANCELLOR — (To be named later)

ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS — D. Ryan Sartor, Jr., Thomas H. Harrell, J. Jay Caraway

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Hubert Blanchard, Box 29, Sulphur 70663 (318) 527-5291

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Janelle McCammon, 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette 70506 (318) 984-9106

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN — Ofney Ellis, 7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101, Baton Rouge 70809 (504) 923-2088

PRESIDENT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES — Tom H. Matheny, Box 221, Hammond 70404 (504) 345-3367

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION — CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS — J. J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — George A. Duerson, 2013 MacArthur Dr., Bldg. 2, Suite #2, Alexandria 71301 (318) 443-3213

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT — Donald J. Hall, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — Kirby A. Vining, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Woodrow W. Smith, 816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles 70601 (318) 439-2982

MONROE DISTRICT — Byrl J. Moreland, Box 6018, Monroe 71203 (318) 387-7364

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT — George W. C. Calvin, Sr., 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119 (504) 488-5430

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT — Stone W. Caraway, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119 (504) 488-5431

RUSTON DISTRICT — Henry C. Blount, P. O. Box 929, Ruston 71273-0829 (318) 251-2690

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — W. Odell Simmons, Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188 (318) 869-4568

II. Conference Directories

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

South Central Jurisdiction Office — Dr. Earl B. Carter, Executive Secretary, 6155 Samuell Boulevard, Dallas, TX 75229 (214) 321-7077

Cokesbury Service Center — 201 Eighth Avenue South, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6113

Discipleship Resources — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 327-2700

Mt. Sequoyah United Methodist Assembly — 150 N. W. Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701 (501) 443-4531

General Commission on Archives & History — P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940 (201) 822-2787

Board of Church & Society — 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 488-5600

United Methodist Communications — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (513) 222-7068

Board of Discipleship — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 327-2700

General Council on Finance & Administration — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-3345

Board of Global Ministries — 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027 (212) 870-3600

Board of Higher Education & Ministry — 1001 19th Avenue S., Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 327-2700

General Council on Ministries — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (513) 227-9400

Board of Pensions — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-4550

Board of Publication — The United Methodist Publishing House, 201 Eighth Avenue, S., Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6000

Commission on Religion & Race — P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 547-4270

Commission on the Status & Role of Women — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-7330

Curricuphone
1-800-251-8591

Infoserve
1-800-251-8140

EcuFilm
1-800-251-4091

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

Centenary College — Dr. Donald A. Webb, President, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5101

Dillard University — Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 283-8822

Perkins School of Theology — Dean James E. Kirby, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX 75275 (214) 692-2138

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

St. Paul School of Theology — Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President, 5123 Truman Rd., Kansas City, MO 64127 (816) 483-9600

Dulac Community Center — Mr. Roy Parfait, Administrator, P.O. Box 100, Dulac, LA 70353 (504) 563-7483

Lafon Home — Mr. Edward J. Lang, Administrator, 4021 Cadillac St., New Orleans 70122 (504) 288-2314

Louisiana Interchurch Conference — Rev. Jimmy Stovall, Executive Director, 440 N. Foster, Suite 106, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 (504) 924-0213.

Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation — Mr. Ken Ward, Executive Director, P.O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (504) 343-5788

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. — Mr. Gerald J. Bridges, Executive Director, 1210 E. Main Street, Houma, LA 70360 (504) 868-8362

Methodist Children's Home — Mr. Terrel DeVille, Executive Director, 900 S. Vienna, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020

Methodist Home of New Orleans — Rev. Wesley O. Lynch, Jr., Superintendent, P.O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70175 (504) 895-7709

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital — Mr. Lee Lawrence, President, Rev. Paul G. Durbin, Chaplain, 5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70127 (504) 244-5100 (Hospital); (504) 244-5469 (President's Office)

Peoples Community Center — Rev. Alfred Pollar, Superintendent, 2019 Simon Bolivar Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70113 (504) 524-1041

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. — Rev. James Adams, Executive Director, 101 College Blvd., Pineville, LA 71360 (318) 473-8682

St. Mark's Community Center — Mr. James Seymour, Director, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Magale Library — Centenary College, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5170. **Former Conference B** — Alexander Library, Dillard University, New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 944-8751.

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Ms. Cameron Stuhl
Blue Cross of Louisiana
P.O. Box 15699
Baton Rouge, LA 70895
(504) 922-8760

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

CANEY LAKE CAMP
P.O. Box 707
Minden, LA 71055
(318) 377-6756

CAMP ISTROUMA
P.O. Box 333
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739
(504) 261-2089

ST. MARK'S CAMP (Covington)
1130 N. Rampart
New Orleans, LA 70116
(504) 892-2934

LAKE CHARLES CAMP
Box 5
LeBlanc, LA 70651
(318) 738-5259 — (318) 439-2982

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP
P.O. Box 186
Waveland, Mississippi 39576
(601) 467-4909

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation
Tech Station, Box 3005
Ruston, LA 71272
(318) 255-3112

LSU, Baton Rouge
Uniting Campus Ministry
333 East Chimes
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(504) 344-7695

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation
501 E. Sale
Lake Charles, LA 70605
(318) 477-2191

Nicholls State U. Wesley Foundation
1257 Canal Boulevard, P.O. Box 1201
Thibodaux, LA 70301
(504) 447-4295

Northeast U. Wesley Foundation
112 Delano Drive
Monroe, LA 71203
(318) 343-2944

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation
P.O. Box 4285
Natchitoches, LA 71457
(318) 352-2888

Southeastern U. Wesley Foundation
903 W. Colorado
Hammond, LA 70401
(504) 345-6175

Southern U. Wesley Foundation
P.O. Box 11458
Baton Rouge, LA 70813
(504) 778-0076

University of Southwestern Louisiana
Wesley United Campus Ministry
238 Gen. Gardner
Lafayette, LA 70501
(318) 235-6073

Tulane University United Methodist Center
7102 Freret
New Orleans, LA 70118
(504) 866-8681

UNO Southern Delgado
Wesley Campus Ministry
Student Life Office
New Orleans, LA 70122
(504) 288-7880

DELEGATES TO THE 1984 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. Alfred L. Norris, 653 Beckwith St., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30314
Dr. J. Philip Woodland, 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Dr. Tracy R. Arnold, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301
Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, 810 Redbud, Ruston, LA 71270
Dr. D. L. Dykes, Jr., 623 Oak Hill Dr., Shreveport, LA 71106
Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Sr., 3401 Canal Street, New Orleans, LA 70119

Lay Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322
 Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124
 Jack Dew, Rt. 4, Box 474 A, West Monroe, LA 71291
 Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 Welton Brumfield, 122 S.W. Central Ave., Amite, LA 70422
 John Porter, 6214 River Road, Shreveport, LA 71105

Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Rev. James M. Poole, 411 Second St., Natchitoches, LA 71457
 Dr. Kirby A. Vining, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
 Rev. Joe W. McClain, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
 Dr. L. Ray Branton, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, LA 70503
 Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, 10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70815
 Dr. James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
 Dr. W. Odell Simmons, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188

Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Walter H. Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809
 J. Jay Caraway, P.O. Box 1126, Shreveport, LA 71163
 Ernest C. Arnold, 4320 Gen'l Pershing, New Orleans, LA 70125
 Ms. Sara Fugler, P.O. Box 144, Greensburg, LA 70441
 Richard Baker, 9132 Highland Gardens Rd., Baton Rouge, LA 70811
 Mrs. Kathi B. Finnell, 334 Hwy. 190, Mandeville, LA 70448
 Mrs. Dorothy M. Taylor, 4801 Mirabeau Ave., New Orleans, LA 70126

Reserve Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, P.O. Box 887, Houma, LA 70361
 Rev. Donald R. Avery, 2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 Rev. Christopher H. Andrews, 1000 West Woodward, Ruston, LA 71270

Reserve Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Mrs. Elizabeth M. McGowan, 9294 Windrift St., Baton Rouge, LA 70809
 W. D. Cotton, P.O. Box 857, Rayville, LA 71269
 Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124
 Jack Warren, 2023 Gemini Dr., Bastrop, LA 71220

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SECRETARIAL STAFF

Rev. Lael S. Jones
 Shreveport, Louisiana

Rev. Charles B. Humphreys
 Springhill, Louisiana

Rev. Jack S. Winegeart
 Shreveport, Louisiana

Dr. C. Gerald Richardson
 Shreveport, Louisiana

Rev. Hulen C. Warren, Jr.
 Bossier City, Louisiana

Rev. David F. Fortuna
 Vidalia, Louisiana

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson
 Baton Rouge, Louisiana

III. Conference Calendar 1986-1987

AUGUST, 1986

- 1- 3 Lake Charles District Senior High Camp:
Wayne G. Taylor, Director
- 1- 3 Senior High Weekend Camp II, Camp Istrouma
- 4- 8 Grades 3 through 5, Camp Brewer
- 4- 8 Elementary IV Camp, Camp Istrouma
- 4-15 Conversational Spanish Course, Lydia Patterson
Institute, El Paso, Texas
- 6- 8 CCYM Planning Meeting, Lake Charles District Camp
- 8-11 South Central Jurisdictional United Methodist
Congress of the Deaf
- 9 Conference Workshop on Liturgy in the Context
of the Ethnic Minority Local Church
- 11-15 Lake Charles District Elementary II Camp:
David DeWitt, Director
- 15-17 Clownfest Weekend, Camp Istrouma
- 24 Church School Promotion Day
- 26 Greater New Orleans Federation of Churches
Board Meeting
- 29-Sept. 1 Family Camp, Camp Istrouma
- 29-Sept. 1 Family Camp, Caney Conference Centre
- 30-Sept. 1 Lake Charles District Family Camp:
Janie Burch, Director

SEPTEMBER, 1986

- Campus Ministry Month
- Louisiana United Methodist Foundation Month
- 4- 6 SCJ Inter-Ethnic Minority Convocation,
Executive Inn, Dallas, TX
- 4- 7 Cursillo, Saint Mary's of the Pines Retreat
Center, Chatawa, Mississippi
- 5- 7 Pilot Project, Gen. Bd. of Discipleship
Section on Education, Broadmoor Church,
Baton Rouge (Beginning Training)
- 10 South Central Jurisdiction Council Directors,
Little Rock, AR
- 11-12 South Central Jurisdiction Council on Ministries,
Excelsior Hotel, Little Rock, AR
- 11-12 Fall Retreat, Camp Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 13 Board of Global Ministries, Alexandria
- 13 National Teacher Education Program Workshop,
First Church, Lake Charles, 9 a.m. - 5 p.m.
- 14 Christian Education Sunday
- 16 "Pastor As Mission Educator" Workshop, First United
Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
- 17-18 Jurisdictional Council on Finance & Administration
Executive Committee, Palestine, TX
- 18 "Pastor As Mission Educator" Workshop, Trinity United
Methodist Church, Ruston, 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
- 19 Board of Discipleship, First Church, Pineville
- 19-20 Annual UMW Meeting, First Church, Alexandria
- 20 Teacher Training Events, Monroe and Shreveport
- 22-26 Forum for Adult Workers with Youth, Estes Park, CO

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- 23 GCFA Local Church Insurance Program Meeting,
Headquarters Building
- 24 Management Information Systems Workshop,
San Antonio, TX
- 25-26 Singles Event, Asbury Church, Lafayette
- 27 Teacher Training Events, Baton Rouge and New Orleans
- 29-30 South Central Jurisdictional Disaster Workshop,
Executive Inn, Dallas
- 30 Greater New Orleans Federation of Churches
Board Meeting

OCTOBER, 1986

- 2 Centenary Church Council, Centenary College,
9:00 a.m.
- 2 Centenary College Board of Trustees, Centenary
College, noon
- 2 Cabinet Meeting, Audubon Room, Centenary
College, 3:00 p.m.
- 2- 4 Jurisdictional Single Adult Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah
- 3- 4 Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry
Dillard University
- 4 Fall Youth Convocation, First Church,
Natchitoches
- 5 World Communion Sunday Offering
- 5- 7 Wally White Lectures, First Church, Alexandria
- 6- 9 "Mountain Top," Retiree Event, Mt. Sequoyah,
Fayetteville, AR
- 9 CFA, Headquarters Bldg., 10:00 a.m.
- 12 Laity Sunday
- 13-16 "The Best Is Yet To Come," Retiree Event,
Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
- 14-15 SCJ Fellowship of United Methodist Communicators,
Oklahoma City
- 15 Church Secretary Seminar/Time Management,
First Church, Baton Rouge
- 16-18 Jurisdictional Singles Ministry Adult Event,
Mt. Sequoyah
- 17-18 Commission on Religion & Race Jurisdictional
Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah
- 17-19 Jurisdictional Training Event for District Presidents
of United Methodist Men and Scouting Coordinators,
Holiday Inn South, D/FW Airport, Dallas, TX
- 18 Conference Council on Ministries Program Planning Meeting,
Baton Rouge
- 18 Conference Board of Laity Meeting, Alexandria
- 19 Access Sunday
- 20-23 "Autum Time," Retiree Event, Mt. Sequoyah,
Fayetteville, AR
- 20-25 National Christian Educator's Fellowship,
Glorieta, N.M.
- 23-26 "Leaves of Gold," Retiree Event, Mt. Sequoyah,
Fayetteville, AR

- 24-26 Louisiana Student Movement Conference
- 27-30 "Seniors at Sequoyah," Retiree Event,
Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
- 28 Greater New Orleans Federation of Churches
Board Meeting
- 30-31 Mt. Sequoyah Board of Trustees
- 31 Reformation Day

NOVEMBER, 1986

- 3 Commission on the Study of the Ministry,
Headquarters Bldg., 1:30 p.m.
- 4- 5 Lydia Patterson Institute Trustees, El Paso, TX
- 6 SCJ Executive Committee, SMU, Dallas, TX
- 8- 9 Junior High Retreat, Istrouma
- 15 Conference Workshop on Ministerial Recruitment
and Fulltime Christian Service
- 15-16 Junior High Retreat, Caney Conference Centre
- 23 Good Samaritan Observance
- 23-26 Senior High Camp, Caney Conference Centre
- 23-29 National Bible Week
- 25 Greater New Orleans Federation of Churches
Board Meeting
- 27 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER, 1986

- 2- 3 CCYM Winter Retreat, Caney Lake
- 4- 7 Cursillo, Saint Mary's of the Pines Retreat
Center, Chatawa, MS
- 11 Centenary College Board of Trustees,
Centenary College, noon
- 25 Christmas
- 28 United Methodist Student Day

JANUARY, 1987

- United Methodist Seminar on National and
International Affairs
- Convocation of Boards and Agencies
- 2- 3 CCYM Winter Retreat, Caney Conference Centre
- 4- 6 Cabinet Retreat, Galveston, TX
- 12-16 District Audit Week
- 15 Deadline for District Committee Recommendations
for Probationary Membership
- 16-18 Lake Charles Annual Singles Conference
- 18 My Job Training Event, Baton Rouge-Lafayette District
- 19 My Job Training Event, New Orleans-Slidell District
- 20 My Job Training Event, New Orleans-Slidell/New Orleans
Houma Districts
- 21 My Job Training Event, New Orleans-Houma District
- 23-25 Rally '87, Hyatt Hotel, Houston
- 26 My Job Training Event, Baton Rouge-Hammond District
- 27-28 Louisiana Interchurch Conference, Baton Rouge

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- 29-30 Convocation of Boards, First Church, Baton Rouge
 31 Conference Council on Ministries, First Church, Baton Rouge

FEBRUARY, 1987

- Feb.-March In Parish Visit
 2- 5 Ministers' Week, SMU, Dallas, TX
 5 SCJ Executive Committee, SMU, Dallas, TX
 9 My Job Training Event, Shreveport District
 10 My Job Training Event, Ruston District
 10 Meeting of Pastors of Large Sized Churches,
 First Church, Baton Rouge
 11 My Job Training Event, Monroe District
 12 My Job Training Event, Alexandria District
 13 My Job Training Event, Lake Charles District
 13-15 Senior High Retreat, Caney Conference Centre
 20-21 Lay Academy, Baton Rouge-Hammond and Baton
 Rouge-Lafayette Districts
 21 EMLC Meeting, Newman Church, Alexandria
 27-28 Lay Academy, Shreveport District
 28 Conference Council on Ministries Budget Meeting,
 Broadmoor Church, Baton Rouge

MARCH, 1987

- 1 Human Relations Day
 12-15 Celebrating God's Mission: A Global Gathering,
 Galt House, Louisville, Kentucky
 (Sponsored by Board of Global Ministries)
 13-14 YSF North, Caney Conference Centre
 13-15 Lab School, Broadmoor Church, Baton Rouge
 19 Centenary College Board of Trustees,
 Centenary College, noon
 20-21 YSF South, Istrouma
 26 Worship Orientation Workshop, Ruston
 27 Worship Orientation Workshop, Baton Rouge
 29 One Great Hour of Sharing

APRIL, 1987

- 3- 4 CCYM Meeting, Lake Charles District Camp
 7-10 "Springtime On The Mountain," Retiree Event,
 Mt. Sequoyah
 19 Good Samaritan Observance
 24-26 New Orleans Bi-District Lab School, St. Matthew's
 Church, Metairie
 27-29 "Dogwood Time," Retiree Event, Mt. Sequoyah
 27-29 Spring Retreat, Caney Conference Centre

MAY, 1987

- 1- 3 South Central Jurisdiction Congress of United

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

13

Methodist Men, Lakeview Methodist Assembly,
Palestine, TX
4- 7 National Workshop on Christian Unity, Atlanta
7 Centenary College Board of Trustees,
Centenary College
24 Youth Service Fund

JUNE, 1987

1 Gathering and Sharing Event, Annual Conference
1- 4 Annual Conference, Shreveport
7 World Order Sunday
27-28 13th Annual United Methodist Men Retreat of
Louisiana Conference, Louisiana College

JULY, 1987

AUGUST, 1987

SEPTEMBER, 1987

13-16 National United Methodist Convocation on Racism,
Holiday Inn, Louisville, KY

OCTOBER, 1987

16-18 Jurisdictional Singles Ministry Adult Event,
Mt. Sequoyah

NOVEMBER, 1987

DECEMBER, 1987

2- 5 Second National Mission Leaders Conference

IV. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives

A. COUNCILS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:

President: Welton Brumfield

Vice President:

Secretary: Nancy M. Carruth

Financial Officer: James J. Caraway

Clerical: R. Larry Stafford, Kenneth R. Reed, Charles Humphreys, Richard Hoffpauir, Leslie Norris.

Lay:

Welton H. Brumfield, Jr. -- 206 La Sare Dr., Amite, 70422

Nancy M. Carruth -- P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322

John Porter -- 6214 River Rd., Shreveport, 71105

Shirley Hoffpauir -- Rt. 16, Box 1549, Lake Charles 70605

Luther Jordan -- P. O. Box 1511, Baton Rouge, 70062

Matt Kawasaki -- 14360 Chef Menteur Hwy., New Orleans, 70129

Cabinet Liaison: W. Odell Simmons

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES MEMBERSHIP

CHAIRPERSON	Charles B. Simmons	520 Herndon, Shreveport, 71101
CABINET		
Presiding Bishop	Walter L. Underwood	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Alexandria	George A. Duerson	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, Suite 2, Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond	Donald J. Hall	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Baton Rouge - Lafayette	Kirby A. Vining	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Lake Charles	Woodrow W. Smith	816 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, 70601
Monroe	Byrl J. Moreland	Box 6018, Monroe, 71211
New Orleans-Houma	George W. C. Calvin, Sr.	3401 Canal Street New Orleans, 70119
New Orleans-Slidell	Stone W. Caraway	3401 Canal Street New Orleans, 70119
Ruston	Henry C. Blount	Box 929, Ruston, 71273-0929
Shreveport	W. Odell Simmons	Box 41188, Shreveport, 71134-1188

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Alexandria	Paul White	700 Windermere, Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond	O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco Drive, Baton Rouge, 70815
Baton Rouge- Lafayette	Inez Chrisentery	1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802
Lake Charles	Jody Simmons	19 River Lane Lake Charles, 70605
Monroe	George Gladney	Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville, 71269
New Orleans-Houma	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, New Orleans, 70122
New Orleans-Slidell	Amy Ward	500 Walker Street New Orleans, 70124
Ruston	Jason Owen	1403 Bistenueau, Ruston, 71270
Shreveport	Pat Nelson	P. O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, 71165-1567

DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES CHAIRPERSON

Alexandria	James W. Jones	204 Chester, Alexandria 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond	Larry Stafford	1000 Blackwater Rd., Baker 70714
Baton Rouge-Lafayette		
Lake Charles	Shirley Hoffpauir	Rt. 16, Box 1549, L. C. 70605
Monroe	Jack Warren	2023 Gemini, Bastrop 71220
New Orleans-Houma	Jim Comer	3900 St. Charles Ave., N. O. 70115
New Orleans-Slidell	William Eubanks	Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454
Ruston	James H. Humphreys	P. O. Box 357, Homer 71040
Shreveport	Don Cottrill	9119 Dean Rd., Shreveport 71118

BOARD & COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVES

Archives & History	Alton Hancock	P. O. Box 41188 Shreveport, 71134-1188
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Lonnie M. Sibley	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821
Church & Society	Tim Lawson	4500 Gawain Drive New Orleans, 70127
Discipleship	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	P. O. Box 1979 West Monroe, 71294
Diaconal Ministries	Donald G. Emler	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport, 71134-1188
Equitable Salaries	Terry Willis	Box 360, Arcadia, 71001
Global Ministries	L. Ray Branton	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette, 70503
	John Winn	621 Bayou Black, Houma 70360

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco Drive, Baton Rouge, 70815
Higher Ed. & Campus Ministries	Donald C. Cottrill	9119 Dean Road, Shreveport, 71118
Ordained Ministry	Alfred L. Norris	653 Beckwith St., S. W. Atlanta, GA 30314
Pensions	Tracy R. Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alexandria, 71301
Religion & Race	Rupert Coles	P. O. Box 177, Logansport, 71049
Status & Role of Women	Betty Rowell	406 Maridale West Monroe, 71291
Trustees, President Conference	Tom Matheny	Box 221, Hammond, 70404
Lay Leader	Hubert Blanchard	Box 29, Sulphur, 70663
United Methodist Women President	Janelle McCammon	161 Emerite Drive Lafayette, 70506
	Pat Cobb	7117 Memphis St. New Orleans, 70124
United Methodist Men President	Ofney Ellis	7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101 Baton Rouge, 70809
Conference Young Adults	Kevin Guidry	4528-D Tabony, Metairie, 70002
	C.A. (Hap) Martin III	3509 Lake Desiard Dr. Monroe, 71201
Conference Youth Team	Pat Bolling	117 Willow, Homer, 71040
	Missy Hopson	1626 S. Carrollton, New Orleans, 70118
Conference Youth Serving Ministries	J. Henry Bowdon	812 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, 70601
Conference Missionary Secretary	Steven Caraway	P. O. Box 31119, Lafayette, 70503

CONFERENCE STAFF

Executive Director, CCOM	Harvey G. Williamson	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Director, Special Ministries	Roger Lathan	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Director, Education Ministries	John M. Braden	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Executive Director, Financial Affairs	J. J. Caraway	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

MEMBERS AT LARGE -- GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

JCOM	Nell Read	P. O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241
GCOM	Welton Brumfield, Jr.	106 LaSare Drive Amite, 70422

	Matt Kawasaki	1002 Michigan Ave. Slidell, 70458
GB Church & Society	Jay Caraway	Box 1126, Shreveport, 71163
GB Discipleship	Carole Cotton-Winn	621 Bayou Black Dr., Houma, 70360
GB Global Ministries	Amy Ward	500 Walker, New Orleans, 70124
	Paula V. Milo	513 E. Main, Lafayette, 70501
GB Higher Ed. & Campus Ministries	Nancy Carruth	Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
GB Publications	Alfred L. Norris	653 Beckwith St., S. W. Atlanta, GA 30314
GCFA	J. J. Caraway	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES

Alexandria District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	James W. Jones	204 Chester, Alex. 71301
Vice Chairperson	Tracy Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Jan Witt	Box 510, Winnfield 71483
Youth Ministries	Kathy Dietzel	101 College, Pineville 71360
Young Adult Ministries		
Adult Ministries	Paul Carroll, Sr.	Box 127, Jena 71342
Older Adult Ministries	Fred Flurry	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Family Ministries	John Downs	Box 99, Lecompte 71346

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Carl Bray	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Church & Society	Doris Perry	4324 England, Alex. 71301
Communications	Larry Norman	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Michael McLaurin	Box 510, Winnfield 71483
Education	Pat Hogan	1600 Horseshoe, Alex. 71301
Evangelism	Jimmie Pyles	101 College, Pineville 71360
Global Ministries	Joanne White	700 Windermere, Alex. 71301
Religion and Race	Charlie Baker	4206 Jane, Alex. 71301
Stewardship	Tracy Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Worship	Wilbur Davis	P. O. Box 1866, Alex. 71301
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	James Poole	411 Second, Natchitoches 71457

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360
President, UMW	Wilderlean Lewis	1216 Allen St., Natchitoches 71457
President, UMM	Bill Heath	P. O. Box 468, Winnfield 71483
Rep., Youth Team (2)	Christy Thom	P. O. Box 94, Pollock 71467
Director, 1000 Club	John Tubb	5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360
Chairman, CFA (without vote)	Charles Goodgame	317 Lawrence, Pineville 71360

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Steven Bearden	306 Tioga Rd., Pineville 71360
Nancy Carruth	Box 627, Bunkie 71322
Sara Williams	1405 Lake, Nat. 71457
James Jones	204 Chester, Alex. 71301
Terral Lowe	1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alex. 71301

Baton Rouge-Hammond District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	R. Larry Stafford	1000 Blackwater Rd., Baker 70714
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries		
Youth Ministries	P. W. Sibley, Jr.	P. O. Box 207, Walker 70785
Adult Ministries	Gwen Cook	9377 N. Parkview Dr., Baton Rouge 70815
Older Adult Ministries	Carey Martin	1426 Clinton, Denham Springs 70726
Family Ministries	Richard R. Meek	224 W. Fabian, Gonzales 70737
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Mark R. Martin	P.O. Box 279, Walker 70785
Church & Society	Joe Plaisance	5242 Butter Creek #3, Baton Rouge 70809
Communications	Deborah Drash	11724 Miami, Baton Rouge 70814
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Alan D. Einsel	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge 70809
Education	Carolyn Dove	5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge 70816
Evangelism	Steven M. Spurlock	P.O. Box 596, Amite 70422
Higher Education & Campus Ministry		

Global Ministries	R. Lee McKinzie	10230 Mollylea, B. R. 70815
Religion & Race	Ola B. Fisher	P.O. Box 686, Clinton 70722
Stewardship	Grayson Watson	9375 Highland Rd., B. R. 70810
Worship	Mike Mobley	1082 Tiber Lane, Amite 70422

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	O. Weldon Averette	717 River Road, N., D. S. 70726
President, UMW	Alice Story	2018 Connie Dr., D.S. 70726
President, UMM	John Smith	Rt. 10, Box 502 AB, D. S. 70726
President, UMY	Carla Dove	5945 Hickory Ridge, B. R. 70816
	Ashley Wall	1313 River Road, Denham Springs 70726
Director, 1000 Club	M. E. Taylor	P.O. Box 425, D. S. 70726
Chairman, CFA	Kenneth R. Reed	10230 Mollylea Dr. B. R. 70815
(without vote)		

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Freddie Banks	910 Hatchell Ln., Denham Springs 70726
Royal E. Hayes, Sr.	P. O. Box 134, Wilson 70789

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson		
Vice Chairperson		
Secretary		
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Linda Fox	3805 Pine Bark, Baton Rouge 70809
Youth Ministries	Leona McCastle	2826 73rd. Ave., B. R. 70807
	Richard Scott-Welch	907 Canal, Plaquemine 70764
Young Adult Ministries		
Adult Ministries	Charles Langford	101 Live Oak, Lafayette 70503
Older Adult Ministries		
Family Ministries	Mildred Bowie	5144 Madison Ave., Baton Rouge 70802
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Weldon Bares	109 Montrose, Lafayette 70503
Church & Society		
Communications		
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Carlyle Chapman	2425 78th Ave., B. R. 70807
Education	Marian Griffin	6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge 70811
Evangelism	Lonnie M. Sibley	P. O. Box 1349, B. R. 70821

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Global Ministries	M. S. White	P. O. Box 58, New Iberia 70561-0058
Religion & Race Stewardship	Don Chun	140 Greenbriar Circle, Lafayette 70503
Worship Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Kenneth M. Fisher	1445 N. 29th, B. R. 70802

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Mark Solomon	1101 Marilyn Dr. Lafayette 70503
President, UMW	Lillian Soileau	Rt. 8, Box 104, Opelousas 70570
President, UMM	Boyd Baun	4888 Loyola, B. R. 70808
Youth Team Rep.	Traci Morgan Mike Johnson	12512 Hico Dr., Baker 70714 152 S. Manor, Lafayette 70501
Director, 1000 Club	W. F. Atkinson	211 Montgomery, Lafayette 70506
Chairman, CFA (without vote)	Donald R. Avery	2038 Plank Rd., B. R. 70802

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Lake Charles District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Shirley Hoffpauir	Rt. 16, Box 1549, L. C. 70605
Vice Chairperson	Seola Callahan,	HC-85, Box 130, Oakdale 71463
Secretary	Cathey D. Lannerd	816 Kirkman, L. C. 70601

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Joyce Hazel	2701 Gen. Moore, L.C. 70601
Youth Ministries	M/M Dean Boelter	1156 Louisiana L. C. 70601
Young Adult & Adult Ministries	Diane Kane	601 W. School, L. C. 70605
Older Adult Ministries	Mary Mason	1225 Bank St., L. C. 70601
Family Ministries	Janie Burch	1036 Ann, Westlake 70669
Single Adult Ministries	Drema Walker	1408 14th St., L. C. 70601
Girl Scout	Adel Murphy	1200 Paris, L. C. 70605
Boy Scout	John W. Guyre	P. O. Box 658, Iowa 70647

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Robert W. Bengtson	1800 Orchid St., L. C. 70601
Church & Society	Geneva Bell	122 N. Bank, L. C. 70601
Communications	Betsy Robinson	4315 Ashland, L. C. 70605
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Raymond M. Crofoot	P. O. Box 366, Oakdale 71463
Education	Walter L. Parr, Jr.	812 Kirkman St., L. C. 70601
Evangelism	Carolyn P. Brannon	423 Live Oak, Sulphur 70663
Global Ministries	Robert D. Hutson	11 Center Circle, Sulphur 70663
Religion & Race	Dorothy Abraham	601 N. Cherry, L. C. 70601
Stewardship	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	812 Kirkman St., L. C. 70601
Worship	W. Spiller Milton	20 Henrietta Dr., Crowley 70526
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Wayne G. Taylor	501 E. Sale, L. C. 70605

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Ben Mount	101 Pithon, L. C. 70601
President, UMW	Betty Carlin	Rt. 2, Box 293, Anacoco 71403
President, UMM	I. K. Abraham	601 N. Cherry, L. C. 70601
Director, 1000 Club	W. A. Ford	3707 Brentwood, L. C. 70605
Chairman, CFA	Mary Lou France	924 10th St., L. C. 70601
(without vote)		
Dir. Lay Speaking	Lyle Guth	219 Woodruff, L. C. 70601
Assoc. Dir. Lay Spk.	Henry Adcock	Rt. 7, Box 987, L. C. 70611
Dist. Treasurer	Richard See	901 Treasure, L. C. 70605
Health & Welfare	Flo Jones	P. O. Box 27, Crowley 70527
Rep. C.C.O.M	Jody Simmons	19 River Lane, L. C. 70605
Com. on Status & Role of Women	Julia Heard	3201 2nd Ave., Apt. 38, L. C. 70601
Pres., D.C.Y.M.	Kim Perry	4724 W. Quail Howllow L. C. 70605
Vice. Pres., D.C.Y.M.	Chrissy Boston	2501 21st St., L. C. 70601
Conf. Lay Leader	Hubert Blanchard	P. O. Box 462, Sulphur 70664
Assoc. Lay Leaders & Lay Life Work	Richard Sirmon	806 Daspit, Gueydan 70542
	Frank Duroy	1308 Holly Hill, Westlake 70669
	Deyo Jodon	1600 Yukon, Eunice 70535
	Thomas Bell	810 Mill St., L. C. 70601
	Jimmy Karr	P. O. Box 716, DeQuincy 70633
	Belle Richard	Rt. 3, Box 155, L. C. 70605
District Historian	Mrs. Rosie	3814 Houston River, Westlake 70669

MEMBERS AT LARGE

A. Richard Poss	308 N. Parkerson Rayne 70578
Larry O'Dell	P. O. Box 536, Westlake 70669

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Monroe District Council On Ministries

Chairperson	Jack Warren	2023 Gemini, Bastrop 71220
Vice Chairperson	Ella Mae Custer	2913 Dick Taylor, Monroe 71202
Secretary & Treasurer	Doris Denton	P. O. Box 6018, Monroe 71211

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Jill Ross	112 Windridge, W. Monroe 71291
Youth Ministries	Bill Willis	P. O. Box 95, Sicily Island 71368-0095
	Phyllis Taylor	2500 Timberlane, Monroe 71201
Adult Ministries	Lloyd Barnette	P. O. Box 1092 Monroe 71210-1092
Young Adult	James E. Wilson	4104 Grammont, Monroe 71203

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Ray Holt	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe 71203
Church & Society	Bea Moak	3915 Gerald, Monroe 71203
Communications	Charles Floyd, Jr.	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe 71211
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	LeVerne Barrow	3802 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201
Education	Doris Sheppard	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe 71211
Evangelism	Byrd Terry	110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe 71203
Global Ministries	James W. Moore	3804 Gouville, Monroe 71201
Health & Welfare	Kay Parnell	Rt. 1, Box 13, Rayville 71269
Higher Educ. &	Dwight Ramsey	1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201
Religion & Race	Milton Johnson	P. O. Box 423, Monroe 71210
Scouting	Roscoe Jones	1702 Lexington, Monroe 71201
	Joe Marie Hanna	3505 Warwick Dr., Monroe 71203

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	George L. Gladney	Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville 71269
President, UMW	Mary Pollard	321 Cleveland, Bastrop 71220
President, UMM	Dr. Gerald Golden	911 Prairie Rd., Winnsboro 71295
Dir., 1000 Club	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., W. Monroe 71291
Chairman, CFA (without vote)	John Clark, Jr.	P. O. Box 2956, Monroe 71207
Dir., Dis. Relief	Doris Sheppard	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe 71211
Dist. Historian	Lester Higgins	2214 Redwood Dr., Monroe 71201

New Orleans-Houma District Council On Ministries

Chairperson	Jim Comer	3900 St. Charles, Ave., N. O. 70115
Vice Chairperson	J. Roddy Taylor	6017 Camphor, Metairie 70003
Secretary	David Trickett	1543 Exposition Blvd., N. O. 70118
COORDINATORS		
Children	Catherine Smith	5019 Prytania, N. O. 70115
Ministries		
Youth Ministries	Delores Giles	405 S. Gatehouse Dr., Apt. G., N. O. 70126
	Mary Johnson	3703 Clarmont Dr., N. O. 70122
	Karen Simmons	4170 Gentilly Rd., N. O. 70126
Young Adults	M/M Shawn McMurry	8416 Pritchard Pl., N. O. 70118
Ministries		
Adults Ministries	W. O. Lynch	P. O. Box 15109, Sta. B. N. O. 70175
Family	James Schaub	517 Federal Ave., Morgan City 70380
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	M/M Dean Webb James Mitchell	4720 Page, Metairie 70003 P. O. Box 60, Berwick 70342
Church & Society	Dorothy M. Taylor	4801 Mirabeau, N. O. 70126
Communications	Doug deGraffenried	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner 70062
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	William Jones	4960 Franklin Ave., N. O. 70122
Disaster Relief	Tom Howe	P.O. Box 1201, Thibodaux 70301
Education	Betsy Wilhite	3900 St. Charles Ave., N. O. 70115
Enlistment	Mel Turnage	2524 Napoleon Ave., N. O. 70115
Evangelism	Andy Foreman	1301 Romy Dr., Lockport 70374
Global Ministries	Ed Parks	637 Opelousas, N. O. 70114
Health & Welfare	Conrad Edwards	P. O. Box 15109, Sta. B., N. O. 70175
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	David Trickett	1543 Exposition Blvd., N. O. 70118
Leadership Develop.	Larry Lewis	1309 Whitney, Gretna 70053
Religion & Race	Abraham Davis	4412 Annette St., N. O. 70122
Stewardship	Leland Wade	921 S. Carrollton, N. O. 70118
Town & Country	Cleveland Herr	3828 Leila Pl., Jefferson 70121
Worship	Clyde Frazier	3900 St. Charles Ave., N. O. 70115

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OTHER LEADERS

District Treasurer	John Murdock	336 Pine St., N. O. 70118
District Lay Leader	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, N. O. 70122
1000 Club	Rudolph Adams	7471 Restgate, N. O. 70127
	Dixie Wiggins	1020 Philip St., N. O. 70130
President UMW	Helen Johnson	1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058
President UMM	John Loggins	1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003
Rep. Youth Team		
Lay Speaking	Ernest Arnold	4320 Gen. Pershing, N. O. 70125
Scouting	Harry Regan	4409 Vixen, N. O. 70114
Historian	Parker Schneidau	213 Stella, Metairie 70005
Rep. Conf. COM	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, N. O. 70122
Treas. Dist. Bd. GM	Robert Garrett	2950 Falmouth Dr., N. O. 70114
COSROW	Mary Quinones	4904 Bissonet, Metairie 70003

New Orleans-Slidell District Council On Ministries

Chairperson	William Eubanks	Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454
Secretary	Lylln Craig	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Lylln Craig	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005
Youth Ministries	Ed Sims	3013-D Melvil Dewey, Metairie 70002
	Jan Simpson	1312 N. Starrett, Metairie 70003
Young Adult	Billy Gregg	4128 Franklin Ave., N. O. 70122
Adult Ministries	James Evans	5875 Canal Blvd., N. O. 70124
Singles Ministries	Willis Dear	Box 306, Franklinton 70438
Family Ministries	Geo. Buxton/Marion	1421 Independence, Slidell 70458
Older Adult	T. J. Butler, Sr.	724 18th Ave., Franklinton 70438

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	John Johns	Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427
Church & Society	Joe Posey	74 Doubloon, Slidell 70458
Communications	Walter Parker	190 S. 2nd St., Ponchatoula 70454
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	William Peeples	360 Robert Rd., Slidell 70458
Education	Enrica Singleton	4864 Lafon Dr., N. O. 70126
Enlistment	Cliff Wright	360 Robert Rd., Slidell 70458
Evangelism	Richard Hoffpauir	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005
Health & Welfare	Paul Durbin	7135 Parkside Ct., N. O. 70127

Global Ministries	Rick Hebert	Box 698, Laplace 70068
Religion & Race	Terrence August	Box 482, Franklinton 70438
Stewardship	Gene Finnell	334 Old Hwy. 190, Mandeville 70448
Worship	Ted Standley	P. O. Box 1147, Covington 70434
Audio Visual	Phil Hubbell	300 Steele Rd., Slidell 70461
Disaster Rel.	Ellison Madden	1503 Eastwood, Slidell 70458
Town/Country	Ken Bowman	Rt. 2, Box 573, Covington 70433
1000 Club	W. R. Matheny	1509 Lynwood, Bogalusa 70427
	Stan Maher	4165 Cognac, Kenner 70065
Metro. Min.	William London	2424 Peniston, N. O. 70115
Lay Speaking	S. N. Fitzmorris	337 S. 1st, Ponchatoula 70454

OTHER LEADERS

Dist. Treasurer	Matt Kawasaki	14360 Chef Menteur Hwy., N. O. 70129
Lay Leaders	Bubba Knight	939 Ninth St., Slidell 70458
	Walter Pennington	3820 Chriswood, Harvey 70058
President UMW	Marilyn Ray	10341 Flossmoor Dr., N. O. 70127
President UMM	William Perry	221 Quail Run Dr., Hammond 70401
Rep. Youth Team	Steve Sachitano	6530 Gen. Haig, N. O. 70124
	Kelda Laing	432 Briargrove Dr, Slidell 70458
Historian	Sarah Kreutziger	4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003
Ch. Dist. CFA	Don Alverson	6645 Spanish Fort, N. O. 70124

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Ed Pickens	433 Erlanger, Slidell 70458
Marta Sanfiel	3401 Canal St., N. O. 70119
Bill Baker	114 Deveraux, Slidell 70458
Dan Tohline	3401 Canal, N. O. 70119
Sylvester Johnson	7400 Northgate Dr., N. O. 70128
Annie Lincoln	4108 Mithra, N. O. 70126
Amy Ward	500 Walker St., N. O. 70124
Herbert Mulberry	2338 S. John, Gonzales 70737
Alonzo Campbell	4533 Mendez, N. O. 70126
Pat Cobb	7117 Memphis, N. O. 70124

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ruston District Council On Ministries

Chairperson	James H. Humphreys	P. O. Box 357, Homer 71040
Vice Chairperson	Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
Secretary	Jane Humble	P. O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Debra Lynch	900 Orleans Dr., Ruston 71270
Youth Ministries	M/M Ripp Wimberly	P. O. Box 116, Ringgold 71016
Young Adult	August E. Aamodt	P. O. Box 929, Ruston 71273-0929
Adult Ministries	Rolly Walker	Rt. 1, Box 290-31, Ruston 71270
Older Adult Ministries	John R. Oldham	P. O. Box 189, Bernice, 71222
Family Ministries	M/M Bill Humble	P. O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	John R. Oldham	P. O. Box 189, Bernice 71222
Church & Society	Terry C. Willis	P. O. Box 360, Arcadia 71001
Communications	Dan Madden	P. O. Box 3009, Arcadia 71001
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Terry C. Willis	P. O. Box 360, Arcadia 71001
Education	A. Fay Bar-hartung	P. O. Box 287, Marion 71260
Evangelism	Julianne Cole	P. O. Box 419, Arcadia 71001
Global Ministries	Chris H. Andrews	P. O. Box 1383, Ruston 71273
Religion & Race	H. Austin Smith	P. O. Box 86, Downsview 71234
Stewardship	Charles B. Humphreys	P. O. Box 545, Springhill 71075
Worship	James R. McLelland	301 Lakeshore, Minden 71055
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Fay Barr-hartung	P. O. Box 287, Marion 71260
Health & Welfare	M. Margaret Barr	200 Fairfield, Ruston 71270
OTHER LEADERS		
Treasurer	Connie Kell	1024 Hudson Ave., Jonesboro 71251
District Lay Leader	John Emory	402 N. Homer, Ruston 71270
President UMW	Judy Greer	P. O. Box 668, Doyline 71023
President UMM	John McKenzie	Rt. 1, Box 290-39, Ruston 71270
Rep. Youth Team	Pat Bolling	117 Willow, Homer 71040
	Lori Tyson	P. O. Box 53, Farmerville 71241
Dir. 1000 Club	John Maxwell	P. O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270
Chairman CFA	Jack Taylor	1809 Brooks, Ruston 71270
(without vote)		
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
	Ronald J. Easterling	P. O. Box 411, Doyline 71023

Shreveport District Council On Ministries

Chairperson	Don Cottrill	9119 Dean Rd., Shreveport 71118
Vice Chairperson	Don Emler	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188
Secretary	Lael Jones	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport 71119

COORDINATORS**Children's****Ministries**

Youth Ministries	Kelly Williams	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport 71135
Young Adult Ministries	John Williams	1560 Summers, Shreveport 71108
Adult Ministries	Don Emler	P. O. Box 41188 Shreveport 71134-1188
Older Adult Ministries	Jay Irby	600 E. Flourney-Lucas, Shreveport 71115
Family Ministries	M/M Eddie Jenkins	3609 Reilly Lane, Shreveport 71105

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Pat Culligan	P. O. Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064
Church & Society	Carl Stewart	6324 Sonhaven, Shreveport 71119
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	James Graham	218 Suzanne Drive, Shreveport 71115
Education	Lael Jones	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport 71119
Evangelism	Richard Smith	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport 71135
Global Ministries Religion & Race	A. M. Moody	Rt. 2, Box 3-D, Keithville 71047
Stewardship Worship	W. E. Nolan	P. O. Box 626, Vivian 71082
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Bonnie Miller	2136 Francais, Shreveport 71118

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Carl Stewart	6324 Sonhaven, Shreveport 71119
President UMW	Ola McNaughton	9513 Wesso Cir., Shreveport 71118
President UMM	Steve H. Robinson	429 Plaza Cir., Bossier City 71111
Rep. Youth Team	Denise Smith	Rt. 1, Box 428B, Bossier City 71112

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dir., 1000 Club

Chairman CFA
(without vote)

Gene Bryson	535 Wilder Pl., Shreveport 71104
Robert F. Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107
Gerald Richardson	P. O. Box 812, Mansfield 71052

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Carl Rhoads, III	P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165-1567
Emma Bibbons	1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport 71107
Jackie Rigby	8916 Creswell Rd., Shreveport 71106
Lee Arthur Williams	2851 Metal St., Shreveport 71103
Pat Nelson	P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165-1567
Ramona Gibson	P. O. Box 897, Shreveport 71162
Mark Williamson	6320 Time Place, Shreveport 71106

B. BOARDS

(Note -- Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in the Book of Discipline and the Conference Structure and Rules Report.)

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY:

Chairperson: Dewitt M. Ginn; **Vice Chairperson:** Tim Lawson; **Secretary:** Margaret St. Amant; **Finance Officer:** Willis Dear.

Clerical: John Downs, John Johns, August Aamodt, Ray Holt, Mickey Stringfield, Tim Lawson, Larry Robertson, Dewitt Ginn, Willis Dear.

Lay:

Edward Larry -- P. O. Box 5692, Alexandria, 71301

James E. Stewart -- 6331 Elmwood Drive, Shreveport, 71119

Dan Madden -- P. O. Box 3009, Arcadia, 71001

Paul Smith -- Rt. 1, Box 194-B, John Price Rd., West Monroe, 71291

Erica Singleton -- 4864 Lafon Dr., New Orleans, 70126

Phillip Holland -- 4108 Cleveland Place, Metairie, 70003

Hilda Arndt -- 2740 Morning Glory, Baton Rouge, 70808

Margaret St. Amant -- 4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker, 70714

Geneva Bell -- 122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles, 70601

Youth Member: Shawn Ridgedel; **Youth Adult Member:** Percell Church, Jr.;

UMW Representative: Mrs. Taylor Philip.

Cabinet Liaison: George W. C. Calvin

Ex Officio -- J. Jay Caraway, GBCS

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES:

President: Tom Matheny; **Vice-President:** Nancy Carruth; **Secretary-Treasurer:** Ed Pickens

Term expiring 1987: William Kelly, Jr., Charles McHale, James Poole, Clyde Frazier

Term expiring 1988: W. Davis Cotton, Shelby Smith, Clyde W. Averett, Howard Milo

Term expiring 1989: Edward O. Pickens, Thomas Matheny, Christopher Andrews, Nancy Carruth

Cabinet Liaison: Odell Simmons

Ex Officio -- J. J. Caraway, GCFA

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Donald G. Emler; **Registrar:** Doris Sheppard; **Secretary-**

Treasurer: Marielouise "Lou" Alexander; **Assoc. Registrar:** Barbara Einsel

Clerical: Carolyn Brannon, Richard Scott-Welch, J.D.V. Hamilton, Bert Scott, Donald Emler

Lay:

Marielouise Alexander -- 5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge, 70812

Barbara Einsel -- 10478 Ridgely Drive, Baton Rouge, 70809

Doris Sheppard -- Box 4782, Monroe, 71203

John Hutton -- 8300 Pritchard Pl., New Orleans, 70118

Cabinet Liaison: Kirby A. Vining

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP:

Chairperson: H. A. Harrington; **Secretary:** Calvin Lapuyade; **Finance Officer:** Larry O'Dell

Clerical: Larry O'Dell, John Sewell, Calvin Lapuyade, Ted Standley, H. A. Harrington, Ira M. Robinson, James Evans, John Oldham, L. Patterson Culligan, Lylln Guth Craig.

Lay:

Christine Rone -- 204 Andrews, Alexandria, 71301
 Ola Fisher -- Box 686, Clinton, 70722
 Mrs. N. P. Perry -- 946 North 23rd, Baton Rouge, 70802
 Dorothy Carter -- 701 Helen St., Lake Charles, 70601
 Mrs. Mary Lou Blakeman -- 3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport 71105
 B. E. Mangum -- 1607 Pine St., Winnsboro, 71295
 Harold McMillion -- 11204 Jefferson Hwy., River Ridge, 70123
 James McKenzie -- 408 S. 3rd Street, Homer, 71040
 Doris Marsalis -- 520 Herndon, Shreveport, 71101

Youth Member: Pat Bolling - 117 Willow, Homer, 71040

Young Adult Member: Steve Wheeliss--1725 Amelia St., New Orleans, 70115

Six Members-At-Large:

Fred Shirley -- P. O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge, 70896
 Donice Alverson -- 6645 Spanish Fort, New Orleans 70124
 Burton Blair -- 4015 Louisa, Rayville, 71269
 Kathy Sholar -- 1009 Hanover, Shreveport, 71115
 Steven M. Spurlock -- P. O. Box 1201, Thibodaux, 70301

Cabinet Liaison: Henry C. Blount, Jr.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: L. Ray Branton; **Vice-Chairperson:** John M. Winn; **Secretary:**

Mary Adele Compton;

Finance Officer: O. W. Marrs

Clerical: Alonzo Campbell, Ed Boyd, R. Lee McKinzie, Ray Branton, Steven Caraway, John Winn, George Sherman, Conrad Edwards, Richard Hebert, Tom Howe, Chris Andrews, Lael Jones, Marta Sanfiel

Lay:

Mrs. Paul White -- 700 Windermere, Alexandria, 71301
 O. W. Marrs -- 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815
 Judith Oxley -- 8942 Kingcrest Parkway, Baton Rouge 70810
 Walter Brock -- 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809
 Inez Chrisentery -- 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802
 Mary A. Compton -- Rt. 1, Box 410, Jennings, 70546
 James Moore, Jr., -- 3804 Gouville, Monroe, 71201
 Doris Sheppard -- Box 4782, Monroe, 71203
 Mrs. C. A. Martin, III -- 3509 Lake Desiard, Monroe, 71201
 Rodney Schiltz -- 1817 Concord, Metairie, 70003
 Rosalie Black -- 1075 Cousin, Slidell, 70458
 Nell Read -- Box 71, Farmerville, 71241
 Mary M. Barr -- 200 Fairfield Dr., Ruston, 71270
 Mrs. W. W. Baldridge -- 8335 E. Wilderness Way, Shreveport, 71106

Committee Officers: Church Extension: Chris Andrews; Disaster Response: Tom Howe; Health and Welfare: Mary Margaret Barr; Hunger Task Force: Richard

Hebert; Promotion, Education and Cultivation: Walter Brock; Support Action Ministries (SAM): Alonzo Campbell; Local Church Revitalization: Ed Boyd; Finance Officer: O. W. Marrs

GBGM: Amy Ward

Cabinet Liaison: Byrl Moreland

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Donald C. Cottrill; **Secretary:** Kathryn J. Dauphin; **Finance Officer:** Donald R. Morgan

Clerical: Larry Norman, James F. Comer, Donald Cottrill, Donald Morgan, Dwight Ramsey, Kathryn J. Dauphin, Andrew Douglas, Faye Barr-hartung, Deborah Drash, William Nolan

Lay:

Sidney Evans -- 1000 St. Clair, Natchitoches, 71457

A. B. Clark -- 9465 Goodwood Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70815

Matthew Crawford -- 2757 77th Ave., Baton Rouge, 70807

Ben Mount -- 1612 Watkins, Lake Charles, 70601

Ralph Cranston -- P. O. Box 207, Sicily Island, 71368

Reid Draffin -- 801 Moss Lane, River Ridge, 70123

Peter Sorant -- 8120 Lomond Road, New Orleans, 70125

Robert Caruthers -- 430 Forrest Circle, Ruston, 71270

O. Fred Loy, Jr. -- 4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge, 70809

Youth Team Member: Todd Soileau -- P. O. Box 219, Watson, 70286

Student Representative: Marsha Shannon -- 112 Delano, Monroe 71203

Tammy Corsa -- 238 General Gardner, Lafayette, 70501

Campus Ministries: James Wilson -- 112 Delano, Monroe, 71203

Don Ross -- 238 General Gardner, Lafayette, 70501

Cabinet Liaison: George Duerson

Ex Officio -- Don Webb, Dr. Samuel Cook

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Conference Lay Leader: Hubert Blanchard, P. O. Box 29, Sulphur, 70663

Vice-Conference Lay Leader: Mary Adele Compton, Rt. 1, Box 410, Jennings, 70546

Associate Conference Lay Leaders: J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Dr.,

Alexandria, 71301; Malcolm Bass, 115 Tyree, West Monroe, 71291

Secretary-Treasurer: William A. Ford, 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles 70605

Chairperson, 1000 Club: Cecil E. Bland, Jr., 254 College St., Shreveport 71104

Chairperson, Committee on Christian Education: Ed Kneipp, 6001 Fox Court, Shreveport, 71129

Chairperson, Committee on Laity Information: P. E. Yates, P. O. Box 1308, Gretna 70053

Chairperson, Committee on Rules and Organization: Charles Goodgame, 317 Lawrence, Pineville, 71360

Other Members: District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Program Directors, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference Youth Team President, District Presidents United Methodist Women, District Presidents United

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Methodist Men, District Youth Team Presidents, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men, Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader, Young Adult Representative, Executive Director Conference Council on Ministries, Cabinet Liaison, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.
 Cabinet Liaison: Woodrow W. Smith

DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY

Alexandria District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District Lay Leader	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pinveill 71360
President, UMW	Winderlean Lewis	P. O. Box 339, Natchitoches 71457
President, UMM	Bill Heath	P. O. Box 468, Winnfield 71483
Dist. Lay Speaking	Ivan Bearden	300 Desoto, Natchitoches 71457
Dist. Evangelism	Bob Golf	8311 Ridgemont Dr., Pineville 71360
Pres. UMYF	Christy Thoms	P. O. Box 94, Pollock 71467
Sec. & Treas.	Evelyn Evans	100 St. Clair, Natchitoches 71457
Bob Lay 1000 Club	John Tubbs	5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville 71360
Daughenbough & Matheny Schps.	Frank Cox	3202 Nelson, Alex. 71301
Dist. Supt.	George Duerson	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, St. 2, Alex. 71301
Ministerial Rep.	Jimmie Pyles	101 College, Pineville 71360
	James Jones	3223 Madonna, Alex. 71301

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:

Joanne White	700 Windermere, Alex. 71301
Jane Deville	3344 Prescott Rd., Alex. 71301
John Wall	322 N. Spring, Woodworth 71485
John Jackson	7 Azalea Dr., Winnfield 71483
V. J. French	P. O. Box 1350, Jena 71142
J. E. Hines	5220 Robinson, Alex. 71301
Charles Goodgame	317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360
Tracy Alletag	76 Haphazard Loop, Pineville 71360
Bob Prichard	120 Hudson, Pineville 71360
Christine Rone	2004 Andrews, Alex. 71301

Helen Goff	8311 Ridgemont Dr., Pineville 71360
Willie Joseph	Box 643, Natchitoches 71457
Kathryn Shea	300 Cleco Dr., Pineville 71360
Ivan Butterfield	Rt. 2, Box 670 A, Pollock 71467
Georgia Dunbar	207 Payne St., Pineville 71360

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

District Lay Leader	O. Weldon Averette	717 River Rd., N., Denham Springs 70726
Assoc. DLL	Frank McArthur	4337 Lake Limestone, Baton Rouge 70815
Assoc. DLL	Marielouise Alexander	5637 Matthews, B. R. 70812
Recording Secretary	Sara S. Fugler	P. O. Box 144, Greensburg 70441
Treasurer	M. E. Taylor	P. O. Box 425, D. S. 70726
President UMM	John Smith	Rt. 10, Box 502AB, Denham Springs 70726
President UMW	Alice Story	2018 Connie Dr., D. S. 70726
Director 1000 Club	M. E. Taylor	P. O. Box 425, D. S. 70726
Assoc. Dir.	Art Mienke,	Rt. 12, Box 112, D. S. 70726
Clergy Rep.	Steven M. Spurlock	P. O. Box 596, Amite 70422

EX-OFFICIO

Chairperson Dist. CFA	Kenneth R. Reed	10230 Mollylea, B. R. 70815
Rep. CCOM	O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco, B. R. 70815

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Donald Chapman	6442 Audusson, Greenwell Springs 70739
Ola B. Fisher	P. O. Box 686, Clinton 70722
Bessie Dean	Rt. 4, Box 228, Greenwell Spgs. 70739
Leroy Harvey	P. O. Box 297, Jackson 70748
Richard Singleton	Rt. 4, Box 234, Greenwell Springs 70739

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

District Lay Leader	Mark Solomon	1101 Marilyn Dr., Lafayette 70503
Assoc. DLL, Lay Life & Work	Raymond Shaw	507 Bonnie Drive, Lafayette 70508
Assoc. DLL, Finance & Stewardship	N. W. Aldridge	970 Julia St., Opelousas 70570

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Treasurer	William P. Scott	P. O. Box 51832, Lafayette 70505
Recording Sect.		
Youth Rep.	Traci Morgan	12512 Hico Dr., Baker 70714
Dir., Lay Speaking	Gilbert Wade	P. O. Box 1349, B. R. 70821
Dir. 1000 Club	W. F. Atkinson	211 Montgomery, Lafayette 70506
Daughenbaugh Scholarship		
President UMW	Lillian Soileau	Rt. 8, Box 104, Opelousas 70570
President UMM	Boyd Baun	4888 Loyola, B. R. 70808
Consultant	Inez Chrisentery	1940 Tennessee, B. R. 70802
Dist. Supt.	Kirby Vining	527 N. Blvd., B. R. 70802-5720

Lake Charles District

District Lay Leader	Ben Mount	101 Pithon, L. C. 70601
Assoc. DLL & Lay Life Work	Richard Sirmon	806 Daspit, Gueydan 70542
Assoc. DLL & Lay Life Work	Frank Duroy	1308 E. Holly Hill, Westlake 70669
	Deyo Jodon	1600 Yukon, Eunice 70535
	Thomas Bell	810 Mill St., L. C. 70601
	Jimmy Karr	P. O. Box 716, Dequincy 70633
	Belle Richard	Rt. 3, Box 155, L. C. 70605
Dir. Lay Speaking	Lyle Guth	219 Woodruff, L. C. 70601
Assoc. Director Lay Speaking	Henry Adcock	Rt. 7, Box 987, L. C. 70611
Dir. 1000 Club	W. A. Ford	3707 Brentwood, L. C. 70605
President UMW	Betty Carlin	Rt. 2, Box 393, Anacoco 71403
President UMM	I. K. Abraham	601 N. Cherry, L. C. 70601
Dist. Treasurer	W. A. Ford	3707 Brentwood, L. C. 70605
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Jody Simmons	19 River Lane, L. C. 70605
Conf. Lay Leader	Hubert Blanchard	P. O. Drawer 29, Sulphur 70664

Monroe District

District Lay Leader	George Gladney, Jr.	Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville 71269
Assoc. DLL, Stewardship	Jack Dew	1609 McMillan, W. Monroe 71291
Lay Life & Work	W. B. Mann	1509 Elizabeth, W. Monroe 71291
Secretary	Bill Gannaway	1711 McGuire, Monroe 71203
Treasurer	Jim Spencer	59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe 71203
President, UMM	Gerald Golden	911 Prairie Rd., Winnsboro 71295

President, UMW
Dir., 1000 Club
Daughenbaugh
Scholarship
Disaster Relief
Lay Speaking
Assoc. DLL

Mary Pollard
 Clyde Jordan
 Cecil Brewer

 Doris Sheppard
 E. L. Harrison
 James Standley
 H. B. Cruthirds
 Jim Pichoff
 Bob Newcomer
 William Medlock
 W. H. Rucker
 J. P. McKee, Jr.
 W. Leon McIntosh
 Calvin Jordan

321 Cleveland, Bastrop 71220
 107 Tupelo, W. Monroe 71291
 Box F, Wisner 71378

 Box 4782, Monroe 71211
 29 Martha Dr., Monroe 71203
 Rt. 1, Box 18, Oak Ridge 71264
 P. O. Box 4281, Monroe 71201
 101 LaSalle, W. Monroe 71291
 1705 Crescent Dr., Monroe 71202
 2307 S. Sixth, Monroe 71202
 P. O. Box 285, Ferriday 71334
 112 River Oaks, W. Monroe 71291
 Rt. 3, Box 178, Rayville 71269
 2010 Evans Ave., Monroe 71201

CLERGY REPRESENTATIVE

Jim Wilson 112 Delano Dr., Monroe 71203

New Orleans - Houma District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dist. Lay Leader
Lay Life & Work

Wadsworth Davis
 Homer Abel

4433 Annette, N. O. 70122
 1616 Mason Smith,
 Metairie 70003

Stewardship &
Finance Sect.

Lottie Palazzo

2221 Elizabeth,
 Metairie 70003

Treasurer

Chester Horn

8409 Jeannette, N. O. 70118

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club
Lay Speaking

Dixie Wiggins
 Ernest Arnold

1020 Philip St., N. O. 70130
 4320 Gen. Pershing,
 N. O. 70125

UMW
UMM

Helen Johnson
 John Loggins

1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058
 1621 Colony Rd.,
 Metairie 70003

UMY

ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

James Knighten
 Vernita Booker
 Vernon Brumfield
 Richard Roper
 Walter Harris
 Maude Harris
 Joseph Pellerin
 Cleve Herr

4534 St. Anthony, N. O. 70122
 2300 Magnolia, N. O. 70115
 Rt. 2, Box 157, Cutoff 70345
 109 Theta, Belle Chasse 70037
 2317 Haring Rd., Metairie 70003
 9012 Palm St., N. O. 70118
 9024 Belfast, N. O. 70118
 3828 Leila Pl, Jefferson 70121

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

New Orleans - Slidell

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Co-Lay Leaders	Bubba Knight	939 Ninth St., Slidell 70458
	Walter Pennington	3820 Chriswood, Harvey 70058
Assoc. Lay Leader	Charles Watts	423 Columbia, Bogalusa 70427
Stewardship/Finance	T. J. Butler	724 18th Ave., Franklinton 70438
Lay Life & Work	Henry Mayfield	320 S. Taylor, Covington 70433
Treasurer	Warren Munch	234 Sena Drive, Metairie 70005

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	William Matheny	1509 Lynwood Dr., Bogalusa 70427
	Stan Maher	4165 Cognac, Kenner 70065
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Bill Baker	114 Deveraux Drive, Slidell 70458
Lay Speaking	S. N. Fitzmorris	337 S. First, Ponchatoula 70454
UMW	Marilyn Ray	10341 Flossmoor Dr., New Orleans 70127
UMM	William Perry	221 Quail Run Dr., Hammond 70401
Youth Team	Kelda Laing	432 Briargrove Dr., Slidell 70458
	Steve Sachitano	6530 Gen. Haig, New Orleans 70124

CLERGY REPRESENTATIVES

Alonzo Campbell	4533 Mendez St., New Orleans 70126
Tim Lawson	4500 Gawain Dr., New Orleans 70127

Ruston District

Dist. Lay Leader	John Emory	402 N. Homer, Ruston 71270
Assoc. DLL, Lay Life & Work	Gary Green	P. O. Box 42, Arcadia 71001
Finance	Jack Taylor	1809 Brooks, Ruston 71270
Treasurer	Connie Kell	1024 Hudson Ave., Jonesboro 71251
Youth Rep.	Pat Bolling	117 Willow, Homer 71040
Lay Speaking	Gary Green	P. O. Box 42, Arcadia 71001
1000 Club	John Maxwell	P. O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270
UMW	Judy Greer	P. O. Box 668, Doyline 71023
UMM	John McKenzie	Rt. 1, Box 290-39, Ruston 71270

OTHER MEMBERS

Dan Madden	P. O. Box 3009, Arcadia 71001
Larry Adkins	Rt. 2, Simsboro 71275
Hal Barker	2802 Lakeview Dr., Ruston 71270
Bobby Conville	406 Hundred Oaks, Ruston 71270
Bill Humble	P. O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225
Billy James, Jr.	501 Chatauqua, Ruston 71270
Hale Shadow	415 South Bonner, Ruston 71270
A. W. Thompson	2301 N. Vienna, Ruston 71270

Shreveport District

Lay Leader	Carl Stewart	300B Caddo Parish Courthouse 501 Texas St., Shreveport 71101
Assoc. Lay Leader	Susan Bain	1911 Carol, Bossier City 71112
Assoc. Lay Leader	A. J. Williams	Box 543, Mansfield 71052
President, UMM	Steve H. Robinson	429 Plaza Circle, Bossier City 71111
President, UMW	Ola McNaughton	9513 Wesso Cir., Shreveport 71118
Dir. Youth	Kelly Williams	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport 71135
Dir. Camping	Pat Culligan	P. O. Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064
Dir. 1000 Club	Robert Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Ed Kneipp	6001 Fox Court, Shreveport 71129
Stewardship	M/M G. D. Swearingen	2501 Prestwick Ct., Shreveport 71118

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

John Williams	1560 Summers, Shreveport 71108
E. J. Martin	4470 Fairway, Shreveport 71109
Levi Moore	1321 Griffin Ln., Bossier City 71111

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Leroy Smalley	Rt. 1, Box 289-B, Keithville 71047
Dan Caldwell	521 S. Cypress, Vivian 71082
A. A. Hickerson	653 Mary Jane Blvd., Haughton 71037
Frank Tiller	309 Chamberlin, Mansfield 71052

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY:

CHAIRPERSON: Alfred L. Norris -- 653 Beckwith St., S. W., Atlanta, GA 30314,
404-524-2114

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: **Chairperson:** Alfred L. Norris; **Vice-Chairperson and Finance Officer:** Kathy Schaffhauser; **Secretary:** Arthur Baker; **Ministerial Training and Orders:** William Peeples, Chairperson; Bob Burgess, Registrar; **Associate Members and Local Pastors:** J. Roddy Taylor, Chairperson; John Lee, Registrar; **Enlistment and Candidacy:** C. Gerald Richardson; **Conference Relations:** Hugh Baker; **Continuing Education:** Don McDowell; **Care and Counseling:** Terrence August; **Coordinator Church Extension Ministries:** Roland K. Friedrich; **Director of License to Preach School:** Ray Spiller

Clerical: Roland K. Friedrich, John Lee, Steven Bearden, Alan Einsel, Clarence Hillard, Bob Burgess, William Blakely, Wayne Evans, Hugh Baker, J. Henry Bowdon, Larry Maddin, Robert Potter, J. Roddy Taylor, Carl E. Rhoads, III, William Peeples, Clarence Snelling, Ray Spiller, Alfred Norris, Kathy Schaffhauser, Bob Lawton, Joe McClain, Gene Finnell, Terrence August, James Humphreys, William Stokes, Arthur Baker, Linn C. Richardson, C. Gerald Richardson, John Williams, Don McDowell, Freddie Henderson, Alfred Pollard

Cabinet Liaison: Stone W. Caraway

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY:

Alexandria District: Rev. Terral T. Lowe, Chairperson; Rev. James M. Poole, Rev. Roland Friedrich, Rev. John Downs, Rev. Jimmie Pyles, Rev. Larry Norman, Rev. Larry O'Dell, Rev. Steven Bearden, Ex-officio.

Baton Rouge - Hammond District: Rev. Fred B. Wideman, Chairperson; Rev. Roy E. Mouser, Rev. Freddie Henderson, Rev. Larry Robertson, Rev. Dewitt M. Ginn, Rev. Kathy H. Schaffhauser, Rev. R. Larry Stafford.

Baton Rouge - Lafayette District: Rev. William M. McCutcheon, Chairperson; Rev. Hugh L. Baker, Rev. A. Wayne Evans, Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Dr. J. Philip Woodland, Rev. Kenneth M. Fisher.

Lake Charles District: Rev. Lewis L. Olmsted, Chairperson; Rev. Thomas Dunbar, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Rev. Carolyn P. Brannon, Rev. A. Swindell Hodges, Jr., Rev. Angus Lee Carruth, Rev. Douglas R. Foreman, Rev. Robert L. Potter.

Monroe District: Dr. William C. Blakely, Chairperson; Rev. Burton Blair, Tom Crosby, Charles L. Floyd, Jr., Ray Spiller, James E. Wilson, Wallace P. Blackwood, William A. Rowell, Jr.

New Orleans - Houma District: Dr. Clyde Frazier, Dr. David Trickett, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, Rev. Alfred Pollard, Rev. Bob L. Lawton, Rev. William Jones, Rev. Conrad Edwards, Rev. Calvin Lapuyade, James Mitchell.

New Orleans - Slidell District: Rev. Eugene Finnell, Chairperson; Rev. Don Alverson, Rev. Terrence August, Rev. Richard Hoffpauir, Rev. Richard Hebert, Rev. Kathy Dauphin, Dr. Stone Caraway, Rev. William Peeples, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Dr. Andrew Douglas, Dr. Ted Standley.

Ruston District: Rev. James H. Humphreys, Chairperson; Rev. August E. Aamodt, Rev. Robert L. Burgess, Rev. Lester N. Nance, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., Rev. M. Rolly Walker, Rev. Terry C. Willis.

Shreveport District: Rev. Bert Scott, Chairperson; Rev. Robert Ed Taylor, Rev. Warren Blakeman, Rev. Nathan Daniels, Rev. James Graham, Rev. Don McDowell, Rev. Marie Williams, Dr. John Lee, Dr. Gerald Richardson, Dr. Webb Pomeroy, Rev. Hulen Warren.

BOARD OF PENSIONS:

Chairperson: Dr. Tracy Arnold;

Secretary: Rev. Terral Lowe; **Finance Officer:** Dr. James J. Caraway

Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1988:

Clerical: Tracy Arnold, Nathan Daniels, James M. Poole, Larry G. Miller,

Lay Men: Paul White, 700 Windermere, Alexandria, 71301

Ross Downing, P. O. Box 2908, Hammond, 70404

Robert G. Jones, 301 Shellbeach Dr., Lake Charles, 70601

E. C. Harrison, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans, 70122

Lay Women: Mrs. F. M. Terrell, P. O. Box 471, Lake Providence, 71254

Mrs. Roy Barnes, 10444 Browning Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815

Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1992:

Clerical: John Fellers, Grayson Watson, J. P. Woodland, Terral Lowe

Lay Men: Bill Ford -- 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles 70605

Tommy James -- 1907 Fairview, Ruston, 71270

Judge Jim Glancey -- 1918 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans 70114

Lay Women: Mrs. Walter Brock -- 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge 70809

Mrs. F. E. Kennon -- 402 Pennsylvania, Minden, 70155

Mrs. Mary Bretz -- 112 Caroline Ave., Ruston, 71270

Cabinet Liaison: Donald Hall

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDINGS:

Alexandria District: James Poole, Chairperson; Paul Carroll, Sr., Steven Bearden, Thilo Steinschulte, Erma Adams, Georgia McIntosh, Doris Perry.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District: Fred O. Shirley, Chairperson; Bobbie Crump, Sr., Clarence L. Hillard, Harry Mills, J. Penn Morgan, Sharp Stafford.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: Ira Robinson, Chairperson; Calvin Washington, Mrs. Charles Drexler, Charles Langford, Robert McKenzie, Joe McClain, William P. Scott, Kirby Vining.

Lake Charles District: Raymond M. Crofoot, Chairperson; Leo Cole, Paul Ritter, Rayburn Fugatt, Marie Collins, Jody Simmons, Angus L. Carruth, Dalton G. Stutes.

Monroe District: H. A. Harrington, Jr., Chairperson; Joe Brown, Ben Fant, Roy Johns, Robert E. Moore, Thurman Potts, W. Dwight Ramsey.

New Orleans-Houma District: Abraham Davis, Chairperson; Jack McClanahan, James T. Johnson, Linda Martin, Don Morgan, McKinley Franklin.

New Orleans-Slidell District: Carol Starkes, Amy Ward, James Evans, Robert Peterson, John Johns, Leroy Crump, Sylvester Johnson, Stone Caraway.

Ruston District: Lester Nance, Chairperson; Robert Burgess, Durwood McFarland, L. D. McGehee, James Strong.

Shreveport District: Glenn Flesher, Chairperson; Jesse Morgan, Ron Free, Richard Schmidt, Carl Rhoads, Nathan Daniels, Mrs. Wiley Gardner, Tom Dixon.

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY**Chairperson:** Alton Hancock**Clerical:** Joe Hoover, Kenneth Fisher, Vernon Fairley**Lay:**

Allie B. Webb -- 5174 Houston Drive, Baton Rouge, 70809

Mrs. William Nolan -- 215, Oak Ridge, 71264

Irene Reed -- 2307 Upperline, New Orleans, 70115

Norma Winegeart -- 254 Forest, Shreveport, 71104

Alton Hancock -- P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport, 71134

Ernest Arnold -- 4320 General Pershing, New Orleans, 70125

Cabinet Liaison: George W. C. Calvin**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS:****Chairperson:** Lonnie M. Sibley; **Vice-chairperson:** David G. Trickett;**Finance Officer:** Eddie Morgan**Clerical:** Michael McLaurin, Paul C. Carroll, Sr., Lonnie Sibley, Mark Meier, Thomas Dunbar, Tom Crosby, Eddie Morgan, Lester Nance, W. O. Lynch, James Graham, David G. Trickett**Lay:**

Laverne Barrow -- 3802 Loop Rd., Monroe, 71201

Leroy Crump -- 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, 70126

Glenn Gay -- Rt. 12, Box 332, Lake Charles, 70605

Jay Seale, III -- 5002 Cherie, Hammond, 70401

J. E. Hines, Jr. -- 5250 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301

Leroy Duchane -- 1421 Washington, Jeanerette, 70544

Edward Harris -- 2026 Caffin, New Orleans, 70117

Lee A. Williams -- 2821 Metal, Shreveport, 71103

James Humble -- P. O. Box 10, Calhoun, 71225

Cabinet Liaison: Woodrow Smith**COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES:****Chairperson:** Terry Willis; **Vice-chairperson:** William Jones; **Secretary &****Finance Officer:** William A. (Bill) Rowell**Clerical:** Bill Rowell, Kibbie Hatfield, William Jones, Terry Willis, Richard Smith**Lay:** Joseph Page -- 617 Greenfield, Alexandria, 71301

Joe Austin -- Rt. 2, Box 131, Hammond, 70401

Jack Paris -- 107 Canterbury Road, Lafayette, 70503

Mary L. Daniel -- Box 711, Lacombe, 70445

Cabinet Liaison: Kirby Vining**COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE:****Chairperson:** Rogers J. Newman; **Vice-Chairperson:** Rev. Bill McCutcheon;**Secretary:** Diane Kane; **Finance Officer:** Rev. Doug Cain**Clerical:** Charles Washington, Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr., Bill McCutcheon, Raymond Crofoot, James E. Wilson, Abraham Davis, Doug Cain, Hulén Warren, Jr., Rupert Coles**Lay:** Leon Holt -- 405 Cottonwood, Bunkie, 71322

Virginia Sptizkeit -- 10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815

Rogers J. Newman -- 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807
 Diane Kane -- 601 W. School, Lake Charles, 70605
 Milton Johnson -- P. O. Box 423, Monroe, 71201
 Carie Lewis -- 3710 Mansfield, New Orleans, 70114
 Walter Pennington -- 3820 Chroswood Lane, Harvey, 70058
 Jason Owen -- 1403 Bisteneau Street, Ruston, 71270
 Albert Moody -- Rt. 2, Box 3-D, Keithville, 71047
Youth Member: Yolanda Robertson -- Rt. 1, Box 553, Slidell, 70458
Young Adult Member: Lisa Winns -- 6052 Constance, New Orleans, 70118
Cabinet Liaison: George Duerson

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN:

Chairperson: Betty M. Rowell; **Vice-Chairperson:** Rev. John Sadler
Finance Officer: Betsy Wilhite
Clerical: Barbara Smith-Duke, John Sadler, Lewis Olmsted, Ramon Warren,
 Lillard Bevill, Robert E. Taylor, Carol S. Winn.

Lay:

Lena French -- Box 731, Jena, 71342
 Angelia Cominey -- 706 McGinnis St., Donaldsonville, 70346
 Betty Rowell -- 521 S. Fifth St., Eunice, 70535
 Bea Moak -- 3915 Gerald, Monroe, 71203
 Betsy Wilhite -- 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, 70115
 Joy Lowe -- Rt. 5, Box 331, Ruston, 71270
 Linda Shepherd -- Rt. 4, Box 171, Shreveport, 71107
 Ann Smith -- 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie, 70003
 Lynn Bradley -- 1507 Redwood Circle, Slidell, 70458

Cabinet Liaison: Stone W. Caraway

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES:

Vice-Chairperson: Freddie Henderson
 Fred Wideman, Freddie Henderson, Douglas McGuire, Larry Miller, R. Lee
 McKinzie, Amy Ward

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY:

Chairperson: Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.; **Secretary:** Mrs. Kenneth Myers
Clerical: Angus Carruth, Kenneth Carroll, Moses T. Jackson, Sr., Carol
 Cotton-Winn, Joe W. McClain, Clyde Frazier, Warren Blakeman, Richard C.
 Hoffpauir, Odell Simmons

Lay:

Ross Downing -- P. O. Box 2908, Hammond, 70404
 George Gladney, Jr. -- Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville, 71269
 Mrs. Maude Harris -- 9012 Palm Street, New Orleans, 70118
 Bridger Eglin -- 617 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802
 Mrs. Nell Read -- P. O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241
 Mrs. Kenneth Myers -- 333 Holcomb Dr., Shreveport, 71103

COMMITTEE ON THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH:

Chairperson: Roger Lathan; **Vice-Chairperson:** Woodrow Harmon; **Secretary:**
 Inez W. Chrisentery; **Finance Officer:** John C. Coker

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Clerical: Christopher Andrews, DeWitt M. Ginn, Roger Lathan, Chang Kyu Lee, Philip Woodland, Woodrow Harmon, John Coker, Marta Sanfiel

Lay:

T. J. Butler -- 724 18th Ave., Franklinton, 70438
 Inez Chrisentery -- 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802
 Julia Knighton -- 11150 Ave. K, Baton Rouge, 70807
 Lou Medlock -- P. O. Box 782, Monroe, 71210,
 J. E. Hines -- 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301
 Matt Kawasaki -- 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458
 Queen Green -- 3922 Buchanon, New Orleans, 70122
 Rogers Newman -- 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807
 Carl Stewart -- 6234 Sonhaven Dr., Shreveport, 71119

Cabinet Liaison: Byrl Moreland

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Resident Bishop -- 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802
 Hubert Blanchard -- Box 29, Sulphur, 70664
 Mrs. Nell Read -- Box 71, Farmerville, 71241
 C. A. Martin, III -- 3509 Lake Desiard, Monroe 71201
 Charles Goodgame -- 317 Lawrence St., Pineville, 71360
 Mary Adele Compton -- Rt. 1, Box 410, Jennings, 70546
 Marielouise Alexander -- 5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge, 70812
 Clytie Perry -- 946 North 23rd, Baton Rouge, 70802
 Kevin Guidry -- 4528-D Tabony, Metairie, 70002
 Geoff Hart -- 1308 Lakeshore, Natchitoches, 71457
 Pat Bolling -- 117 Willow, Homer, 71041
 Nancy Carruth -- P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
 Members of the Cabinet

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL:

Clerical: James Spitzkeit, Leland Wade

Lay: Sara Fugler, Linda Fox

COMMITTEE ON RULES & REGULATIONS:

Clerical: Byrl Moreland, J. Roddy Taylor, Wallace Blackwood

Lay: Frank McArthur, Judge William Brown, Mrs. C. R. Scurlock

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY:

Clerical: Tracy Arnold, Donald Hall, James Caraway, Alan Einsel, Alfred Norris

YOUTH SERVING MINISTRIES COORDINATORS:

Alexandria District: Judge George Foote, Vicki Jewett

Baton Rouge-Hammond District: Bill Harris, Mrs. L. R. Klieg

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: Don Shellmire, Mrs. Linda Boswell, Richard Brown

Lake Charles District: Brad Mayo, Mrs. Adelle Murphy

Monroe District: Roscoe Jones, Mrs. Henry Hanna

New Orleans-Houma District:

New Orleans-Slidell District: Charles (Chuck) Burnell

Ruston District: Reed Simpkins

Shreveport District: Tom M. Keith, Mrs. Carolyn Gardner

Members At Large: Mrs. Jeul Downs, Ray Holt, Mrs. Betty Cobb

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION:

Chairperson: DeWitt Ginn

Seven Elders: Calvin Lapuyade, Donald R. Avery, DeWitt Ginn, Carolyn P. Brannon, Alfred Norris, Henry Blount, Joseph McClain

Reserve Members: Robert Ed Taylor, Chris Andrews, Dwight Ramsey

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS:

Clerical: W. Dwight Ramsey, Gilbert H. Wade, Wadsworth Davis

Lay: Inez Chrisentery, William H. Patrick

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS:

William I. Eubanks, Chairperson; Roy E. Mouser, Howard Milo

JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE:

District Superintendents: Stone W. Caraway, Donald J. Hall

Alternate: Woodrow W. Smith

Conference Board of Ordained Ministry: John M. Lee, James H. Humphreys

Alternate: J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.

Non-Cabinet, Non-Board of Ordained Ministry: Abraham E. Davis, Leslie P. Norris

Alternate: Lael S. Jones

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES PROGRAM TASK FORCE:

Chris Andrews, William Kelly, Nancy Carruth, Kenneth Reed, Charles Simmons, Mrs. Nell Read, Missy Hopson, Geoff Hart, Jack Dew, Nathan Smith, Fran Davis, Paul White

Ex Officio: Harvey G. Williamson, John M. Braden, H. A. Harrington,

TASK FORCE ON ENLISTMENT FOR MINISTRY:

Alfred Norris, Donald Emler, Betty Rowell, Leslie P. Norris, Bert Scott, Woodrow Smith, John M. Braden, Harvey G. Williamson

E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):

Officers: George D. Nelson, Chairman; J. Hugh Watson, Vice-Chairman; Austin G. Robertson, Treasurer; Elise Wheless Hogan (Mrs. Thomas E.) Secretary; Ruby George (Mrs. J. Fisher), Assistant Secretary

Term Expires 1987: Charles Ellis Brown, Ruth S. Foil, Pat Ewing Hendrick, William H. Jackson, H. Blume Johnson, Thomas H. Matheny, Paul C. McDonald, George D. Nelson, Richard L. Ray, Austin G. Robertson, Ronald Sawyer, Virginia Kilpatrick Shehee, N. H. Wheless, Jr., Harvey G. Williamson, Herman Williamson, Robert E. Witt.

Term Expires 1988: Harry V. Balcom, Katherine Turner Cheesman, John David Crow, Donald H. Dugan, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Kenneth M. Fisher, Elise Wheless Hogan, Roy S. Hurley, G. W. James, Sr., George R. Schurman, Albert Sklar,

Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen, W. Juan Watkins, Hugh Watson, Donald P. Weiss, Barbara Treat Green.

Term Expires 1989: William G. Anderson, Tracy R. Arnold, Harvey Broyles, Nancy Mikell Carruth, Caroline Atkins Crawford, Mary Helen Everist, Sam B. Grayson, John S. Hardy, Charles D. Knight, Alfred L. Norris, John T. Palmer, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., W. Odell Simmons, Joe D. Waggonner, Jr., Hoyt Yokem.

EX Officio Members: Bishop Walter L. Underwood, President Donald A. Webb; President of Alumni Assoc.; President of Student Senate; Chairman of Faculty Personnel and Economic Policy Committee; Faculty Representative Alton Hancock.

Life Members: Douglas F. Attaway, William Russell Barrow, Floyd C. Boswell, Sam Backus, Ruth Jones Caldwell, Jack Cooke, Dana Dawson, Jr., Benedict A. Galloway, James T. Harris, O. D. Harrison, H. L. Johns, Voris King, Virginia Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, Douglas McGuire, James N. Patterson, Bentley Sloane, J. Robert Welsh, Merlin W. Merrill

LAFON HOME (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):

Dr. Andrew J. Douglas, Mr. Ernest Arnold, Mrs. Corine Delaney, Mr. James A. Gayle, Hon. Lambert Boissiere, Dr. Guy G. Gipson, Dr. Horace C. Bynum, Mrs. Janet Hoffpauir, Mrs. Lucinda L. Bynum, Dr. Robert F. Harrington, Mrs. Josephine Capleton, Rev. Leslie Norris, Rev. Abraham E. Davis, Rev. William London, Mr. Wadsworth A. Davis, Dr. George J. Thomas, Jr., Mrs. Amy Ward, Mrs. Margaret Washington, Atty. James E. Young, Billy James, III, Rev. Nathaniel P. Williams, Edward Lang.

Ex-Officio: Bishop Walter L. Underwood, Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Dr. Stone W. Caraway, Mrs. Veora Lundy

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Ex Officio Members:

Resident Bishop, Bishop Walter L. Underwood
District Superintendent of the Ruston District, Dr. Henry C. Blount
President of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Janelle McCammon
Recording Secretary of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Sidney B. Evans, Jr.
Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Chris Andrews
Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Larry Miller

Terms Expiring 1987: Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell, James Grey, R. E. Holladay, III, Mrs. J. J. Hinton, Dr. Charles B. Simmons

Terms Expiring 1988: W. A. Lewis, Dr. H. A. Harrington, Welton Brumfield, Jr., A. M. Moody, Sr., Jack Warren

Terms Expiring 1989: Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, Mr. Jimmy Love, Mr. L. D. McGehee, Rev. Kirby A. Vining

Life Members: Floyd B. James, Dr. L. Keith Mason, Mrs. G. E. Laskey

THE METHODIST HOME OF NEW ORLEANS (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Superintendent: Wesley O. Lynch, Jr.

Ex Officio Board Members: Bishop Walter L. Underwood, Dr. Stone Caraway, Rev. William C. Blakely

Term Expiring 1987: Rev. Fred Shirley, Rev. James Poole, Rev. Bill McCutcheon, Rev. Joe McClain, Dr. Kirby Vining, Rev. Leslie Norris, Jack Warren, James Johnson, Charles McHale, Rev. Andrew Douglas, Rev. Dan Tohline

Term Expiring 1988: Ross Downing, Joe Wood Guidry, Jack Tharp, Dr. Clyde Frazier, Collins Lipscomb, Rev. Jack Winegeart,
Term Expiring 1989: Roger Guissinger, Calvin Washington, Thomas Henning, Rev. W. O. Lynch, Thomas Marshall, J. B. Steward, Merrill Johnson, Rev. William Peeples, Rev. Chris Andrews, Robert Best, Johnny Maxwell
At-large 1988: A. J. Ganier, Jackie Bartlett, Rev. Matt Kawasaki, Rev. Deborah Drash, Rev. John Lee, Rev. George Duerson
Ex Officio: Stone Caraway, George W. C. Calvin, Bishop Walter L. Underwood

PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Panel of 1986-87: Mr. Charles O. Backstrom, Jr., Mr. Willis A. Baker, Mr. Fred H. Cathey, Judge Thomas L. Giraud, Dr. Elton Harrison, Mr. Norwood N. Hingle, Jr., Frank P. Incaprera, M.D., Paul F. Naccari, Jr., M.D., Mr. Don Rowland, Dr. Enrica Singleton
Panel of 1987-88: Mrs. Patsy Bopp, Mr. Richard M. Davis, Mr. Elmo S. Koschel, Mrs. Margaret Manis, Mr. Charles E. McHale, Jr., Mr. M. Kenneth Schor, Mr. Ray H. Triplett
Panel of 1988-89: Mr. Sherwood A. Cuyler, Mrs. Marian Eggerton, Dr. Homer L. Hitt, Mr. Earl D. Jackson, Rev. John B. Koelmay, Mr. Jack T. Styron
Honorary: Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader, Mrs. Pendleton (Hannah) Lehde
Director Emeritus: Mr. Edward N. Lennox, Mr. Bingham C. Stewart, Mr. George D. Williams
Ex Officio: Lee Lawrence, Dr. Stone Caraway, Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Bishop Walter L. Underwood, Mrs. Jeanne Hite, Joseph M. Epps, Jr., M. D.

PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Class of 1986-87: Mr. Ernest Arnold, Rev. Leslie Norris, Dr. Stone Caraway, Mr. Wadsworth A. Davis, Mr. Charles Kilbert, Judge Bernette Johnson, Mrs. Irene Reed, Mrs. Velma Arnold, Ms. Augustine Fields, Mrs. Edith Saunders
Class of 1987-88: Ms. Rosemary St. Cyr Smith, Mrs. Maude Harris, Dr. Alvin Aubry, Dr. Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Rev. Leland Wade, Ms. Elnoris Rollins, Rev. Bernard Smith, Mrs. Ollie M. Parker, Mrs. Olga Bagner, Mrs. Helen B. Johnson, Rev. George W. C. Calvin
Class of 1988-89: Rev. A. E. Davis, Rev. James Evans, Mrs. Naomi Duvernay, Rev. Julius Jefferson, Rev. Andrew J. Douglas, Atty. James Young, Mrs. Millie Charles, Rev. Randall Campbell, Rev. Alonzo Campbell
Board Officers: Dr. Alvin Aubry, President, Mr. Ernest Arnold, Vice-president, Ms. Rosemary St. Cyr Smith, Secretary, Mr. Charles Kilbert, Treasurer

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD:

Term Expiring 1987: Daniel W. Tohline, Mrs. Alonzo Campbell, Earl Cefalu, Jr., J. Richard Scott-Welch, Mrs. Jane Pardue
Term Expiring 1988: Mike John, Jr., Calvin O. Lapuyade, Larry D. Robertson, Mrs. Paul White, Cliff Williams
Term Expiring 1989: Mr. Lewis Love, Chairperson; Rev. Raymond Crofoot, Mr. Joe Crouch, Mr. George Gladney, Mr. George Mayer
Honorary Lifetime Member: Elizabeth Langford
Ex Officio: Tracy Arnold, Mark Meier
Executive Director: James Adams

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Officers: President: William H. Barnwell; Vice-President: Madlyn Richard;
Secretary: Steve Hand; **Treasurer:** Sandra Gunner; **Ex-Officio:** Dr. Stone
 Caraway, Pat Cobb, Amy Ward

Members: Sharon Alexis, William H. Barnwell, C. J. Blache, Stone Caraway, Pat Cobb, Fredrick Conley, William J. Deville, Millie Feske, Stephen Fleming, Sandra Gunner, Steve Hand, Helen Johnson, Ernest Jones, Adele Knott, Sarah G. Lain, Jerrol Larrieu, Annie B. Lincoln, G. Edward Lundin, Meredith McElroy, Dennis C. Minor, Lottie Palazzo, Reginald A. Parquet, Nell Read, Irene Reed, Madlyn Richard, Sally Ann Roberts, Juliette Robertson, Hilda D. Sills, Albert E. Stevenson, Alcide J. Tervalon, Amy Ward

Advisory Committee: David Billings, Representative Charles R. Jones, I. S. Daniel, Dr. Morris Jeff, Jr., Attorney John Keller, Linda Schulze, Louis Saulny, Jerome Smith, Rose Drill Peterson

DIRECTORS OF TRUSTEES OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS:**WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY - Natchitoches (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

Class of 1987: Ms. Janice Williams, Dr. Dan Carr, Joan Boston, Dr. Jay Hix, Dr. Ivan Bearden, Mrs. Rhetta Poole, Mr. Sonny Evans

Class of 1988: Mrs. Marion Nesom, Mrs. Jane Bradley, Dr. Jim McCorkle, Mrs. Tody Stephens, Rev. Ryan Horton, Mr. Terry Brown, Mr. Bill McBride

EX Officio: Rev. James Poole, Rev. Louis Augustine, III, Rev. George Duerson, Rev. Odell Simmons

Student Members: Jon Hosford, Robert Gage, Marvin Thomas, Barbie O'Neal, Dale Meade, Russ Kellenberger, Laura Hill, Beverly Sandifer, Chuck Magee

WESLEY FOUNDATION, SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY - Hammond (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Term Expiring 1987: Belford Carver, Sara Bidner, Ron Nethercut, Pleasant Sibley, Jay Seale, Bob Galatas,

Term Expiring 1988: George Hess, Bob Butler, Brian Schisler, Gene Finnell, Jimmy Yarborough, Jack Payne,

Term Expiring 1989: Lanny Greaves, Ed Nelson, Margo Kennedy, Jim Barfoot, Kathy Dauphine, Jerry Wilde

Student Members: Denise Staples, Barry Portier, Shawn Pigot, Steve Werner, Pamela Duke

Ex Officio: Bob Ciruti, Dewey Sharkey, Don Hall, Ed Dillworth, Ken Jacocks, William Eubanks, Deborah Drashny (87), Nick Saladino (87), Dorothy Kuebler (88), Barbara McKaskle (88), Leroy Lavigne (88), Emma Pottle (88), Lokey Faller (89), Merlyn Wells (89), Donna Sibley (89).

THE UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY (LSU WESLEY FOUNDATION) - Baton Rouge (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Class of 86: Mr. Clay Samson, Mr. Charles Redman, Mrs. Ruth Harrison, Mr. John Toliver, Mrs. Martha Burch, Mrs. Clytie Perry, Mrs. Marcia Moser, Mrs. Marjorie Chappell, Dr. Kenneth M. Murchison

Class of 87: Mr. Clarence Barron, Sr., Mr. Rick Curry, Mr. Bill Gaines, Mrs. Joyce Hazleton, Ms. Margaret M. Jameson, Mr. Dean Mayers, Mr. Dennis Nugent, Dr. William Richardson, Rev. James W. Spitzkeit

Class of 88: Dr. Dewey Carpenter, Mrs. Marilyn DeLoach, Mr. George Emerick, Dr. Wade Faw, Dr. Gaines Foster, Mrs. Corise Gambrell, Dr. Roibert S. Reich, Dr. Karl A. Roider, Mrs. Barbara Woods

Ex Officio: Rev. Phil Woodland, Dr. James Monroe, Mr. Charles Cook, Mrs. Marcia Daly, Dr. Paul Hoffman, Rev. Harold S. Horan, Dr. Kirby A. Vining, Rev. Randy Nichols

Students Members: Ms. Lisa Cook, Mr. Ken Kruelskie, Mr. Dennis Hysom, Mr. Bill Lawson, Mr. Jeff May, Ms. Michelle Siers, Ms. Kathy Rossman, Mr. D. Scott McElveen

WESLEY FOUNDATION, SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY - Baton Rouge, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Class of 1986: Rev. Phil Woodland, Dr. Julia Martin, Mr. Raymond Smith, Mrs. I. M. Herson, Mrs. Myrtle Wiggins, Willie Laws, Robert Newman

Class of 1987: Rev. Donald Avery, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Dr. L. Netteterville, Mrs. Helen Poydras, Ulysses Joseph, Rev. W. C. August

Class of 1988: Dr. Moses Jackson, Dr. Kirby Vining, Ralph Thompson, Joseph August, Dr. Ralph Drager, Mrs. Dracilla Franklin, Mr. Raymond Smith

Ex-Officio Members: Rev. George Calvin, Dr. Moses Jackson, Miss Sylvia Milburn.

WESLEY UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA - Lafayette, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS:)

1987: Mrs. Mary Alice Trotter, Mr. Charles Hamsa, Mr. Ron Sarver, Mr. Ambrose Constantine, Rev. Ira Robinson, Mrs. Celia Bollich

1988: Ms. Yasmin Welch, Dr. Terry Lovelace, Rev. Charles Langford, Mrs. Kay Riedel, Rev. Karen Hall, Mr. Steve Rainey

1989: Ms. Madeline McKnight, Mrs. Clem Fox, Mrs. Virginia Red, Dr. Joseph P. Mazurkiewicz

Ex-Officio: District Superintendent, Campus Minister and three students

WESLEY FOUNDATION, McNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY - Lake Charles, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Jim Batchelor, James Benoit, Chris Blanchard, Herbert Bucklin, Brantley Cagle, Rev. Angus Carruth, Dorthy & Howard Carter, Charles Carwile, Vera Coe, Janis Coignard, George & Annabell Copeland, Billie & Gorden Daughenbaugh, Bob Dougherty, Edith Davenport, Mike Doland, William Ford, Larry Forester, Bobbie Foret, Ms. Roy France, Jeaneal Godwin, Sherry Guidry, Lyle Guth, Margaret Hahn, Mark Hare, Rhonda Hazel, Julia Heard, Meloney Hendrick, Rev. Swindell Hodges, Sammie Ingels, Percy Jeffers, Jennings Jones, Gerry Kyle, Roger Leitschuh, Kathy Leleux, Ben Lewis, Bill & Kate Lyford, Iola McMillan, Jim McNeilly, Ruth Mitchell, Ben Mount, Betty & Curtis Nelson, Charles & Sarah Newcomer, Rev. Walter Parr, Sylvia H. Parsons, Eloï Primeaux, Judy Rountree, Jack Shoemake, Frances Smith, Ray Spalding, Rev. Theo Standley, Barbara Stone, Gene Stutes, Gene Talbert, Rev. Wayne Taylor, Lane Watkin, Kelly wells, Jo Ella Williams, Ms. L. B. Youngblood

Ex Officio: All ministers in the Lake Charles District.

WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY - Monroe, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

1987: John Vining, Alfred Bakewell, Ed Hurley, Bob Hargrove, Bill Willis, John Nokimos, Tom Kenny, Deb Leek, Shelby White, Dean McAllister, Robert Martin, Stacey Phillips, Cheryl Maum, Bea Moak, Malcomb Bass, Betty Lancaster, Melvin Loper, Victor Hazard

1988: Jim Standley, Billy Gannaway, Martha Upshaw, Norman Joseph, Sandy Harrington

1989: Ron Smith, Larry Lawrence, Ann Smith, Jim Moore

Ex Officio: All Twin City Ministers, President, United Methodist Women, President, United Methodist Men, District Lay Leader, President, Wesley Foundation Student Council, District Superintendent, Campus Minister, Young Adult Coordinator, Campus Minister, NEUCM, District Youth Coordinator

WESLEY FOUNDATION, TULANE UNIVERSITY - New Orleans, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Olga Bagner, Erik Barr, Amy Bauser, Janie Beers, Flora Cherry, Megan Conway, Wadsworth Davis, Molly Douglass, Reid Draffen, Conrad Edwards, Clyde Frazier, Gary Fretwell, John Glenn, Thomas Hoover, Ken Irby, Helen Johnson, Victor Killory, John Lane, Barrie Ragsdale, William Shaw, Dorothy Taylor, Helene Taylor, Blake Touchstone

Ex-Officio: Bishop Walter L. Underwood, George W. C. Calvin

WESLEY CAMPUS MINISTRY (Serving UNO, SUNO, & DELGADO) - New Orleans**BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Dr. Stone Caraway, Dr. Marilyn Ray, Annie Lincoln, Marian Eggerton, Rev. Kathy Dauphin, Walter Pennington, Rev. Melissa Draper, Gloria Borrello, Frank Wright, Kay Irby, John Hantel, Rev. James Evans, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Rev. Mickey Stringfield, Rev. William Gregg, Murphy Sanchez

Students: Debra Reed, Abraham Washington, Rachel Romine, Paul Rountree

Faculty: Rozanna Giusti, Carol Hopson, James Ellis

Ecumenical Representatives: Frances Moore, Stella Thompson

WESLEY FOUNDATION, LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY - Ruston, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS:)

1986-87: Dr. Henry C. Blount, Jr., Rev. Chris H. Andrews, Rev. Larry G. Miller, Rev. Gordon L. Smith, Jr., James C. Love, III, Dr. James D. Green, Mrs. Phillip F. Rice, Mrs. Perry J. Lowe, Albert R. Walker, Jr., Mrs. Rosemary Ewing, Mrs. Jack Taylor, Mrs. Milton Futrell, Archie W. Craig, Annis Cawthon, Dr. Patrick P. Garrett, Dr. James D. Spencer, Dr. Winston Hackbarth, Dr. Dale Snow, Ted Parker, Dr. Philip F. Rice, Dr. Robert A. Jones, Jerry Barge, Mrs. James D. Green, Mrs. Richard McFaddin, Mrs. Albert R. Walker, Jr., Dr. Robert M. Caruthers, Rev. Fay Barrhartung, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., Gary M. Golden, Jimmy R. Faircloth, Jr., Scot A. Martin.

**LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
1985 Executive Committee**

Conference Officers

President Janelle McCammon (Mrs. C. R.)
161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette 70506 (318-989-9106)

Vice President. Norma Winegeart (Mrs. Jack S.)
254 Forest, Shreveport 71104 (318-8861-3403)

Secretary Sally W. Turner (Mrs.)
606 Marshall Ave., Mansfield 71052 (318-872-4550/872-2836)

Treasurer Judith Rountree (Mrs. Joe L.)
P. O. Box 635, Jonesville 71343 (318-339-9892)

Secretary for
Financial Interpretation. Barbara L. Woods (Ms.)
2334 Cherokee St., Baton Rouge 70806 (504-383-3631)

Mission Coordinators for:
Christian Personhood. Ella Mae Custer (Mrs.)
2913 Dick Taylor St., Monroe 71202 (318-323-8355)

Christian Global Concerns Johnnye Butler (Mrs. T. J.)
724 18th Street, Franklinton 70438 (504-839-2184)

Christian Social Involvement. Taylor Phillips (Ms.)
Box 931, Lake Arthur 70549 (318-774-2909)

Supportive Community. Madge Lewis (Mrs. Wilbert)
Box 211, Haynesville 71038 (318-624-0955)

Secretary of Program Resources. Lueburda Myers (Mrs. Kenneth)
333 Holcomb Drive, Shreveport 71103 (318- 221-7657)

Chairperson, Committe on Membership Patt Cobb (Mrs. Earl)
7117 Memphis St., New Orleans 70124 (504-288-6962)

Chairperson, Committee on Nominations. Emily Wiley (Mrs. Richard)
132 Catherine St., Lafayette 70503 (318-235-9979)

MEMBERS ON GENERAL CHURCH BOARDS

Board of Global Ministries. Amy Ward (Mrs. Truman)
500 Walker Street, New Orleans 70124 (504-282-3224)

Board of Higher Educatyion and Ministry Nancy Carruth (Mrs. Edward)
P. O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322 (318-346-2249)

Board of Global Ministries
Women's Division. Paula Milo (Miss)
531 East Main, Lafayette 70501 (318-235-6152)

DISTRICT PRESIDENTS

Alexandria. Winderlean Lewis (Mrs.)
P. O. Box 339, Natchitoches 71457 (318-352-8640)

Baton Rouge-Hammond Alice Story (Mrs. Jack)
2018 Connie, Denham Springs 70726 (504-664-4752)

Baton Rouge-Lafayette Lillian Soileau (Mrs. Louis)
Rt. 8 Box 104, Opelousas 70570 (318-942-4880)

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Lake Charles. Betty Carlin (Mrs. Curtis)
 Rt. 2, Box 393, Anacoco 71403 (318-239-0148)
 Monroe. Mary Pollard (Mrs. Ted)
 321 Cleveland, Bastrop 71220 (318-281-2055)
 New Orleans-Houma Helen Bailey-Johnson (Mrs.)
 1001 Grefer Avenue, Harvey 70058 (504-367-8928)
 New Orleans-Slidell Jackie Morgan (Mrs. Eddie)
 202 Cedar Road, Bogalusa 70427 (504-732-3148)
 Ruston. Judy Greer (Miss)
 P. O. Box 668, Doyline 71023 (318-745-3634)
 Shreveport. Ola McNaughton (Mrs. Gene)
 9513 Wesso Circle, Shreveport 71118 (318-686-3612)

OTHER MEMBERS WITH VOTE

Dean, School of Christian Mission Lottie Palazzo (Mrs. A. J.)
 2221 Elizabeth St. Metairie 70003 (504-887-3958)
 Historian Dorothy Abraham (Mrs. Warren)
 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601 (318-433-5774)
 Editor Nancy Carruth (Mrs. Edward T.)
 P. O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322 (318-346-2249)
 Publicity-Public Relations Marielouise Alexander (Mrs.)
 5637 Matthews St., Baton Rouge 70812 (504-357-3623)
 Chairpeson, Committee on Standing Rules. . . Mary Margaret Barr (Mrs. Fred)
 200 Fairfield Dr. Ruston 71270 (318-255-2256)
 Regional School Representative Lueburda Myers (Mrs. Kenneth)
 333 Holcomb Dr., Shreveport 71103 (318-221-7657)
 Member, Jurisdiction Committee
 on Nominations Taylor Phillips (Ms.)
 P. O. Box 931, Lake Arthur 70549 (318-774-2909)
 Nashville Region United Nations
 Interpreter Audrey Milo (Mrs. Howard)
 513 East Main, Lafayette 70501 (318-235-6152)
 Ex-Officio Bishop and Mrs. Walter L. Underwood (Billye)
 2060 W. Magna Carta, Baton Rouge 70816 (504-926-0718)

DISTRICT TREASURERS

Alexandria. Doris Berry (Mrs. W. R.)
 616 Lallah St., Pineville 71360 (318-443-5733)
 Baton Rouge-Hammond Ola B. Fisher (Mrs.)
 P. O. Box 686, Clinton 70722 (504-683-8270)
 Baton Rouge-Lafayette Mary Spell (Mrs. Carol)
 103 Valcourt Dr., Abbeville 70510 (318-893-4000)
 Lake Charles. Wanda Rhorer (Mrs.)
 Rt. 12, Box 473, Lake Charles 70605 (318-477-4450)
 Monroe. Mollie Smith (Mrs.)
 307 Sentelle, Bastrop 71220 (318-281-5026)

New Orleans-Houma Betsy Wilhite (Mrs.)
 5019 Prytania St., New Orleans 70115 (504-899-4872)
 New Orleans-Slidell Lois Patten (Mrs. Hershel)
 1625 Thomas Blvd., Bogalusa 70427 (504-735-1702)
 Ruston Jane Humble (Mrs. W. J.)
 P. O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225 (318-644-2689)
 Shreveport Lynda Land (Mrs. Gene)
 3238 Timberlane Dr., Shreveport 71106 (318-227-0490)

**LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN
 1985 Executive Committee**

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President Ofney K. Ellis
 7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101, Baton Rouge 70809 (504-923-0975)
 Vice President Sam Poplus
 7917 Nevada Ave., Metairie 70003
 Vice President William H. Harris
 Rt. 2, Box 394-D, Denham Springs 70726
 Secretary Irving K. Abraham
 601N. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601 (318-433-5774)
 Treasurer Mark Solomon
 1101 Marilyn Dr., Lafayette 70503 (318-981-1672)
 Chairperson, Committee on Nominations Wadsworth Davis
 4433 Annette, New Orleans 70122
 Retreat Director Charles Goodgame
 311 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360 (318-445-1126)
 Program Director John Tubb
 5909 Tall Pines, Pineville 71360

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES:

Clerical: Resident Bishop, David Trickett, J. J. Caraway, Paul Carroll, Donald Cottrill, Tom Dunbar, James Evans, Charles Humphries, Harvey Williamson, Roy Mouser, Dwight Ramsey, Kirby Vining, Don Alverson, J. David Corley, Larry Robertson, Richard Gillespie, Jr. Bertrand Griffin, Jack O'Dell, John Howard Sewell, Charles Simmons, Cliff Wright.

Clerical Alternates: Alonzo Campbell, Steve Caraway, Paul Carter, John Hamilton, L. L. Haynes, Ray Holt, Robert Miller.

Lay: Emma Bibbons, Ella Mae Custer, Wadsworth Davis, Estelle Dameron, Clarice Flurry, Kathryn Higgins, Nell Read, Mrs. Albert Holmes, Fred Jackson, O. W. Marrs, Thomas H. Matheny, Ray McIntosh, Clytie Perry, Charles Watts, Inez Townsend.

Lay Reserves: Ernest Arnold, Mrs. Walter Brock, Andrew Demery, Edmund Harris, Wilbur Lewis, Mrs. Howard Milo, Mrs. Lottie Palazzo, Mrs. Paul White

TRUSTEES FOR UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION**Terms To Expire 1987:**

Dr. Tracy R. Arnold, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301
 Mr. Bobbie B. Crump, Sr., P. O. Box 15080, Baton Rouge, LA 70895
 Marian Eggerton, 2468 Lake Oaks Parkway, New Orleans 70122
 Dr. John E. Fellers, P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport, 71165-1567
 Mr. Wayne Gilmore, P. O. Box 72, Opelousas, LA 70570
 Mr. Haynes Harkey, Jr., P. O. Box 1791, Monroe, LA 71201
 Mr. G. W. James, Jr., P. O. Box 0, Ruston, LA 71270
 Mr. Matt Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, LA 70458
 Rev. Joe W. McClain, P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
 Mr. Leslie McKenzie, P. O. Box 64847, Baton Rouge, LA 70806
 Mr. Thomas A. Harrell, 3830 Jolly Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70808
 Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, LA 70815
 Mr. Paul D. White, 700 Windermere, Alexandria, LA 71301

Terms To Expire 1988:

Mr. Charles Ellis Brown, Sr., 736 Neal Drive, Shreveport, LA 71107
 Dr. L. Ray Branton, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, LA 70503
 Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322
 Mrs. Howard B. Carter, 701 Helen, Lake Charles, LA 70601
 Mr. Bridger Eglin, 617 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 Mr. W. Pearce Jamieson, P.O. Box 897, Minden, LA 71055
 Judge C. A. Marvin, 6th F., Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, LA 71101
 Dr. Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, LA 70401
 Mr. George D. Nelson, P. O. Box Five, Shreveport, LA 71161
 Mr. Jack L. Paris, 107 Canterbury, Lafayette, LA 70503
 Mr. Shelby L. Smith, P.O. Box 9, Shreveport, LA 71161-0009
 Mr. J. Hugh Watson, P. O. Box 1116, Shreveport, LA 71154
 Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

Terms To Expire 1989:

Mr. Tom Alexander, #13 Jamestown, 3737 Essen Lane, Baton Rouge, LA 70809
 Mrs. Patsy Barnes, P.O. Box 591, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
 Dr. Henry C. Blount, Jr., P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929
 Mr. T. J. Butler, 724 18th Avenue, Franklinton, LA 70438
 Mr. Jack Drake, 1603 Pinhook Rd., Lafayette, LA 70508
 Dr. John Cooksey, 2110 Maywood Dr., Monroe, LA 71201
 Judge W. D. Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, LA 71269
 Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 3900 St. Charles, New Orleans, LA 70115
 Mr. Ferdinand Grayson, 203 West William David Parkway, Metairie, LA 70005
 Mrs. Ralph Johnson, 1413 Blankenship Dr., DeRidder, LA 70634
 Mr. J. Luther Jordan, Jr., P. O. Box 1511, Baton Rouge, LA 70062
 Mr. Max Pace, 7556 Boyce Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70806
 Mr. Jerry Sawyer, 8602 Glenmora Circle, Shreveport, 71106

Ex Officio:

Bishop Walter L. Underwood, 527 North Blvd.,
 Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
 Mr. Welton Brumfield, 206 La Sare Drive, Amite, LA 70420
 Dr. James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVES

General Council on Finance & Administration: J. J. Caraway

Global Ministries: Amy Ward, Paula V. Milo

Higher Education & Committee on Episcopacy: Nancy Carruth

Board of Discipleship: Carole Cotton Winn

General Council on Ministries: Welton Brumfield, Matt Kawasaki

General Board Publications & Committee on Episcopacy: Alfred Norris

Church and Society: J. Jay Caraway

Jurisdictional Council on Finance & Administration: Welton Brumfield

United Methodist Representative to COCU: Lonnie Sibley

Board of Directors, United Methodist Reporter: Harvey G. Williamson

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries Representative:

Clerical: Harvey G. Williamson

Lay: Nell Read

V. Conference Registry

A. MINISTERS

D = DISTRICT

District Symbols:

- 01 = Alexandria
- 02 = Baton Rouge-Hammond
- 03 = Baton Rouge-Lafayette

- 04 = Lakes Charles
- 05 = Monroe
- 06 = New Orleans-Houma
- 07 = New Orleans-Slidell
- 08 = Ruston
- 09 = Shreveport

Conference Relation Symbols:

- 00 = Honorary Member
- 01 = Full Connection
- 02 = Probationary Member
- 03 = Associate Member
- 04 = Full-Time Local Pastor
- 05 = Part-Time Local Pastor
- 06 = Student Local Pastor
- 07 = Candidacy Program
- 08 = Honorable Location
- 09 = Other Denomination
- 10 = Non-Conference
- 11 = Diaconal Minister
- 12 = Deaconess
- 13 = Surviving Spouse

CR = CONFERENCE RELATION

* — INDICATES CHARGE SERVED BY A RETIRED MINISTER

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Aamodt, August E. (Marie)	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Chaplain, Director of Development, MCH	318/255-5020	251-1216
Adams, James L. (Erma)	101 College Boulevard Pineville	71360	01	01	Exec. Dir. Retired Ministers' Homes Bd.	318/473-8682	640-9594
Ailor, James W. (Hazel Lea)	1558 Wildwood Dr., Slidell	70458	07	01	Slidell, First (Assoc.)*	504/643-6437	641-5186
Alverson, Donice W. (Jewell)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd. New Orleans	70124	07	01	Lake Vista	504/282-4600	282-6131
Anders, George (Nelma)	Rt.3, Box 445, Minden	71055	08	05	McIntyre	318/377-6843	377-6843
Andrews, Christopher H. (Gloria)	1000 West Woodward Ruston	71270	08	01	Ruston, Trinity	318/251-0750	255-2741

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Arnold, Tracy R. (Sue)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, First	318/443-5696	473-2203
August, Terrence S. (Cynthia)	P. O. Box 482, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Winan-Hayes Chapel	504/839-2318	839-5877
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn)	7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Retired	504/778-0076	355-7014
Augustine III, Louis	704 Fifth, Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks	318/352-2752	352-2752
Augustine Jr., Louis (Catherine)	137 Rosalie Drive, Westwego	70094	07	03	Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry	504/869-4712	436-6354
Avant, Jr., Nathan T. (Ruth)	404 Plaquemine, Church Point	70525	04	03	Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte	318/684-5007	684-5007
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)	17 Dr. Beckcom Dr., DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, First	318/463-9971	463-8915
Avery, Donald R. (Judy)	2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Neely-Hartzell	504/356-6951	766-7307
Babin, Harold B. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 195, Zachary	70791	02	05	St. Francisville-Tunica	504/379-1369	654-2641
Babington III, Thomas (Sybil)	1522 High Ridge Dr. Duncanville, TX	75137	03	01	V. A. Hospital, Dallas, Chaplain	214/372-7016	296-3029
Bailes, Homer V. (Mary Margaret)	P. O. Box 128, Roanoke	70581	04	03	Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	318/753-2485	753-2485
Baker Jr., Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	119 Jefferson, New Iberia	70560	03	01	New Iberia, First	318/369-3721	369-3514
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)	P. O. Box 156, Jonesboro	71251-0156	08	01	Jonesboro	318/259-2258	259-2364
Bakewell III, Alfred C.	P. O. Box 177, Grayson	71435	05	02	Grayson-Kelly	318/649-6758	649-6466
Bares, Weldon C.	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette	70503	03	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	981-9741
Barham Sr., William C. (Marie)	Rt. 1, Box 65 CA, Royce City, TX	75089	01	01	Retired	214/	635-2837
Baringer, John F.			06	01	Retired		
Barksdale, Edwin J. (Mattie Lois)	40 Kathleen Dr., Covington	70433	07	01	Ponchatoula, Wesley Chapel *	504/386-6021	892-3618
Barr-hartung, A. Fay	P. O. Box 287, Marion	71260-0287	08	03	Marion-Bird's Chapel	318/292-5362	292-5420
Barrie, Donald D. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 527, Convent	70723	06	03	Walmesley-Mason	504/384-7193	562-7145
Beach, Charles D.	41200 Hwy. 993, Prairieville	70769	02	09	Carpenter's Chapel	504/622-1266	622-1266
Bearden, Steven D. (Debra)	306 Tioga Road, Pineville	71360	01	01	Palestine	318/640-9024	640-6959
Beck, Leo L. (Hazel)	P. O. Box 626, Springhill	71075	08	03	Retired	318/	539-5064

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Beeler, Thomas C. (Julia)	3741 Pontiac Street, Metairie	70002	07	04	Metairie	504/888-4665	885-8517
Behling, Richard L.	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette	70503	03	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	988-3254
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara Ann)	P. O. Box 56, Montgomery	71454	01	01	Montgomery-Mt. Zion- Atlanta-St. Maurice	318/646-3363 504/833-0864 601/	646-3332 895-8700 534-7377
Bell, Burnell	3018 Danneel, New Orleans	70115	06	04	Ross		
Bell, Clark W. (Evelyn)	Rt. 2, Box 335, New Albany, MS	38652	05	01	Retired		
Benge Sr., Mark B. (Sandra)	P. O. Box 70, Wisner	71378	05	02	Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	318/724-6644	724-6416
Bengtson, Robert W. (Bonnie)	1800 Orchid Street Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, Oak Park	318/478-2290	478-2273
Bergeron Sr., Tommy R. (Peggy)	16832 Teneiya Ave. Greenwell Springs	70739	02	01	Bethel-Magnolia	504/261-2185	261-2411
Berry, Edward L. (Ammerine)	Rt. 1, Box 269, Clinton	70722	02	03	Beech Grove *	504/	654-4231
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	521 South Fifth St., Eunice	70535	04	01	Eunice, First-Iota Greater New Orleans	318/457-7177	457-2901
Billings Jr., C. David (Margery)	1816 Chestnut, New Orleans	70130	07	01	Probe Ministry	504/524-3823	948-4515
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)	601 Virginia, Ferriday	71334	05	01	Ferriday-Clayton	318/757-3592	757-4012
Blair, Burton F. (Ginger)	401 S. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	01	Rayville-Holly Ridge	318/728-4853	728-2434
Blakely, Eldred G. (Faye)	1929 Shady Lane, Malvern, AR	72104	04	01	Retired	501/	337-4489
Blakely, William C. (Bettie)	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	01	Monroe, First	318/325-7335	325-6658
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary Lou)	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71135	09	01	Broadmoor	318/861-0586	868-2418
Blanchard, Chris (Susie)	P.O. Box 297, Kinder	70648	04	04	Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	318/738-2254	738-5519
Blount Jr., Forest N. (Beverly)	1904 Columbus Circle, Leesville	71446	05	01	Leave Of Absence	318/537-1555	238-1614
Blount Jr., Henry C. (Marilyn)	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Ruston, D.S.	318/251-2690	255-2041
Boddie, Wyatt D. (Margaret)	338 Levin, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc.)*	318/424-7771	865-0304
Boggs, Leon A. (Mary Ann)	402 Main Street, Colfax	71417	01	02	Colfax-Hollins Chapel	318/627-3603	627-5488

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Bond, Beverly E. (Marie)	16805 Chadsford Ave. Baton Rouge	70817	02	01	Retired	504/	293-5980
Bowdon Jr., J. Henry (Virginia)	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First	318/436-6656	439-4740
Bowman, Kenneth R. (Ginger)	Rt. 2, Box 573, Covington P. O. Box 1567 Shreveport	70433	07	02	Fitzgerald-Waldheim	504/892-3181	892-0153
Boyd Jr., T. Edward (Rita Ann)	71165-1567	71165-1567	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc.)	318/424-7771	798-1838
Boyd, William R. (Josephine)	Post Office Box 212, Jackson 527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge	70748	02	05	Center-Darlington Dir. of Education Ministries	504/634-5931	634-7182
Braden, John M. (Pamela Sue)	P.O. Box 36 Gammon, Atlanta, GA 423 Live Oak, Sulphur	70802-5720	02	01	Student, Gammon School of Theology Sulphur, Wesley- Hackberry	504/346-1646	291-4135
Branch, Dale E. (Deola)		30314	07	02			
Brannon, Carolyn P.		70663	04	01			
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette	70503	03	01	Asbury	318/527-3602	527-3921
Bray, Carl K. (Mary Jo)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, First (Minister of Ed.) Student, Perkins School of Theology	318/984-4211	984-2038
Brazzel, Debra	5842 Llano Drive Dallas, TX	75206	03	02		318/443-5696	442-6785
Brown Jr., Joe E. (Dorothy)	3101 Virginia, Monroe	71202	05	04	Washington Circuit	318/387-3169	387-3169
Brown, Freida	6129 Cedar Grove, Baton Rouge	70812	03	02	S.U., Campus Minister	504/778-0076	356-7755
Brown, Oscar L. (Rose Mary)	Rt. 1, Box 557, Belle Rose	70341	02	05	St. Peter-Moses Chapel- Jackson Chapel	504/	473-1552
Brown, Robert N. (Glory)	P. O. Box 128, Angie	70426	07	04	Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	504/	986-2884
Brown, Tillman A. (Gladys)	Rt. 2, Box 14-A, Quitman 11528 Old Hammond Hwy. #9 Baton Rouge	71268-9802	08	01	Retired	318/	259-9378
Brumfield, Leroy		70816	03	05		504/	272-8433
Burgess, Robert L. (Peggy)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	01	St. Paul-Scott Chapel	318/377-1483	377-0994
Burlew, George J.	P. O. Box 151, Rockport, TX	78382	03	03	Minden, First Retired	512/	729-2608
Cady, Manasseh C. (Rosemary)	P. O. Box 99, Blanchard	71009	09	01	Blanchard	318/929-2307	929-2013

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)	5016 Parkoaks, Baton Rouge	70816	02	01	Retired	504/	293-0518
Cain, Douglas L.	5550 S. Lakeshore, Shreveport	71119	09	01	Lakeview	318/635-1118	636-4778
Calvin Sr., George W. C. (Mae)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	06	01	New Orleans-Houma, D.S.	504/488-5430	467-4061
Calvin, Richard W.	600 Jena, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Retired	504/	895-4994
Campbell, Alonzo J. (Jackie)	4533 Mendez, New Orleans	70126	07	01	Bethany	504/282-7238	484-6439
Campbell, Fred W. (Ruth)	1103 Lancaster, Alexandria	71303	01	03	Retired	318/	442-4866
Campbell, Randall E.	544 Brakefield, Slidell	70458	07	01	Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell	504/643-3555	641-1588
Cansler, Harold P. (Isabell)	Rt. 1, Box 11688 Silsbee, TX	77656	01	04	Retired		
Caraway, James J. (Carol)	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge	70802-5720	02	01	Exec. Dir. Financial Affairs	504/346-1646	292-4799
Caraway, Steven W. (Cheryl)	P. O. Box 31119, Lafayette	70503	03	01	Covenant	318/981-2088	232-4353
Caraway, Stone W. (Eleanor)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	07	01	New Orleans-Slidell, D.S.	504/488-5431	283-6304
Carithers, Rose P.	1 Strecker Rd., A 202 Ellisville, MO	63011	07	03	Retired	314/	527-7511
Carlson, Cathy S.	1025 W. Markham Ave Durham, NC	27701	05	01	Exec. Dir. Creative Min.	919/688-0859	688-0859
Carroll Jr., Paul C.	P. O. Box 127, Jena	71342	01	02	Leave of Absence	318/	992-5024
Carroll Sr., Paul C. (Una)	P. O. Box 127, Jena	71342	01	01	Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	318/992-4020	992-5024
Carroll, Kenneth M. (Suzanne)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Wm. B. Reilly Mem. Univ. (Assoc)	504/344-0343	766-2022
Carruth, Angus Lee (Mittie)	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, University	318/477-2003	477-7300
Carter, Eddie (Bessie)	1009 Shrewsbury, Jefferson	70121	06	03	Retired	504/	833-2173
Carter, Paul W. (Marguerite)	P. O. Box 148, Lake Providence	71254	05	01	Lake Providence	318/559-2260	559-1504
Carter, Robert C.	5520 Clayton Ct., Baton Rouge	70805	02	01	Retired	504/	357-6036
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)	216 W. Tennessee, Vivian	71082	09	01	Ida*	318/	375-3725

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

59

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Carter, Stephen P. (Lynette)	P. O. Box 336, St. Joseph	71366	05	01	St. Joseph-Waterproof- Wesley	318/766-3714	766-3526
Casey, John H. (Edna)	Rt. 1, Box 159B, Kentwood	70444	02	01	Retired	504/	229-6017
Casey, R. Stephen (Janie)	P. O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210	05	01	Lea Joyner Mem. (Assoc.)	318/322-4349	322-7603
Cassels, W. Paul (Mary M.)	1202 Fourth St., SE, Springhill	71075	08	01	Whitehall-Colquitt- Evergreen*	318/539-2350	539-2350
Chambers, Curtis A. (Anna June)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165	09	01	S'port, First, Min. Ed. & Com.	318/424-7771	798-0237
Chapman, Kenneth B. (Mary)	P. O. Box 1129, Eunice	70535	03	09	Melville-Palmetto	318/	457-7407
Childs, Howard B. (Donna)	8825 St. Thomas, 48-B, Dallas, TX	75228	09	01	Retired	214/	328-5423
Christie, James E. (Marie)	2000 Magnolia, #455 Little Rock, AR	72202-1614	08	01	Fin. & Fld. Ser., BGM	501/870-3837	663-5043
Christopher, O. W. (Onesophorus)	400 Thayer, New Orleans	70114	06	01	Retired	504/	361-0126
Chung, Dai Heng (Mija)	P.O. Box 388, Leesville	71446-0388	04	09	Leesville, Korean	318/239-4131	
Church Sr., Percell (Maria)	4970 Camelia, New Orleans	70126	06	04	Philips Memorial- Shaw Temple	504/486-1952	242-4098
Clark-Dickens, Kathy (John Van)	7310 University Dr., Shreveport	71105	09	01	Leave of Absence	318/	797-0160
Clark, Clyde S. (Kathryn)	274 Peach St., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired	318/	797-7106
Clay Jr., James B.	6132 Masonic Dr., Alexandria	71302	01	09	Ball-Clear Creek- Springhill	318/	473-2128
Coker Sr., John C. (Louise)	11828 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70811	02	01	St. Paul-Deerford	504/775-4426	775-4326
Coles, Rupert D. (Mellissa)	P.O. Box 177, Logansport	71049	09	01	Logansport-Bethel	318/697-4601	697-4386
Collins, Albert A. (Lenora)	5022 Sweetbriar, Baton Rouge	70808	02	01	Retired	504/	924-0688
Comer, James F.	3900 St. Charles Ave., N. O.	70115	06	01	Rayne Memorial (Assoc.)	504/899-3431	899-5423
Conerly, Abe M. (Melonea)	Rt. 6, Box 404-K, Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Marthaville-Beulah*	318/	352-1147
Constable, James E. (Mildred)	5500 Hearne Avenue, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Morningside	318/636-2143	636-5901
Cooke, Jack (Ruth)	974 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/	869-2651
Cooke, R. Leonard (Veva)	600 E. Flounoy Lucas, (#F4) Shreveport	71115	09	01	Retired	318/	798-0654
Coppage, Jr., Louis M. (Mattie Rae)	P. O. Box 1210, Many	71449	09	01	Many-Bayou Scie	318/256-3632	256-5112

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Rt. 1, Box 248-A, Trout	71371	01	03	Retired	318/	992-8402
Corie, Martin W. (Sarah)	Rt. 4, Box 890, Natchitoches	71457	01	04	Oak Grove	318/	352-8113
Corley, J. David (Beth)	P. O. Box 498, Zachary	70791	02	01	Zachary, First	504/654-2389	654-4818
Corley, Marvin H. (Patricia)	Rt. 1, Box 764, Elm Grove	71051	09	01	Retired	318/	987-3705
Cotten, C. J. T. (Della)	Rt. 1, Box 267, Trout	71371	01	01	Retired	318/	992-5890
Cotton-Winn, Carole (John)	621 Bayou Black Drive, Houma	70360	06	01	Houma, First (Co-Pastor)	504/868-7787	872-4302
Cottrill, Donald C. (Rebecca)	9119 Dean Road, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Summer Grove	318/686-2514	686-3576
Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlena)	Rt. 1, Box 310, Jennings	70546	04	01	Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove*	318/634-7431	584-2097
Crichlow, Sr., Robert B. (Doris)	802 Camilla, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Summer Grove (Assoc.)*	318/686-2514	869-1459
Crofoot, Raymond M. (Altha)	P. O. Box 366, Oakdale	71463	04	01	Oakdale-Pine Prairie	318/335-3336	335-2411
Crosby, Tom O. (Wilma)	1807 Loop Rd., Winnsboro	71295	05	01	Winnsboro-Gilbert	318/435-4392	435-5656
Culligan, L. Patterson (Rita)	P. O. Box 156, Plain Dealing	71064	09	01	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	318/326-4812	326-4746
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy)	P. O. Box 547, Mooringsport	71060	09	01	Mooringsport-Oil City	318/966-7439	996-7797
Curry, L. Chris (Corrada)	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	04	B.R., First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	344-2512
Cyprian, Wesley R. (Lorna)	Rt. 3, Box 264, Angie	70426	07	04	Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	504/735-6460	735-5339
Daigle, Jay V. (Muriel)	14253 Highway 431, St. Amant	70774	02	04	Faithful-New River	504/	622-1695
Dampier, S. Burl (Mary)	495 W. Beech Street, Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	Ponch., First (Assoc.)*	504/386-3561	386-2970
Daniels Jr., Nathan (Sylvia)	1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport	71103	09	01	St. Paul	318/424-4953	635-1159
Dauphin, Kathryn J. (Ron)	Box 306, Lacombe	70445	07	01	Lacombe	504/882-5781	882-5029
Dauphin, Ronald D. (Kathy)	Box 1756, Lacombe	70445	07	01	Pearl River-Talisheek	504/863-7452	949-4374
Davidson, James S. (Lorena)	2410 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans	70122	07	03	Retired	504/	442-2979
Davis Sr., Wilbur G. C. (Viola)	P. O. Box 1866, Alexandria	71301	01	03	Newman-St. Mark	318/442-4434	283-7449
Davis, Abraham E. (Muriel)	4412 Annette Street, New Orleans	70122	06	01	First Street	504/895-2722	637-2679
Davis, Douglas L. (Bonita)	P. O. Box 91, Lottie	70756	03	01	Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs Student,	504/	891-0135
Davis, Karen	2808 Binkley, Apt. 210 Dallas, TX	75205	08	02	Perkins School of Theology	214/	925-2988
Dawson Jr., Dana (Betty)	1542 Ingleside Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504/	865-1321
Dean Jr., Garland C. (Gladys)	3874 Greenway Place, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Keithville*	318/	839-3661
Dear, Willis W. (Nancy)	P. O. Box 306, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Centenary-Fisher	504/839-3808	495-3398
Deen, Daniel R.	P. O. Box 634, Urania	71480	01	01	Retired	318/	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Deich, Robert L. (Evelyn)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	02	Slidell, First (Assoc.)	504/643-6437	641-7428
deGraffenried, Douglas	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner	70062	06	02	Kenner, First	504/469-4796	469-7648
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	11255 Tammer, #43, Houston, TX	77041	09	01	Disability Leave	713/	466-1054
DeWitt, David (Ellen)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	70549	04	02	Lake Arthur	318/774-3366	774-2314
Dickens III, J. Van (Kathy)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel (Assoc.)	318/221-5207	797-0160
Dilworth, J. Edwin	P.O. Box 655, Abbeville	70511	03	01	Abbeville-Pecan Island	318/893-5216	893-1754
Dolph, Thomas E.	9634 Wesso Circle, Shreveport	71118	09	02	Student, Iliff Sch. Theo.		
Dorsey, Henry	1609 Charlton Dr., New Orleans	70122	06	04	Retired	504/	282-5012
Douglas, Andrew J.	5711 Chamberlain Drive, New Orleans	70122	07	01	LaHarpe-Thompson	504/949-9385	282-7809
Downs, John M. (Janie)	P.O. Box 1979, West Monroe, LA	71294	05	01	West Mon., First (Assoc)	318/387-0511	396-3225
Draper, Melissa L.	4128 Franklin Ave., New Orleans, LA	71294	07	02	Wesley Foundation		
Drash, Deborah L.	11724 Miami Drive, Baton Rouge	70814	02	01	(UNO, SUNO, Delgado)	504/945-7668	282-4098
Duerson, George A. (Linda)	2013 MacArthur, Bld. 2, St. 2 Alexandria	71301	01	01	St. Luke's	504/272-0850	273-1995
Duke, Barbara S. (Calvin)	P.O. Box 416, Chatham	71226-0416	08	01	Alexandria, D.S.	318/443-3213	442-6319
Duke, Calvin J. (Barbara)	P.O. Box 54, Choudrant	71227-0054	08	01	Chatham-Centerpoint	318/249-2385	768-2524
Duke, Thurmond (Susan)	4260 Evangeline, Baton Rouge		08	01	Choudrant-Douglas	318/768-2524	768-2524
Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan)	833 West Jefferson, Lake Charles	70805	02	09	North Baton Rouge	504/356-4459	355-4852
Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie)	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	07	01	Lake Charles, St. Luke- Simpson	318/474-0727	474-6386
Durham, Floyd M. (Margaret)	1329 E. Washington Street, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504/244-5430	245-8893
Dykes Jr., David L. (Sue)	623 Oak Hill Drive, Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired	318/	865-2140
Eaker, Robert C.	1016 Herschell, Lakeland, FL	33801	07	04	Retired	318/424-7771	868-6709
Easterling, Ronald J. (Brenda)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	09	04	Bossier City, First (Assoc)	318/742-3823	
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jerirae)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70114	06	01	Aurora	504/394-5483	394-5208
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)	5108 Bluebird, Alexandria	71303	01	01	Retired	318/	442-6747
Einsel, Alan D. (Barbara)	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge	70809	02	01	Jefferson	504/293-4440	293-2588

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Elliott, Gary L. (Anne)	Box 1138, Glenmora	71433	01	02	Glen-Fellowship- Forest Hill-Melder	318/748-4998	748-4266
Ellzey, Howard D. (Willa)	1610 Atlantic Drive, Columbia, SC	29210	03	01	S. Carolina Dept. of Youth Services, Chap	803/758-6703	798-4362
Emanuel, S. Percy (Sara)	1105 Charles Dr., Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Retired	504/	687-7722
Emler, Donald G. (Suzanne)	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Assoc. Professor, Centenary College	318/869-5049	868-4685
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)	2034 N. Acadian Thruway, Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Retired	504/357-6162	
Eubanks, William I. (Jane)	P. O. Box 545, Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	Ponch., First- Lee's Landing	504/386-3561	386-6545
Evans, A. Wayne (Renee)	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette	70501	03	01	Davidson Memorial-Lydia	318/235-5796	235-2814
Evans, Charles E.	5216 Sycamore St., Baton Rouge	70805	02	05	Mt. Zion-St. Paul	504/767-1802	355-8245
Evans, James O. (Dorothy)	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans	70124	07	01	St. Luke's	504/486-3996	288-8401
Ezell, M. Douglas	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	09	Ruston, Wesley Ch.-Dir. Family Dev., MCH	318/255-5753	255-7206
Fairley, J. Vernon (Elizabeth)	922 Main, Franklin	70538	03	01	Franklin, First- McGowan	318/828-5259	828-3796
Fant, Elmer Benjamin (Martha)	Rt. 7, Box 112, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Claiborne-WilHITE	318/396-8251	396-8251
Felder, M. David (Jessie Pearl)	1209 E. Washington, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	861-3802
Fellers, John E. (Bobbie)	P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	S'port, First	318/424-7771	425-1083
Feske, Millicent C. (Harold)	Div of Religion, Emory Un, Atlanta, GA	30322	07	01	Student, Emory School of Theology		
Finnell, M. Eugene (Kathi)	334 Old Highway 190, Mandeville	70448	07	01	St. Timothy On the North Shore	504/626-3307	626-7684
Finnin Sr., Wm. M. (Hazel)	122 N. E. Central Ave., Amite	70422	02	01	Retired	504/	748-6376
Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan)	1445 N. 29th Street, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	St. Mark	504/383-3163	344-3677
Fleming, Stephen C. (Carol)	4643 Winbourne Ave. Baton Rouge	70805-6835	02	01	Winbourne-Istrouma	504/355-1801	355-4996
Flowers, C. Wayne (Nancy)	P. O. Box 344, Mangham	71259	05	04	Mangham-Crowville	318/248-2477	248-2477

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

63

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Flowers, Ira (Agatha)	600 E. Flournoy Lucas, #E Shreveport	71115	09	01	Retired	318/	798-2736
Floyd Jr., Charles L. (Sandy)	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	01	Monroe, First (Assoc.)	318/325-7335	322-2459
Flurry, Fred S. (Clarice)	2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc.)*	318/443-5696	448-0601
Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela)	9741 Bellewood Dr., Dallas, TX	75238	07	01	Dir. Yth. Care Serv./ Juliette Fowler Home	214/827-0813	348-2849
Foreman, Douglas R. (Jean)	701 N. Texas St., DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, Wesley-Merryville	318/463-6061	463-6023
Foreman, Glynn L. (Linda)	Rt. 5, Box 249, Lake Charles	70611	04	04	Lake Charles, Moss Bluff	318/855-6241	855-2268
Foreman, L. Andy (Peggy)	1301 Romy Dr., Lockport	70374	06	08	Mathews, Memorial- Bayou Blue	504/532-5474	532-3557
Forman, Brady B. (Carol)	P. O. Box 138, Watson	70786	02	01	Live Oak	504/664-4801	665-8590
Fortuna, David F. (Annette)	P. O. Box 296, Vidalia	71373	05	01	Vidalia	318/336-8300	336-5490
Francis, Eddie (Gertrude)	113 W. Wood Street, Jennings	70546	04	03	Welsh, Jones-Mallalieu- Trinity	318/824-4970	824-4970
Franklin, Adam (Eunice)	508 Jude St., New Roads	70760	02	03	Retired	504/	638-6154
Franklin, McKinley (Helen)	515 Fifth St., Gretna	70053	06	01	Boynton	504/367-7444	366-5547
Fraser, William. P. (Lottie Mae)	216 E. Southfield Dr., Shreveport	71105	09	01	Bossier City, First (Assoc.)*	318/742-3823	861-1554
Frazier Jr., Clyde C. (Adelaide)	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	01	Rayne Memorial	504/899-3431	891-3757
Frazier, Percy M. (Frances)	1307 Johnson St., Franklinton	70438	02	05	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	504/	839-2295
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline)	4804 Whitehall Blvd., Alexandria	71303	01	01	Chaplain, Central La. State Hospital	318/484-6357	487-8943
Fulkerson, Maurice D. Fuller Jr., Clarence G. (Margaret)	2446 26th St., Santa Monica, CA 1012 Nursery Ave., Metairie	90405 70005	05 07	01 01	Retired Chaplain, V.A. Med. Center		832-1019
Gaines, Kelso	4969 Breckenridge Avenue, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Retired	504/356-6749	
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 812, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Mansfield-Grand Cane	318/872-0811	872-0960
Galloway, Benedict A. (Eloise)	510 Oriole Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Ellerbe Road*	318/	861-1962

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Garrett, Troy B. (Patsy)	Rt. 1, Box 192, Choudrant	71227-9730	08	08	Clay	318/ 255-7200	255-7200
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	4247 Barcelos, St. Louis, MO	63129	09	01	Retired	314/	892-5595
Gillespie Jr., Richard D. (Arlene)	P. O. Box 308, Cotton Valley	71018-0308	08	01	Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	318/ 832-5537	832-5537
Ginn, DeWitt M.	P. O. Box 69, Hammond	70404	02	01	Hammond, First-Tickfaw, Nesom Mem.	504/ 345-2196	345-2485
Ginn, Heide M.	1171 Clifton Rd. NE Atlanta, GA	30307	02	01	Leave of Absence		
Goldham, Major M. (Eva)	P. O. Box 277, Baldwin	70514	03	01	Asbury-Trinity	318/	828-0413
Gore, Bryant E. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 385, Pollock	71467	01	04	Pollock-Liberty		
Graham, James A. (Florence)	218 Suzanne Dr., Shreveport	71115	09	01	Chapel-Selma	318/ 765-9360	765-9384
Grant, Harold W.	2014 Coffin Ave., New Orleans	70117	07	01	St. James-Round Grove	318/ 425-7873	797-2464
Grant, R. Roy (Anna)	910 Parkwood Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	02	Hartzell-Ray Avenue	504/ 945-2904	
Green Sr., Herbert E. (Yvonne)	608 Grant, Pineville	71360	01	04	Retired	318/	322-3636
Gregg Jr., J. William	4128 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	07	02	Wilton Boyce, Union	318/	448-3348
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian)	6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge	70811	03	01	Gentilly	504/ 947-3111	288-2886
Grove Jr., Daniel M. (Lucie)	8932 Rosedown, Shreveport	71118	09	03	Dixon Correctional Institute, Chaplain	504/ 634-2691	357-1201
Guy, E. Rand (Dorothy)	5875 Hibiscus Dr., Baton Rouge	70809	02	05	Leave of Absence	318/	688-2438
Guyre, John W. (Alice)	P. O. Box 658, Iowa	70647	04	03	Day's	504/ 664-4354	766-2623
Haggard, Dale M.	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Iowa, First-Hayes, A.A. Bernard Mem.	318/ 582-3063	582-6618
Hall, Blackmon L. (Lucy)	1216 President St., Thibodaux	70301	06	01	Chaplain, Director of Christian Education	318/ 255-5020	255-8662
Hall, Donald J. (Evelyn)	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge	70802-5720	02	01	Retired	504/	446-1616
Hall, William T. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 186, Waterproof	71375	05	01	Baton Rouge-Hammond, D.S.	504/ 346-1646	383-7052
Hamilton Jr., John D. V. (Barbara)	2700 St. Mary, Apt 85 Slidell	70458	06	01	Retired	318/	749-3346
Hammett, Michael L.	P. O. Box 700, Hodge	71247-0700	08	09	Hodge-Dodson- New Hope	504/ 821-1292	259-9373

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hammond, Ester L.	Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia	W. Africa	04	01	Liberia, Missionary		
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	P. O. Box 1323, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Retired	318/	872-6787
Harmon Jr., Woodrow	237 Pruett, Bastrop	71220	05	09	Mt. Olive-St. James	318/322-2417	281-4022
Harper, Jolly B. (Marie)	320 Williams Ave., Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Provencal-Weaver*	318/	352-2047
Harrington Jr., Harry (Sandy)	P. O. Box 1979, West Monroe	71294	05	01	West Monroe, First	318/387-0511	396-3881
Harrington, Robert F. (Edna)	4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans	70126	06	01	Retired	504/	288-3085
Harris, James T. (Cora)	601 Williams St., Franklinton	70438	07	01	Retired	504/	839-5305
Harry, Richard H.	824 Lawrence St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Retired		
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	P. O. Box 95, Quitman	71268-0095	08	01	Quitman-Faith	318/259-9113	259-9113
Haynes Jr., Leonard L. (Leila)	P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	Baton Rouge, Wesley	504/343-8421	357-3860
Haynes, James F. (Mary Ann)	688 S. Academy Street, Opelousas	70570	03	05	Briggs	318/	948-7102
Hebert, Richard C. (Marilyn)	P. O. Box 698, LaPlace	70068	07	01	LaPlace, First	504/652-6560	652-6311
Henderson, Freddie C. (Gloria)	4619 Stearns, Baton Rouge	70811	02	01	Jordan-LeJeune	504/355-3991	766-4634
Henkel, Claude E. (Mary Carol)	P. O. Box 99, Lecompte	71346	01	01	Lecompte-Bayou		
Henry, Willie L. (Dorothy)	277th MP CO., APO, NY NY	09028	07	01	Chicot-Cheneyville Chaplain US Army Confinement Fac/Germany	318/776-5141	776-9400
Hensarling, K. Dale (Dinah)	10230 Mollylea Dr. Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Broadmoor (Assoc)	504/924-6269	925-1519
Herr Jr., Cleveland B. (Earline)	3828 Leila Place, Jefferson	70121	06	01	Jefferson-Christ	504/833-2288	833-1850
Higginbotham, Jr., John (Sarah)	P.O. Box 96, Greensburg	70441	02	02	Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	504/222-4550	222-4562
Hilbun, Jerry G. (Eleeva)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Shreveport, Christ (Assoc)	318/686-2553	
Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude)	10724 Ridgcrest Dr. Baton Rouge	70807	02	01	Roberts-St. Luke	504/664-7979	775-4421
Hitchens, Melvin (Gina)	601 S. Market St., Opelousas	70570	03	09	St. Mark	318/948-8537	942-3996
Hodges, James E. (Nevylon)	P.O. Box 879, Magee, MS	39111	08	01	Retired	601/	849-3624

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hodges Jr., A. Swindell (Patty)	Rt. 14, Box 271, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, Fairview-Sweetlake	318/477-8389	477-8425
Hoffpauir, C. Richard (Janet)	1201 Metairie Road, Metairie	70005	07	01	Munholland	504/834-9910	835-8253
Holcombe, George (Wanda)	2618 Sharpview, Dallas, TX	75228	05	01	Consultant, E. Dallas Coop. Parish	214/969-0157	328-2243
Holladay, Miles T.	P. O. Box 388, Benton	71006	09	02	Benton	318/965-2273	965-0305
Holland, Albert (Daisy)	Rt. 2, Box 220, Gonzales	70737	06	04	Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	504/647-6453	647-6453
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	Rt. 1, Box 228A, Pioneer	71266	05	01	Retired	318/	926-5639
Holstein, Dale E.	3939 Pines Road, Shreveport	71119	09	02	Mangum (Assoc.)	318/636-7376	635-9369
Holt, M. Ray (Elizabeth)	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe	71203	05	01	St. Mark's-Little Creek	318/343-0925	343-0853
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	P. O. Box 460, Greensburg	70441	02	03	Retired	504/	222-4527
Hoover, Joe A. (Robert)	P. O. Box 250, Jackson	70748	02	01	Jackson-Ethel	504/634-7221	634-7810
Hoover Jr., Thomas A. (Gloria)	7512 Pearl St., New Orleans	70118	06	05	Williams	504/861-9751	861-3071
Horton Jr., J. Ryan (Ginger)	309 Jefferson Street, Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Nat., First (Assoc.) Wesley Found. Dir.	318/357-0311	357-0373
House Jr., Edwin H. (Lillie)	3501 Patrick St. Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles University (Assoc.)	318/477-2003	
Howe Jr., Thomas L. (Diane)	P. O. Box 1201, Thibodaux	70302	06	01	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson	504/447-4287	447-4295
Howell, Halleys C. (Jessie)	1144 Scenic Drive, Milton WV	25541	01	03	Retired	304/	743-6833
Hudson, Howard L. (Shirley)	109 Luna, Lafayette	70506	03	08	New Roads, First-Port Barre	318/989-0170	988-0687
Humphreys, Charles B. (Glenda)	604 Pine, Springhill	71075-2430	08	01	Springhill-Sarepta	318/539-9153	539-2268
Humphreys, James H. (Martha)	P. O. Box 357, Homer	71040-0357	08	01	Homer-Wesley Chapel	318/927-3365	927-3379
Humphries, Richard H. (Jan)	241 Ormond Village, Destrehan	70047	06	01	E. St. Charles-St. John	504/	764-3845
Hurley, Albert S. (Eleanor)	P. O. Box 245, Franklin	70538	03	01	Retired	318/	828-4352
Hutson, Robert D. (Grace)	201 Audalia, Sulphur	70663	04	04	Sulphur, Maplewood-Ragley, Squyres	318/625-5246	625-3179
Irby, Jay P. (Peggy)	600 E. Flournoy Lucas Rd. Shreveport	71115	09	01	Ex. Dir., Live Oak Ret. Center	318/797-1900	798-0598

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Koelmay, John B. (Helen)	HC-63 Box 338 E, Many	71449	04	01	Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck*	318/586-3549	586-4314
Krumnow, Clarence B. (Gertrude)	Rt. 1, Box 109, Marlin, TX	76661	09	01	Retired		
Kuhn, R. Laney	P. O. Box 66, Springfield	70462	07	04	Spr., First-Huffs Ch-Maurepas	504/294-3372	357-8394
Lafayette, Willie R.	2044 77th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	02	03	Retired	504/512/	657-2681
Lancaster, Thomas M. (Zelma)	4126 Barrington, San Antonio, TX	78217	04	01	Retired		
Lane, John C.	8181 S. Lewis, #52-C, Tulsa, OK	74137	07	04	Oral Roberts Med. Center		
Langford, Charles R. (Beverly)	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette	70503	03	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	988-2364
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)	226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse	70037	06	01	Belle Chasse-Marrero, St. James	504/394-1976	394-3722
Lathan, Roger D. (Sedonia)	527 North Blvd.				Dir. of Special Ministries		
Lavo, John H. (Anne)	Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Ministries	504/346-1646	767-3502
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly)	P. O. Box 555, Greenwood	71033	09	03	Greenwood-Bethany	318/938-5225	938-5645
	4500 Gawain Dr., New Orleans	70127	07	01	St. Andrew-		
Lawton, Alton C. (Ione)	2500 Waverly Dr., Bossier City	71111	09	01	New Orleans East	504/242-4090	242-3444
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara)	1309 Whitney, Gretna	70053	06	01	Retired	318/	746-3769
Lee, Chang Kyu (Yoo Soon)	3500 Edenborn, Apt. 112, Metairie	70002	06	01	Gretna	504/366-6685	361-1023
Lee, John M. (Jerry)	201 John Wesley Boulevard, Bossier City				N.O., Korean	504/897-3060	885-1673
Lee, Oakley (Elva)	Rt. 14, Box 801, Lake Charles	71112	09	01	Bossier City, First	318/742-3823	746-0262
Logan, J. Thomas (Billie Ann)		70605	04	01	Retired	318/	478-1792
London Jr., William R. (Snowdry)	P. O. Box 487, Coushatta	71019	09	01	Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	318/932-4069	932-4313
	2424 Peniston, New Orleans	70115	07	01	Grace-Metro.		
Longfellow, Harold (Allena)	P.O. Box 295, Epps	71237	05	03	Ministries	504/524-0252	891-2947
Lowe, James L. (Mary)	P.O. Box 188, Pollock	71467	01	05	Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	318/926-3343	765-3397
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Pleasant Grove	318/	443-8246
Lueg, Carl F. (Lois)	530 Helen Street, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Horseshoe Drive	318/442-1984	
					Lake Charles, First (Min. Visitation)*	318/436-6656	436-0878

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Lynch Jr., Wesley O. (Jeanne)	P.O. Box 15109, Sta. B, New Orleans	70175	06	01	Supt. Methodist Home of N.O.	504/895-7709	866-9823
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)	2020 Landnier Rd., Apt. 16D, Gauthier, MS	39553	03	01	Disability Leave	601/	497-6285
Maddin, J. Lawrence (Gayle)	P. O. Box 712, Jennings	70546	04	01	Jennings, First	318/824-4079	824-2117
Malone, I. Elmer (Velma)	540 Daniels Rd.-Ball, Pineville	71360	01	01	Retired	318/	640-8448
Marcel, Lionel J. (Mary)	313 Ironwood, West Monroe	71291	05	03	West Monroe, Asbury	318/323-7471	396-4657
Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley)	127 Middlebrook, Slidell	70460	07	01	Leave of Absence	504/	641-2015
Martin, B. Joseph (Evelyn)	Rt. 2, Box 574, Gray	70359	06	01	Retired	504/	879-1656
Martin, Carey A. (Bobbie)	1426 Clinton St., Denham Springs	70726	02	01	Retired	504/665-5828	664-2798
Martin Elsworth J. (Jessie Neoma)	4470 Fairway, Shreveport	71109	09	01	Trinity	318/631-7874	635-7869
Martin, Mark R. (Rhonda)	P. O. Box 279, Walker	70785	02	01	Walker	504/664-7770	665-8113
Martin, Robert	P.O. Box 130, Pennsylvania, PA	18073	01	02	Fac., Perkiomen	215/	679-5284
Matthews, James W. (Ruth)	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71135	09	01	Sch. Pennsylvania, PA	318/861-0586	865-2662
Maxwell, Sr., G. Larry	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70501	03	01	Broadmoor (Assoc.)*	318/233-3811	
Mayo, S. Alvin (Donalda)	P. O. Box 64, Bienville	71008-0064	08	04	Laf., First (Assoc.)		
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn)	6014 Cinderella Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Bienville-Mill	318/385-7831	385-7831
McClain, Joe W. (Mary Ann)	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	Creek-Strange	318/	868-0929
McConnell, Theresa (David S.)	7325 Dominique Drive, Dallas, TX	75214	01	01	Retired	504/383-4777	293-5058
McCutcheon Jr., William (Louise)	164 North Lombard, Opelousas	70570	03	01	B.R., First	214/381-7181	827-9528
McDowell, Donald K. (Carolyn)	6312 Sand Beach Blvd. Shreveport	71105	09	01	Leave of Absence	318/942-4304	942-9269
McElroy, T. E. (Eloise)	400 Lawrence, Morgan City	70380	06	01	La. Memorial	318/868-3613	797-0603
McGowen, Dorothy M.	P. O. Box 25, Pleasant Hill	71065	09	01	St. Luke's	504/	384-6114
McGuire, Douglas (Mabel)	810 Redbud St., Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/796-3664	796-3810
McKeithen, J. P. (Zona)	P. O. Box 927, Grayson	71435	05	01	Pleasant Hill-Mitchell- Pelican	318/	251-9099
					Retired	318/649-7051	649-7051
					Baskin-Union*		

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
McKinzie, R. Lee	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504/924-6269	924-1117
McLaurin, Michael D. (Lura)	P. O. Box 510, Winnfield	71483	01	01	Winnfield-Couley-Sanders Chapel	318/628-4181	628-3316
McLean, William D.	The Univ. of Wisconsin Oshkosh, WI	54901	08	01	Asst. Dean of Stud./Univ. of Wisconsin Lakeview	414/424-3100 318/377-1226	233-3135 377-5510
McLelland, James R. (Velma)	303 Lakeshore Drive Minden	71055-2137	08	01	Lakeview		
McLemore, Cage M. (Neill)	P. O. Box 189, Bernice	71222-0189	08	03	Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	318/285-7667	285-7462
McVay, George A. (Ida Jane)	P. O. Box 505, Haynesville	71038-0505	08	03	Haynesville-Shongaloo	318/624-0516	624-0558
Mead, Frederick (Margaret)	210 Moffett Dr., Jonesboro	71251-3018	08	01	Retired	318/	259-9192
Means Jr., Jesse L. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 1927, St. Francisville	70775	02	08	Concord-New Hope	504/654-6284	635-4114
Means, Jerry A. (Pat)	Rt. 1, Box 654, Pineville	71360	01	01	Retired	318/	445-6847
Medak, Pete (Marie)	1801 Milton, Monroe	71201	05	05	Woodlawn	318/387-8239	323-3578
Meek, Richard R. (Elizabeth)	224 W. Fabian Avenue, Gonzales	70737	02	01	Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	504/647-4678	647-5623
Meier, Mark W. (Debi)	P. O. Box 680, Bunkie	71322	01	01	David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White's Chapel		346-6322
Merrill, Lynn W.	3601 Dee St., #1501, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Leave of Absence	318/	868-7824
Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)	Rt. 4, Box 72, Ruston	71270-9409	08	01	Dubach*	318/777-3966	255-5592
Merritt, Dennis W.	P.O. Box 6, Heflin	71039-0006	08	06	Heflin-Brushwood	318/377-7079	377-3102
Messer, Glendon R. (Marjorie)	P. O. Box 145, Hammond	70401	02	01	Retired	318/	542-8542
Midyett, Jack H. (Willie)	1103 South Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	01	Retired	318/	728-6357
Miller, Larry G. (Linda)	P. O. Box 1241, Ruston	71273-1241	08	01	Grace	318/255-2211	255-2520
Miller, Robert R. (Muriel)	102 Barcelona Court Bay St. Louis, MS	39520	06	01	Retired	601/	467-0618
Miller, William J. (Gwendolyn)	1358 Village Park, Baton Rouge	70810	02	01	Hughes Mem.-Macedonia-Andrew's Chapel	504/383-4351	766-3735
Milliron, Douglas E. (Mona)	P.O. Box 395, Delhi	71232	05	04	Delhi	318/878-2147	878-5536
Milo, Howard L. (Audrey)	513 E. Main, Lafayette	70501	03	01	Mallalieu-St. James	318/234-4338	235-6152
Milton, W. Spiller (Tammy)	20 Henrietta Drive, Crowley	70526	04	01	Crowley, First	318/783-6754	783-5481
Milton, Willie D. (Mamie)	1909 Grant St., Rosenberg, TX	77471	02	01	Retired	713/	341-0869

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Mims, Cecil C. (Velma)	501 Myrtle St., Rayville	71269	05	03	Retired	318/	728-5014
Mitchell, James W. (Delaine)	P. O. Box 60, Berwick	70342	06	01	Berwick, First	504/384-7108	385-2695
Moch, Abraham L.	Rt. 2, Box 154A, Keithville	71047	09	03	Retired	318/	925-9889
Montegudo, Ellen B. (J. Sidney)	P.O. Box 127, Slaughter	70777	02	04	Slaughter-Bluff Creek	504/654-6622	654-8138
Moon III, William A. (Niona)	P. O. Box 670, Gibsland	71028-0637	08	06	Gibsland-Oak Grove	318/843-6533	843-6533
Moore, Joseph E. (Glynn)	3622 Thomas Rd., Baton Rouge	70807	02	05	Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley	504/	775-7176
Moore Jr., Fred B. (Betty)	507 Main Street, Gueydan	70542	04	03	Gueydan	318/536-6732	536-6732
Moore, Levi (Nora)	1321 Griffin Lane, Bossier City	71111	09	05	Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion	318/222-1591	742-0811
Moore, William C. (Katherine)	2020 Simpkins Dr., Shreveport	71107	09	05	Retired	318/	221-1198
Moreland, Byrl J. (Martha)	P. O. Box 6018, Monroe	71211	05	01	Monroe, D.S.	318/387-7364	387-2426
Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie)	221 Satsuma Dr., Buras	70041	06	01	Trinity-Hope Chapel	504/657-9980	657-9584
Morgan, J. Penn (Sharon)	1514 Stephen Drive, Denham Springs	70726	02	01	Pine Grove	504/	664-0262
Morgan, Jarrell R. (Jeannie)	P.O. Box 64, Keithville	71047	09	07	Keatchie-Shiloh	318/925-2221	925-0715
Morgan Jr., Eddie E. (Jackie)	P.O. Box 247, Welsh	70591	04	01	Welsh, First-Jennings, Trinity	318/734-2043	734-2083
Morris Jr., Lewis M.	16625 Cane Market Road, Walker	70785	02	05	Livingston-James Chapel-Mangum Chapel	504/342-5440	686-2132
Morris, Virgil D. (Marjorie)	505 Albright Ct., Marionville, MO	65705	03	01	Retired	417/463-2573	463-7759
Mouser, Roy E. (Laverne)	P.O. Box 727 Denham Springs	70726	02	01	FUMC	504/665-2353	665-8995
Murray, Robert S. (Lizzie)	406 Cedar St., Monroe	71201	05	01	St. Paul*	318/322-3890	323-6495
Myers, Allen E.	1938 1/2 Overton, Alexandria	71301	01	05	Retired	318/	445-6918
Nance, Lester N. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 246, Farmerville	71241-0246	08	01	Farmerville	318/368-3840	368-8654
Nash, Roy B. (Kay)	800 N. Rutledge, MMC Springfield, IL	62781	06	01	Mem. Medical Ctr., Pastoral Care	217/788-3585	787-6975
Nelson, Judy E.	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	07	02	Chaplain, Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp.	504/244-5430	242-7611
Nichols, Randall K.	333 E. Chimes St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	TUCUM-LSU	504/344-7695	766-5957
Nolan, William E. (Barbara)	P. O. Box 626, Vivian	71082	09	01	Vivian-Rodessa	318/375-3521	375-2292
Norman, Larry D.	2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc.)	318/443-5696	442-4255

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie)	653 Beckwith Street, SW Atlanta, GA	30314	06	01	President, Gammon Theo. Seminary	404/524-2114	344-0499
Norris, Leslie P. (Roszeta)	2722 Louisiana Avenue New Orleans	70115	06	01	Mount Zion	504/895-6110	242-1567
O'Dell, Larry D. (Judy)	P. O. Box 536, Westlake	70669	04	01	Westlake	318/433-8424	439-9747
O'Dell, M. Jack	Rt. 11, Box 502, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Faith	318/396-0326	397-2713
Oheim, Kurt (Laurie)	12-E South Nome, Aurora CO	80012	08	02	Student, Iliff School of Theology	303/ 318/745-3512	341-7184 745-3512
Oldham, John R. (Dixie)	P. O. Box 411, Doyline	71023-0411	08	03	Doyline Sibley *		
Olmsted, Lewis L. (Sharon)	103 Country Club Circle Leesville	71446	04	01	Leesville, First-Holly Grove	318/239-3828	239-2282
Paine, Marshall C. (Mary Katherine)	1859 Ingleside Drive Baton Rouge	70808	02	03	Retired	504/ 504/361-1334	924-3565 392-5193
Parks Sr., W. Ed (Becky)	637 Opelousas Ave., New Orleans	70114	06	01	Algiers, First		
Parr Jr., Walter L. (Anne)	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First (Assoc.)	318/436-6656	436-8395
Patton Jr., Isaac A. (Velma June)	2324 Sauvelle, Monroe	71201	05	01	Beekman*	318/323-4053	323-4053
Pearce Jr., George F. (Frances)	6020 Gaylyn, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Broadmoor (Assoc.)*	318/861-0586	868-5022
Peoples, William D. (Fane)	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	01	Aldersgate	504/641-5829	641-3033
Perry, Nathaniel P. (Clytie)	946 N. 23rd St., Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Retired	504/ 504/271-3763	344-3105 271-4968
Peterson, Robert W. (Betty)	115 E. D'Amour Street Chalmette	70043	07	03	St. Bernard-Arabi		
Petty, Benjamin A. (Mary)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX	75225	06	01	Associate Professor, SMU	214/692-2136	361-1743
Peyton, Robert L. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 5516, Arcadia	71001-5516	08	01	Retired	318/ 318/322-4454	263-8135 323-1580
Phelps, Jack D. (Sherry)	1901 Lexington Avenue, Monroe	71201	05	02	St. Paul's (Assoc.)	504/643-6437	643-5081
Pickens, Edward O. (Jeannette)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	01	Slidell, First		
Pickett Sr., Henry E. (Betty)	1925 Riverside N, Apt. 100 Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Baton Rouge Med. Ctr., Assoc. Chaplain	504/387-7742	383-7534
Pinkard, Collins D.	1100 Farmerville Rd., #6 Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/ 318/	251-2719

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Player, Oscar E. (Debra)	Rt. 1, Box 414-D, Benton	71006	09 04	Fairview-McDonald-New Light	318/	326-5414
Polodore, Joseph M.	Rt. 2, Box 68, Jeanerette	70544	03 03	Retired	318/	276-4476
Pollar, Alfred (Barbara)	3900 Clermont, New Orleans	70122	06 01	Peoples-Peoples		
Pomeroy, Webb D. (Juanita)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09 01	Comm. Center	504/524-9495	949-5517
Poole, Daniel W. (Trudie)	2424 Rose Lane, Sulphur	70663	04 01	Retired	318/869-5280	861-1342
Poole, Franklin P. (Mary)	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03 01	Baton Rouge, First (Min. of Music)	318/527-6661	625-7071
Poole, James M. (Retta)	411 Second Street, Natchitoches	71457	01 01	Natchitoches, First	504/383-4777	343-9597
Porter, Steven J.	P. O. Box 128, Kilbourne	71253	05 02	Kilbourne-Locust Grove	318/357-8296	352-3905
Poss, A. Richard (Nelda)	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	70578	04 03	Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch	318/428-3308	428-3308
Potter, Robert L. (Joan)	404 South Huntington, Sulphur	70663	04 01	Sulphur, Henning Memorial	318/334-3224	334-3612
Pregeant, Wm. Russell (Sammie)	123 Hubbard Street, Ludlow MA	01056	02 01	Curry College - Prof. of Rel./Chaplain	318/527-6661	625-4339
Pyles, Jimmie D. (Dessie)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	71360	01 01	Pineville, First	617/333-0500	
Quaid, Cleburne W. (Jane)	721 North Main, Homer	71040-3807	08 01	Athens-Crossroads*	318/443-0426	640-0302
Ramsey, W. Dwight (Gay)	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	05 01	St. Paul's	318/927-6648	927-6648
Raymond Sr., Fulton A. (Peresphone)	124 W. Hyacinth Street			St. Paul-Fitzgerald-	318/322-4454	388-1209
Reagan, Wesley C. (Linda)	St. Martinville	70582	03 05	Mt. Zion	318/	394-6283
Reed, Kenneth R. (Bobbie Lee)	6500 Jefferson Highway, Harahan	70123	06 09	St. Paul	504/737-0961	737-2922
Reeves, Samuel D.	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	02 01	Broadmoor	504/924-6269	925-5138
	120 Hialeah, Houma	70363	06 02	Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel		
Reger, Paul E. (Barbara)	136 Taylor Bend, Haughton	71037	09 10	Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher	504/876-3270	
Reid, William J.	1805 Plantation				318/	949-2864
Rhoads III, Carl E. (Ann)	Mountain Home, AR	72653	09 01	Retired	501/	425-7299
Rhyan, Henry J.	P. O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport	71165-1567	09 01	S'port, First (Assoc.)	318/424-7771	797-0120
	Box 736, Napoleonville	70390	06 03	Retired	504/	369-2208

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Richardson, C. Gerald (Carolyn)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Shreveport, Christ	318/686-2553	686-2869
Richardson, Linn C. (James)	3113 Villa Sur, Dallas, TX	75228	09	01	Dir. of Admissions-Perkins/SMU	214/692-2293	270-1045
Ricke, Mike	1850 S. Marion St., Denver, CO	80210	06	02	Student, Iliff School of Theology	303/318/	733-4056 786-2671
Risinger, Donald M. (Marie)	P. O. Box 398, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	Retired		
Roberts, C. Michael (Elaine)	P. O. Box 34, Calhoun	71225-0034	08	09	Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	318/644-2604	644-2604
Roberts, Houston C. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 194, Sterlington	71280	05	02	St. Andrew's-	318/665-4479	665-4483
Robertson, Larry D. (Mary)	P. O. Box 148, Clinton	70722	02	01	Bartholomew Wall Memorial-Clear Creek	504/683-5472	683-8135
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)	P. O. Box 446, Trout	71371	01	01	Trout, Justiss Memorial Urania*	318/992-4560	992-4564
Robinson, Ira M. (Mary)	P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	03	01	Laf., First	318/233-3811	984-6645
Robinson, Joe H.	2621 N. Tenth St., West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/	396-5311
Roper, Charles B. (Eileen)	200 Whispering Pines, Haughton	71037	09	02	Love Chapel-Haughton	318/949-0430	949-2078
Ross, R. Don (Ann)	238 General Gardner Ave. Lafayette	70501	03	01	USL, Wesley Foundation	318/235-6073	234-1994
Rountree, Joseph L. (Judith)	P. O. Box 635, Jonesville	71343	01	03	Jonesville-Bethel	318/339-9044	339-9892
Rouse, B. Timothy	Box 656, Patterson	70392	06	04	Patterson-Bayou Vista	504/395-5333	395-3117
Rebecca (Becky)	406 Maridale, West Monroe	71291	05	01	McGuire	318/396-6114	322-3891
Rowell Jr., William A. (Betty)	591 E. Michelson Rd., Monterey CA	93940	08	01	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	408/646-2241	646-0583
Rowland, Robert G. (Glenver)	Rt. 1, Box 341, Jeanerette	70544	03	04	St. Peter-Godman	318/276-5541	824-4970
Sadler, John D. (Doris)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	07	01	Spanish Ministries	504/488-0856	831-2029
Sanfiel, Marta L.	21 Windsor, LaPlace	70068	07	09	Lutcher, First	504/542-7195	652-7498
Sanson Jr., Riley W. (Tommie)	P. O. Box 166, Center Point	71323	01	03	Retired	318/	253-6742
Saves, John R. (Odelia)	835 Poleman Road, Shreveport	71107	09	01	North Highlands	318/221-4716	425-1965
Scarff, John E. (Lynella)	15447 Old Hammond Highway						
Schaffhauser, Kathy H. (James)	Baton Rouge	70816	02	01	Francis Asbury	504/275-4928	275-2488
Schaub, James R. (Alice Mae)	517 Federal Avenue, Morgan City	70380	06	02	Pharr Chapel	504/384-7984	385-6458

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Schwendimann, Fred W. (Beth)	5520 E. Meadow Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	01	Noel Memorial (Assoc)*	318/221-5207	746-8042
Scott-Welch, J. Richard (Melanie)	415 Church, Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Plaquemine, First	504/687-2384	687-4005
Scott, Charles E. (Mary Virginia)	31377 Tickfaw Acres Road, Holden	70744	02	08	Montpelier	504/686-2318	567-3565
Scott, Ernest E. (Janice)	6129 Glen Echo Dr., Baton Rouge	70812	03	05	St. Peter-Green-Wiley	504/	356-3135
Scott, Herbert M. (Alice)	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Dir., CSCC, Centenary College	318/869-5156	861-7311
Scott, Lloyd E.	P.O. Box 186, Simsboro	71275-0545	08	04	Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	318/247-6515	247-6515
Scrivener, Randall B. (Naomi)	123 Lime Grove Newark, Notts. NG 24 4AG, Great Britain		06	02	Spec. Minister, Meth. Ch. of England		
Sewell, John H. (Louise)	13028 Maleda, Baker	70714	02	01	Baker (Assoc.)*	504/775-1577	774-7455
Sewell, John Howard (Sally)	P.O. Box 651, Baker	70714	02	01	Baker	504/775-1577	775-7356
Shaw, Clyde T.	23223 Ital Bar Rd. Columbia, CA	95310	01	01	Retired		
Shaw, Lee Grafton	Jackson Manor Nursing Home, Jonesboro	71251	08	01	Retired	318/	259-7386
Shaw, William B. (Margie)	P. O. Box 135, Chatham	71226-0135	08	01	Eros-Antioch*	318/249-2698	249-2822
Sherman Jr., George H. (Jane)	P.O. Drawer 1206, Oak Grove	71263	05	01	Oak Grove-Forest	318/428-2623	428-3244
Sherman, M. Stuart (Maribeth)	631 S. Limestone, Lexington KY	40508	05	02	Lexington Theological Seminary	606/	252-0253
Shinkle, Thomas C. (Shelly)	Rt. 1, Box 35, Dubach	71235-9501	08	06	Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona	318/777-8797	777-8797
Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)	P. O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge	70896	02	01	Ingleside	504/344-8110	766-3045
Sibley Sr., Pleasant W.	12250 Pendarvis Lane, Walker	70785	02	03	Retired	504/	665-8830
Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleanor)	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	272-8373
Simmons, Charles B.	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel Memorial	318/221-5207	868-7014
Simmons, W. Odell (Dorothy)	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Shreveport, D.S.	318/869-4568	861-6922
Simon, Dan C. (Clemmie)	304 Martha Ave., Apt. C Mansfield	71052	09	03	Pleas. Val-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Matthew		
Singletary Sr., Paul (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings	70546	04	03	Jennings, Raymond-Elton	318/584-2422	584-2838

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Sippio, Terry (Carolyn)	3734 Earhart Blvd New Orleans	70125	06	05	Thomas- Hahnville, St. James	504/466-2147	827-1352
Sirman, William V. (Carolyn)	P. O. Box 105, Tangipahoa	70465	02	01	Tangipahoa- Pine Ridge*	504/ 318/894-4767	229-8594 894-2144
Skinner, James C. (Barbara)	P.O. Box 249, Ringgold	71068-0249	08	01	Ringgold-Castor		
Sloan, Mary C.	4537 Adelaide, St. Louis MO	63115	07	02	Leave of Absence	314/ 318/ 504/	371-3163 861-3142 944-3152
Sloane, Bentley R. (LeDeal)	970 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired		
Small, Caesar D.	2653 Tourno, New Orleans	70119	07	01	Retired		
Smith Sr., Gordon L. (Gerry)	Box 606, Golden Meadow	70357	06	04	Golden Meadow- Grand Isle	504/475-7412	475-5609
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	P. O. Box 86, Downs ville	71234-0086	08	03	Downsville-Bethel- Mt. Nebo	318/982-7309 318/746-4987 318/	982-5328 742-1213 585-2510
Smith, J. Ronnie (Alice Kay)	2900 Patricia, Bossier City	71112	09	04	Barksdale		
Smith, James A. (Leona)	Star Rt. 1, Box 151, Palmetto	71358	02	03	Retired		
Smith, Louis A.	P. O. Box 256, Varnado	70467	07	05	Spr., St. James- Ninde Chapel	504/	732-2957
Smith, R. Bernard (Myrtle)	217 Claiborne, Donaldsonville	70346	03	03	D'Ville, St. Peter- Belle Rose, St. James	504/473-4348 318/861-0586	288-7333 868-5392
Smith, Richard P. (Pat)	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71135	09	01	Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504/394-5483	393-1587
Smith, S. Kemper	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70114	06	02	Aurora (Assoc.)	504/ 318/	261-9490 477-9925
Smith, Theodore J. (Billie)	9193 Smith Lane, Baton Rouge	70818	02	01	Retired		
Smith, Woodrow W. (Betty)	816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, D.S.	318/439-2982	
Snelling Jr., Clarence (Margaret)	2201 S. University Blvd. Denver, CO	80210	06	01	Professor, Iliff School of Theology	303/744-1287	321-3386
Solomon, Joe D. (Eloise)	P. O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210	05	03	Lea Joyner Memorial	318/322-4349	343-0461
Southall, Obie J. (Maude)	HC 67, Box 150, Palmetto	71358	03	05	St. Paul-St. James	318/	585-7409
Spiller, Ray R. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 118, Bastrop	71220	05	01	Bastrop, First-Collinston	318/281-2872	281-7830
Spinks, Otis W. (Grace)	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	01	Retired	318/	255-0936
Spitzkeit, James W. (Virginia)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504/924-6269	924-1117
Spurlock, Steven M. (Diane)	P. O. Box 596, Amite	70422	02	01	Amite-Independence	504/748-5353	748-4632

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Squyres, Rex (Bertha)	Rt. 1, Box 17, Kinder	70648	04	01	Retired	318/	738-2992
Stafford, R. Larry (Rita)	10000 Blackwater Rd., Baker	70714	02	01	Blackwater	504/261-4646	261-2758
Standley, Theo S. (Deborah)	P.O. Box 1147, Covington	70434	07	01	Cov., First	504/892-4694	892-0953
Stegall, William G. (Armadie)	Rt. 1, Box 145 A1, Chечотah, OK	74426	05	02	Retired	918/	473-5637
Stokes Jr., William M.	Box 3005, Tech Sta., Ruston	71272-0001	08	01	Wesley Foundation, La. Tech-Ansley	318/255-3112	255-5478
Stokes, Carolyn	80 Walnut, S.W., Apt 304 Atlanta, GA	30314	06	02	Student, Gammon School of Theology	404/	584-5707
Stout, Ned L. (Lillian)	4228 Claycut Road, Baton Rouge	70806	02	01	Retired	504/	928-4851
Stovall, James L. (Alice)	9320 W. Van Place, Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Retired	504/	923-1294
Streams, Louis L. (Cynthia)	753 St. Charles, Thibodaux	70301	06	01	N.O., Trinity*	504/895-7155	447-4220
Stringfield, Mickey D. (Joyce)	2221 Filmore, New Orleans	70122	07	01	Trinity-John Wesley	504/282-3913	282-4011
Strong, Charles P. (Genie)	1148 Sena Drive, Metairie	70005	07	03	Munholland (Assoc.)	504/834-9910	834-4439
Strozier, J. David (Elaine)	Box 248-A1, Trout	71371	01	03	Retired	318/	992-5787
Sweazie Jr., Hurvey (Ethel)	4123 7th Street, Alexandria	71301	01	05	Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-St. Mark	318/	448-1258
Sylvest Sr., E. E.	P. O. Box 728, Quitman, TX	75783	07	01	Retired	214/	763-4761
Tate, Darryl A.	Rt. 4, Box 1080, Plaquemine	70764	03	04	Grand River-		
Tate, William	Rt. 4, Box 79, Coushatta	71019	09	03	Donaldsonville, First	504/	659-7775
Tatum, Eskel L. (Marcella)	1706 N. Cutting, Jennings	70546	04	01	Retired	318/	932-3139
Taylor, A. Garfield (Inda Mae)	P. O. Box 605, Gibsland	71028-0605	08	01	Retired	318/	824-8059
Taylor, J. Roddy (Linda)	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003	06	01	St. Matthew's	504/888-1155	843-6063
Taylor, Robert E. (Norma Sue)	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Chap-Assoc. Prof. Centen/Longstreet	318/869-5281	888-6237
Taylor, Robert S. (Evelyn)	3615 Live Oak, New Orleans	70118	06	01	First Street (Assoc.)*	504/895-2722	482-3335
Taylor, Wayne G. (Dawn)	501 E. Sale Road, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, Wesley Foundation, MSU	318/477-2191	474-2862
Taylor, William C. (Cathy)	1156 Greenbriar Circle Decatur, GA	30033	07	01	Wesley Com. Ctr.,	404/659-0002	299-2196
Teeter, Richard O.	315 Gates, Bonham, TX	75814	09	02	Student, Perkins Sch. Theo.	214/	583-5167
Terry, Byrd L. (Janice)	110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe	71203	05	01	Memorial	318/343-3033	343-3348
Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71135	09	01	Broadmoor (Assoc.)*	318/861-0586	861-6677

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Thomas, George L.	P. O. Box 904, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Wesley-Shady Grove	318/	872-4631
Tippin Jr., Oscar (Lizzie)	Route 1, Box A-400, Benton	71006	09	05	Rosa-James Ch.- Brad-Pil Rest	318/	326-5673
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda)	3401 Canal Street, New Orleans	70119	07	01	N.O., First	504/488-0856	837-0088
Tooke, Karl B. (Frances)	P. O. Box 2204, Arcadia	71001-2204	08	01	Retired	318/	263-2320
Townsend, Robert E. (Michelle)	P. O. Box 578, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	DeQuincy, First	318/786-6691	786-2592
Trammel-Kelly, Jayne (Steve)	1104 Horridge St., Vinton	70668	04	02	Vinton, Welsh Memorial	318/589-7175	589-3782
Transpers, Roger J.	1301 Simon Bolivar/AP 210 New Orleans	70113	07	01	Retired	504/	529-3391
Trickett, David G. (Susan)	1543 Exposition Blvd. New Orleans	70118	06	01	Dir. Tulane Wesley Center	504/866-8681	897-9332
Trickett, J. Albert (Elizabeth)	724 Shady Lake Parkway Baton Rouge	70810	02	01	Retired	504/	769-8046
Turnage, Melvin J. (Sherrill)	2524 Napoleon Avenue New Orleans	70115	06	02	Napoleon Avenue- Parker Mem.	504/895-6196	891-5967
Van Hoosen, Jerry	4100 E. Mississippi #1200, Denver, CO	80222	07	02	Leave of Absence	303/756-8822	745-9873
VanHorn, Gary L. (Erin)	Rt. 2 Box 256, Rayne	70578	03	01	Indian Bayou-Kaplan	318/334-7166	334-5771
Vining, John L. (Deborah)	P. O. Box 178, Columbia	71418	05	01	Columbia-Hebert	318/649-2173	649-7188
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Baton Rouge-Lafayette, D.S.	504/346-1646	923-2179
Wade Jr., Gilbert H. (Mamye)	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	766-1250
Wade, Leland D. (Patricia)	921 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans	70118	06	01	Carrollton	504/861-7597	861-3195
Wagener, Robert J.	13045 Wimberly Sq., #134 San Diego, CA	92128	06	01	Campus Ministries, UCSD Brooks-Chaplain, Lafon	619/534-2521	486-0187
Walker Sr., Samuel W. (Gwendolyn)	4000 Buchanan, New Orleans	70122	07	01	Home*	504/282-3733	282-7571
Walker, M. Rolly (Jonnie Lou)	Rt. 1, Box 290-31, Ruston	71270-9735	08	01	Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	318/251-0750	251-0588
Walton, Richard E. (Helen)	Rt. 1, Box 103, Elton	70532	04	01	Retired	318/	584-2308
Warren Jr., Hulen C. (Debra Jean)	2885 Douglas, Bossier City	71111	09	01	St. Stephen's	318/746-5349	746-3529

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue)	P. O. Box 88, Tallulah	71282	05	01	Tallulah	318/374-3119	574-1515
Washington Jr., Dan (Addis)	123 East St., Norco	70079	07	05	Convent, St. James	504/785-6289	764-7635
Washington, Charles L.	6358 Ritterman Avenue						
Watson, Grayson B. (Sally)	Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Scott Chapel-Shiloh	504/383-2234	357-4732
	9375 Highland Road						
Webb, Donald A. (Renee)	Baton Rouge	70810	02	01	St. John	504/766-4594	766-9948
	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	President, Centenary College	318/869-5101	868-4872
Webber, Robert (Anita)	1200 Arkansas Road				Student, Iliff School		
	West Monroe	71291	05	02	of Theology	318/396-6114	396-7114
Weber, Theodore R. (Mildred)	Candler School-Emory Univ.				Professor, Candler School		
	Atlanta, GA	30322	06	01	of Theology	404/329-4174	373-5023
Wendt, W. R. (Maybelle)	3121 Gorton Rd., Shreveport	71119	09	01	Retired		
Wesley, Marshall (Ella)	741 St. Nicholas St., Jeanerette	70544	03	03	Retired	318/	276-6511
Wesley, Thomas A. (Glyndolyn)	509 West Fifth Street,						
	Donaldsonville	70346	03	05	Hurst Chapel-St. Luke	504/687-2998	473-3170
West Jr., Guy E.	1816 Chestnut				Gr. New Orleans		
	New Orleans	70130	07	09	Probe Ministry	504/568-6662	246-7142
White, Clarence B.	Rt. 3, Box 514, Winnfield	71483	01	01	Retired	318/	727-9306
Whitley, John G. (Sylvia)	513 Cedar, Vandenberg AFB, CA	93437	02	01	U.S. Air Force, Chaplain	805/866-6655	734-4521
Wideman, Fred B. (Ann)	17510 Monitor Avenue						
	Baton Rouge	70817	02	01	St. Andrew's	504/292-2903	292-9066
Wilkes, James M. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 825, Walker	70785	02	03	Retired	504/	665-9532
Williams, J. W. (Thelma)	17117 Gulf Blvd., Apt. 246				Chaplain, V. A. Medical		
	N. Redington Beach, FL	33708	07	01	Center, Florida	813/398-6661	393-7148
Williams, John N. (Marie)	1560 Summers, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove-Wynn	318/861-2679	636-2274
Williams, Jr., Douglas (Peggy)	Mathes Park Dr., Tahlequah, OK	74464	08	01	Supv. Campus Life & Rel. Ed. UMH, OK	918/456-6166	458-0092
Williams, Marie P. (John)	P. O. Box 6102, Shreveport	71136	09	01	Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove-Wynn	318/863-2400	636-2274
Williams, Nathaniel P. (Allie Mae)	219 S. Miro St., New Orleans	70119	06	01	N.O. Wesley*	504/524-8270	821-3152
Williams, Robert (Helen)	1425 North 31st, Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Leave of Absence	504/	387-1355

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Williamson, Harvey G. (Peggy)	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge	70802-5720	02	01	Exec. Dir. Council on Ministries	504/346-1646	926-9469
Williamson, Stephen R. (Kathy)	Box 520, Marksville	71351	01	01	Marksville-Oak Grove- Simmesport	318/253-6918	253-6956
Willis, Gary D.	P.O. Box 360, Arcadia	71001-0360	08	06	Student		
Willis, Ricky L. (Marie)	P.O. Box F, Garden City, MO	64747	08	06	Student, St. Paul School of Theology	816/ 318/263-2860	862-6191 263-2369
Willis, Terry C. (Judy)	P.O. Box 360, Arcadia	71001-0360	08	01	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah		
Willis, William H. (Judy)	P.O. Box 95, Sicily Island	71368-0095	05	01	Sicily Island- Harrisonburg	318/389-5762	389-5642
Willson, William G. (Ann)	P.O. Box 208, West Cliffe, CO.	81252	04	01	Retired	303/	783-2457
Wilson, James E. (Pat)	112 Delano Dr., Monroe	71203	05	01	Wesley Foundation, NLU- Oak Ridge	318/343-2944 504/	343-3741 344-0167
Wilson, James W. (Emma Lee)	1106 Maximillian, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Retired	318/	424-1048
Wilson, L. Gray (Ann)	230 E. Wyandotte, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Retired		
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)	13085 Friendship Road, Walker	70785	02	03	Friendship-Corbin	504/664-5672	664-5672
Windham, Joseph H. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 211, Cotton Valley	71018	08	05	Pine Grove-Bethlehem	318/377-7548	832-5513
Winegeart, Jack S. (Norma)	254 Forest, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Staff Chaplain, Schumpert Med Ctr	318/227-4382 318/	861-3403 325-6713
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	319 Circle Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired		
Winn, Carol Susan (Stephen)	3175 Scenic Highway Baton Rouge	70805	02	01	Winbourne-Istrouma	504/355-1801	355-4996
Winn, John M. (Carole)	621 Bayou Black Drive, Houma	70360	06	01	Houma, First (Co-Pastor)	504/868-7787	872-4302
Wood, Karl D. (Helen)	P.O. Box 167, Varnado	70467	07	01	Varnado-Sun-Bush	504/735-6561	732-5825
Woodfork, Wilmer T.	P.O. Box 496, Brusly	70719	06	05	Houma, Wesley- Mt. Vernon	504/	749-2264
Woodland, J. Philip (Madeline)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Wm. B. Reilly Mem. University	504/344-0343	924-8027
Woodward, James R. (Helen)	P.O. Box 242, Kentwood	70444	02	01	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	504/229-5531	229-8532
Worthy, Walter C. (Pat)	Res. #99, ELSH, Jackson	70748	02	01	E. Louisiana State Hospital, Chaplain	504/634-2651	634-5374

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Wright Jr., Cliff C. (Amy)	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	01	Aldersgate (Assoc.)	504/641-5829	649-0441
Xnoyer, Alphonse	809 Simpson, Leesville	71446	04	05	Leesville, Mt. Zion		
York, George D. (Eloise)	P. O. Box 5807, Arcadia	71001-2706	08	01	-Macedonia	318/238-1423	238-1423
Young, Roy C.(Phyllis)	Box 577, Olla	71465	01	04	Retired	318/	263-9667
Zerger, Mel (Viola)	P. O. Box 216, Zwolle	71486	09	01	Olla-Tullos	318/495-5534	495-5932
					Zwolle-Converse-Noble-Haskin's Ch	318/645-6337	645-9597

B. DIACONAL MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Craig, Lylln Sue	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie	70005	07	11	Dir. Ch. Ed., Munnolland	504/834-9910	279-1646
Einsel, Barbara C. (Alan)	10328 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge	70809	02	11	Jefferson, Dir. Ch. Ed.,	504/293-4440	293-2588
Garcia, Barbara (Joaquin)	P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN	37203	05	11	Children's Coordinator, GBD	615/327-2700	646-4938
Garcia, Joaquin (Barbara)	P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN	37203	05	11	Dir. Conf. Rel. Bd.	615/327-2700	646-4938
Garlington, Norma K.	Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin	70656	04	11	Diac. Min. Merryville, Guid. Coun., Merryville H.S.	318/	634-5906
Hogan, Patricia H. (Martin J.)	1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	71301	01	11	Dir. Christian Education, Horseshoe Dr.	318/442-1984	445-8630
Montegudo, J. Sidney (Ellen)	P. O. Box 498, Zachary	70791	02	11	Zachary, Dir. of Music	504/654-2389	654-8138
Sheppard, Doris P. (Stamps)	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe	71203	05	11	Monroe, First, Dir. of Christian Educ.,	318/325-7335	387-3981

C. DEACONESES

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hooper, Lottie Ora	Rosedale	70772	03	12	Retired		
Murphree, Evelyn	5515 Prytania St., New Orleans	70115	06	12	Retired	504/	891-6184
Nuttall, Shiela	600 E. Fl'noy Lucas R/CB6, Shreveport	71115	09	12	Retired	318/	797-1478

D. SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Off. Ph.	H PH#
Akin, Fredna R.	1100 S. Farmerville #1, Ruston	71270	08	13	318/		255-2822
Alexander, Josephine	Route 1, Box 344, Jeanerette	70544	03	13	318/		276-5598
Alfred, Billie Jean	4912 Drew, New Orleans	70126	07	13	504/		283-4664
Andrews, Josephine	P. O. Box 66, Gonzales	70737	02	13	504/		664-1126
Barabin, Charles B.	P. O. Box 393, Crowley	70526	04	13	318/		788-3262
Barabin, Helen	Box 611, Baldwin	70514	03	13	318/		923-4855
Beasley, Carol W.	1431 Uvalde, Mesquite, TX	75150	09	13			
Bentley, Myrtis W.	115 N. Acadian, Lafayette	70501	03	13	318/		232-3005
Bevill, Rita Pearl	P. O. Box 316, Mangham	71259	05	13	318/		248-3556
Bibbons, Emma T.	1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	13	318/		424-9584
Bowie, Evalia	315 Lealand St., Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		448-1374
Branch, Mary	2756 74th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	504/		357-4675
Branton, Doris	1004 W. University, Lafayette	70506	03	13	318/		235-7661
Bridgett, Vivian E.	2624 Madge, #4, Houma	70360	06	13	504/		872-3348
Brown, Ella V.	1 Westwood Circle, Shreveport	71103	09	13	318/		221-0025
Butler, Leona	4964 Miles Dr., New Orleans	70122	07	13	504/		282-6518
Butler, Victoria	2808 Magnolia Street #B, New Orleans	70115	06	13	504/		895-1772
Cain, Adona	206 E. Florida Ave., Ruston	71270-3919	08	13	318/		251-0693
Caldwell, Eliza E.	801 Swan Avenue #3, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	504/		775-4057
Caraway, Minnie Y.	725 Mitchell Lane, Shreveport	71106	09	13	318/		868-2363
Carrington, Essie S.	Rt. 2, Box 319, Natchitoches	71457	01	13	318/		352-4225
Castain, Mae Etta	1514 Anderson Rd., Davis, CA	95616	01	13	916/		758-6694
Coburn, Verna	201 S. 2nd Street, Ponchatoula	70454	07	13	504/		386-3395
Coody, Clairbell	205 Garfield, Bastrop	71220	05	13	318/		383-2933
Corry, Gertrude M.	1003 Arnold, Ruston	71270-3205	08	13	318/		255-0385
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	1100 S. Farmerville, Apt. 4, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		255-8087
Dameron, Estelle D.	112 Redd Drive, Pineville	71360	01	13	318/		445-6146
Daniels, Susia J.	4405 Boston Avenue, San Diego, CA	92113	06	13			
Davis, Betty	P. O. Drawer P, Madisonville	70447	02	13	504/		845-3016
Davis, Irene	Rt. 1, Box 184 KK, Converse	71419	09	13	318/		567-3558
Day, Bernice C.	1556 Belmont Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	03	13	504/		387-2787
Douglas, Eleanor K.	9934 Judi Ave., Baton Rouge	70815	02	13	504/		924-1185
Drake, Cecelia	512 North Avenue A, Crowley	70526	04	13	318/		783-4719
Durbin, Annie S.	P. O. Box 266, Minden	71055-0266	08	13	318/		377-1703

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Off. Ph.	H PH#
Ensenat, Olga	8015 Cohn, New Orleans	70118	07	13	504/		861-7815
Ezell, Mary Ellen	2408 Arcadia Drive, Ruston	71270-9540	08	13	318/		255-5231
Facen, Mary	P.O. Box 509, Wilmet, AR	71676	05	13	501/		473-2346
Franklin, Beulah	P.O. Box 145, Varnado	70467	07	13	504/		735-6767
Franklin, Jane L.	9015 Milan Street, Kenner	70062	06	13	504/		469-1041
Fulton, Ella W.	P. O. Box 123, Clinton	70722	02	13	504/		683-5173
Gaines, Polly	1304 Teche, New Orleans	70114	06	13	504/		366-1543
Garrett, Marguerite	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		251-1549
Gibbs, Katherine S.	c/o 4604 Braeburn, Bellaire, TX	77401	04	13	713/		664-8511
Giessen, Thelma	220 W. Jackson Ave., Monticello, AR	71655	08	13	501/		367-6742
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	9003 East Dr., Austin, TX	78753	08	13			323-9170
Goodwin, Lucille P.	500 Crosley, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		
Greene, Victoria	Greenhaven Fm. Rt. 1, Bunker Hill, WV	25413	07	13			
Hall, Francis S.	906 Front St., Bernie, MO	63822	01	13			
Handy, Dorothy	4021 Cadillac St., New Orleans	70122	07	13	504/		288-2314
Hardy, Ruby	HC 67, Box 140, Palmetto	71358	03	13	318/		585-2355
Harkins, Martha	2936 Sheila Dr., Jackson, MS	39209	02	13	601/		353-9267
Harper, Lois	918 NE 6th St., Oklahoma OK	73104	07	13	405/		236-0871
Harris, Maude P.	9012 Palm Street, New Orleans	70118	06	13	504/		486-3865
Haug, Hallie	4218 Ridgcrest Street, Sulphur	70663	04	13	318/		583-7574
Hayes, Luella	2333 1/2 Tricou, New Orleans	70117	07	13	504/		279-0063
Haynes, Virginia	3929 Flora Avenue, Shreveport	71109	09	13	318/		635-2863
Hearn, Altha F.	1418 Brewster Ave., Ruston	71270-3506	08	13	318/		255-2475
Henderson, Florence	P. O. Box 25, Gray	70359	06	13	504/		872-2523
Hine, Doris Fay	15226 Woodmoss Dr., Baton Rouge	70816	02	13	504/		275-1823
Hines, Rosalie	4313 New York St., Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		442-0917
Holladay, Bessie Lee	707 Herrington Dr., Springhill	71075-2113	08	13	318/		539-3274
Holliday, Laura B.	Rt. 3, Box 290, Ripley, MS	38663	04	13	601/		837-9879
Hollingsworth, Marjorie	P. O. Box 97, Greenwood	71033	09	13	318/		938-7244
Horne, Mary H.	Rt. 2, Box 569, #10, Gray	70359	02	13	504/		876-5543
Howell, Doris L.	Rt. 1, Box 201, Red Banks, MS	38661	05	13	601/		851-7533
Hurd, Esther B.	607 Lee Street, New Iberia	70560	03	13	318/		364-0779
Irving, Virginia H.	1455 Marcia Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	02	13	504/		275-2487
Jackson, Portia N.	P. O. Box 224, Patterson	70392	06	13	504/		395-5598
Jamieson, Norma	3005 Jessica St., Metairie	70003	07	13	504/		887-3668

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Off. Ph.	H PH#
Johns, Persis Means	2406 Katherine Dr., Monroe	71201	05	13	318/		387-1536
Johnston, Blanche D.	5323 Blair Lane, #V214, Baton Rouge	70809	03	13	504/		769-4218
Jones, Catherine G.	688 Franklin, Baton Rouge	70806	03	13			
Jordan, Yvonne H.	102 Myers Road, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		396-8373
Kellogg, Naomi L.	Rt. 1, Box 259, Dry Prong	71423	01	13	318/		640-2152
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	107 Albert Street, Shreveport	71105	09	13	318/		868-5136
King, Madice	912 Sutton Hill Rd., Nashville, TN	37204	03	13	615/		292-8250
Knox, Tamar Ann	1709 Oleander Street, Baton Rouge	70802	03	13			
Lankford, Dorothy J.	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		255-3459
Lee, Orpha C.	529 Elizabeth Street, Natchitoches	71457	01	13	318/		352-2145
Lester, Emma R.	P. O. Box 386, Franklinton	70438	07	13	504/		839-5828
Lockhart, Doshia	514 Rodeo, Denham Springs	70726	02	13	504/		665-2744
London, Susie Y.	5426 Kincaid Avenue, Baton Rouge	70806	03	13	504/		357-5610
Lynch, Josie S.	738 Pickwick Place, Shreveport	71108	09	13	318/		686-3187
McCammon, Janelle	161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette	70501	03	13	318/		989-9106
McCann, Priscilla J.	529 Lakeview St., Pineville	71360	01	13	318/		445-3772
McCarty, Ruth	501 Keyser St. Rm. 178, Natchitoches	71457	01	13	318/		352-2421
McCoy, Clara	P. O. Box 104, Maringouin	70757	03	13	504/		625-3483
McCrorry, Helen	1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	504/		383-9745
McDowell, Pauline	185 Fairwood Circle, Hot Springs, AR	71901	03	13			
McKay, Pearl B.	5518 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City	71112	09	13	318/		747-1587
McKisson, Oro	105 E. Main, #3-A, Clinton, MS	39056	05	13	601/		924-1573
McKnight, Mary	600 E. Flournoy Lucas #BB-11, Shreveport	71115	09	13	318/		798-2612
Milem, Alma	1000 Yale Street, Minden	71055	08	13	318/		371-9193
Miles, Eleanor	1620 Oleander St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	504/		344-8894
Mitchell, Almatine M.	1202 Fort St., Franklin	70538	03	13	318/		828-4587
Moore, Emma	1301 Simon Bolivar, #821, New Orleans	70113	06	13			
Moore, Lillie	1807 Myrtle, Shreveport	71101	09	13	318/		425-1850
Norris, Adele T.	2111 First St., New Orleans	70113	07	13	504/		899-4089
Norris, Margaret	3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans	70118	06	13	504/		482-3335
Nugent, Gracie Watson	1902 Bittersweet Ave., Ruston	71270	08	13	318/		255-3804
Perrott, Hughlene	4664 Painters Street, New Orleans	70122	06	13	504/		283-7586
Peyton, Susan J.	3910 Pecan Dr., Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		473-2725
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	4318 Howard St., Lake Charles	70605	04	13	318/		477-6865
Reed, Irene	2307 Upperline Street, New Orleans	70115	06	13	504/		899-9593

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Off. Ph.	H PH#
Riley, Elizabeth	309 Baker St., Pineville	71360	01	13	318/		445-7967
Rorie, Amy G.	620 Chesapeake Trail, Virginia Beach, VA	23452	09	13	804/		340-1536
Rorie, Nancy	505 Mockingbird Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	13	318/		861-6515
Salter, Neva B.	719 Acklen, Shreveport	71104	09	13	318/		868-2441
Scott, Barbara E.	5522 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City	71112	09	13	318/ 869-4568		747-3319
Seegers, Georgine F.	2704 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe	71201	05	13	318/		323-6443
Seiler, Gloria	12801 Roydon, Apt. 1803, Houston, TX	77089	02	13			
Sensintaffar, Rosa G.	301 Second St., Jonesville	71343	01	13	318/		339-9045
Shearer, Glynnie	207 Pinecrest Dr., Ruston	71270-2826	08	13	318/		255-9938
Smith, Ella E.	2633 Harris Street, Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		442-4990
Smith, Mattie L.	2040 75th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	504/		357-4448
Spinks, Mary L.	5280 Dixie Garden Drive, Shreveport	71105	09	13	318/		868-9746
St. Amant, Margaret	4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker	70714	02	13	504/		778-1072
Stage, Janelle	1110 Caroline Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	13	318/		747-0266
Staples, Myrtle T.	Rt. 1, Box 132, Washington	70589	03	13	318/		346-7334
Stapleton, Esther	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas Rd., Shreveport	71115	09	13	318/		797-1478
Stewart, Florence	731 Taylor, Kenner	70062	06	13	504/		466-2721
Sweat, Ruby	Star Rt. B, Box 158, Franklin	70538	03	13	318/		276-4913
Taylor, Berniece	2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans	70114	06	13	504/		394-5065
Timmons, Rhoda L.	3108 Rosemary Ln., Hyattsville, MD	20783	07	13			
Tisdale, Lilla H.	322 Ripley Rd., El Dorado, AR	71730	01	13			
Townsend, Flo	6025 Shore Blvd. S., #314, Gulfport, FL	33707	06	13	813/		381-7201
Trice, Daisy	P. O. Box 268, Bude, MS	39630	01	13			
Walker, Sunny B.	815 Phlox, Metairie	70001	06	13	504/		888-9676
Wall, Shirley N.	2020 E. Madison, Bastrop	71220	05	13	318/		281-0079
Wallace, Maude	4917 Willow, New Orleans	70115	06	13	504/		895-7959
Wardah, Alva F.	2414 Harris Street, Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		445-6312
Westbrook, Elvie	1510 S. Vienna, Ruston	71270	08	13	318/		255-0727
Wethers, Bettye L.	P.O. Box 514, Baton Rouge	20821	03	13	504/		303-2038
White, Ethel C.	Rt. 1, Box 4-A, Friereson	71072	09	13	318/		861-1092
White, Willie Mae	7711 Ballentine Street, Shreveport	71106	09	13	318/		865-1038
Wilkes, Annette	6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas, TX	75214	09	13			
Williams, Edna	102 Courtney, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		323-4944
Williams, Eva J.	103 Oak Drive, Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		323-9092
Young, Ida	1826 Laurel St., Shreveport	71103	09	13	318/		424-5351
Young, Rosalie	3900 Hamilton Street, New Orleans	70118	06	13	504/		488-5684

E. HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Office Phone	Home Phone
Crutchfield, Finis A. (Bishop)	Bennie	5501 Main St., Houston, TX	77004	713/528-0527	436-9734
Handy Jr., W. T. (Bishop)	Ruth	4625 Lindell Blvd., #420, St. Louis, MO	63108	314/367-5001	531-7874
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Bishop)	Anne	2641 No. 49th St., Lincoln, NB	68504	402/466-4955	483-6461
Moore Jr., Noah W. (Bishop)	Carolyn	1236 No. Indiana Ave., Atlantic City, NJ	08401	609/	345-8082
Oliphint, Benjamin R. (Bishop)	Nancy	5215 So. Main St., Houston, TX	77002	713/528-6881	
Martin, Mrs. Mildred		6211 W. Northwest Hwy., Dallas, TX	75225	214/	368-3169
Shamblin, Mrs. Virginia		8600 Skyline Dr., #1123, Dallas, TX	75243	214/	343-0641
Walton, Mrs. Mildred		3700 Cantrell Rd., #512, Little Rock, AR	72202	501/	663-6941

ANY ERRORS FOUND IN THIS SECTION OF THE JOURNAL
SHOULD BE REPORTED TO YOUR DISTRICT OFFICE.

VI. Daily Proceedings

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

First Day

June 2, 1986

First United Methodist Church

Afternoon Session — 1:30 P.M.

The Sixteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference began with the Service of Word and Table at the First United Methodist Church of Shreveport, June 2, 1986.

The Celebrant was Bishop Walter L. Underwood, the Liturgist was Rev. Wallace P. Blackwood, and the Preacher was Rev. Abraham E. Davis. The Roll of Remembrance was read by Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary. Those memorialized are listed in Section X of the Journal. Special music was provided by the St. Paul United Methodist Church Choir of Shreveport.

Following this Memorial and Holy Communion Service, Bishop Walter L. Underwood called the business session of the Louisiana Annual Conference to order. Rev. Kent Kilbourne led the group in singing the hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive". Dr. William C. Blakely, Dean of the Cabinet, gave the opening prayer. Bishop Underwood's opening remarks were words of appreciation for the good fortune that the Louisiana Conference has in the facilities of First United Methodist Church and Centenary College in hosting the Conference.

WORDS OF WELCOME: Bishop Underwood presented Dr. John Fellers, host pastor of the First United Methodist Church, who brought greetings to the Conference and welcomed the delegates to First Church. The host District Superintendent of the Shreveport District, Dr. Odell Simmons, was presented and brought words of greetings to the Conference. At this point, Bishop Underwood recognized Dr. William Blakely, for motions from the Cabinet. Two motions were presented. First, that the lower floor of the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport and the main assembly area of the Gold Dome of Centenary College be designated as the Bar of the Conference. He further moved that the printed program be the agenda of the Conference and that Bishop Underwood be authorized to make such changes as necessary to complete the business of the Conference. Secondly, those persons who wish to have greetings sent by the Conference should give those requests in writing to the Secretary of the Conference. The Secretary will, at an appropriate time, inform the Conference of these greetings. Bishop Underwood called on Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, the Secretary of the Conference, who presented registration information and then nominated his Assistant Secretaries who are Rev. Lael Jones, Dr. Gearald Richardson, Rev. Charles Humphries, Rev. Hulen Warren, Rev. Jack Winegeart, and Rev. David Fortuna. Dr. Tracy Arnold then moved that the Order of the Day for Thursday morning 10:15 a.m. be for the Report of the Committee on Conference Relations. Motion carried. Bishop Walter L. Underwood then presented the State of the Church Address to the Conference.

Rev. Lee McKinzie, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies, was recognized and he presented Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President of St. Paul School of Theology, who spoke briefly and dismissed the opening meeting of the Sixteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference with a brief prayer.

Executive Session: Following a short recess, Bishop Underwood called the Executive Session to order and presented Dr. Alfred Norris, Chairperson for the Board of Ordained Ministry, for his report. Dr. Norris asked the Rev. Hugh Baker, Chairperson of the Committee on Conference Relations, to report to the Conference regarding the character of all the ministers. Rev. Baker reported that there was nothing against the character of any of the ministers and the report was received and approved by the Conference. Rev. Hugh Baker continued with Report No. 1 of the Board of Ordained Ministry as he presented his Supplemental Report regarding Disciplinary Question No. 47a and recommended that Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr. be left on the Leave of Absence. Hugh Baker continued his report with the answering of Disciplinary Questions No. 44 through 52, reference of which are found in Section VII of the Conference Journal. Dr. Norris then presented Dr. John Lee with Report No. 2 of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Dr. Lee presented Disciplinary Questions No. 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, and 27. These are found in Section VII of the Conference Journal. Dr. Norris presented Rev. Robert Burgess for Report No. 3 of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Rev. Burgess presented Disciplinary Questions No. 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, which are to be found in Section VII of the Conference Journal. Dr. Norris then asked Rev. Don McDowell, Chairperson of the Committee on Continuing Education, for his report. Rev. McDowell presented two items: First, brochures for Pastor School were passed out with a brief explanation of the event, and second, a list of persons who had earned more than the minimum number of C.E.U. for 1985. This list was placed in the hands of every ministerial member. Report No. 5 was called for by Dr. Norris and was presented by Dr. Clarence Snelling, Jr., Chairperson, of the Special Task Force on Exiting, which is found on pages 52-53 of the Pre-Conference Report. A motion by Rev. Henry Bowdon, Jr., seconded by Rev. William Peeples, stated: I move that this statement be added as No. 8 of the Plan for Order of Exiting. "This plan provides for the Conference paying for only one exiting of any minister." Motion was carried. Reported adopted. Bishop Underwood reminded the Conference that this plan for orderly exiting from the itinerancy would now go to CFA to work out the financial arrangements necessary for such a Conference Program.

Announcements were then presented by the Conference Secretary, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson. A motion to adjourn was in order and seconded. Dr. Alfred Norris offered the closing prayer.

Monday, June 2, 1986
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Evening Session - 7:30 P.M.

The Conference reconvened on Monday night, at 7:30, to celebrate "Centenary Night" in the Gold Dome with Bishop Walter L. Underwood in charge. The evening activities were opened with a Choral Introit by the Centenary College Choir, and the invocation was given by Dr. Moses T. Jackson. An official welcome by Bishop Underwood followed. He then presented Dr. A. C. Voran, former Director of Centenary College Choir, for a brief choral concert, and then the Bishop introduced the guest speaker for the evening, Dr. Charles L. Allen of Houston, Texas. Following the address Bishop Underwood introduced "Centenary People," including staff, faculty, alumni, students and all those individuals who make Centenary a great college. Applause continued throughout this presentation. After these

introductions, Bishop Underwood presented Dr. Don Webb, President of Centenary College, who officially welcomed everyone to the campus.

Bishop's Awards Were Made: Bishop Underwood made presentations to the small, medium and large size churches in Louisiana having sent the most students to Centenary during the year. The small church award went to Gilliam United Methodist Church, with Rev. Richard Humphries, Pastor. The medium size church award was given to Mangum Memorial United Methodist Church, Shreveport, with Rev. Lael Jones, Pastor. There was a tie in the large church award and it was presented jointly to First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, with Dr. John Fellers, Pastor and Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Shreveport, with Rev. H. Warren Blakeman, Pastor. These four \$1,000 scholarships were awarded by Centenary College and presented to the pastors, to be given at their discretion to prospective students for Centenary College. Renee Poole, President of the Student Government of Centenary College, assisted in presenting the awards.

Following President Webb's invitation to the Candlelight Reception in the Cafeteria on the Centenary campus, the Centenary College Choir sang the benediction and "Centenary Night" was brought to a conclusion.

Second Day
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Tuesday, June 3, 1986
Morning Session - 8:30 A.M.

Morning Worship: The Conference was opened with a Worship Service led by Mrs. Barbara Garcia, assisted by Mrs. Lylln Craig and Rev. Kent Kilbourne who led the singing with pianist, Marie Durham.

Following the Worship Service Bishop Underwood called the Conference to order and expressed appreciation to Barbara Garcia for her leadership not only in the Worship Service but on the Board of Discipleship in Nashville. The Conference responded with a warm welcome to Barbara.

Bishop Underwood then asked Tom Matheny to sit with him on the platform and to help in matters of parliamentary procedure. Following this Bishop Underwood explained the use of the "traffic light" which would be operated by the Assistant Secretary, Rev. Charles Humphreys. He also asked that all write their names on the name tags provided on the tables so that they can be identified more readily if they were called upon.

Committee on the Journal Report: Rev. James Spitzkeit, Journal Committee Chairperson, reported that the minutes on the previous day's agenda had been examined and were in proper order. The report was accepted.

Announcements: The Conference Secretary, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, made several announcements. One dealt with a correction in the Program and Agenda indicating the luncheon for the retired ministers and spouses had been incorrectly listed as the Pension Banquet. The next announcement had to do with the afternoon workshops. He explained that every badge had a number typed on it that indicated the place of the workshop to which each delegate would go each of the two afternoons. Dr. Williamson announced that we had received greetings from the

Kentucky, Memphis, and North Mississippi Conferences wishing us a very successful conference.

Consent Calendar: The Conference Consent Calendar was presented by the Conference Secretary, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson. The Consent Calendar was the result of the Pre-Legislative Sessions held in every district on May 17th. After going over each report in the Pre-Conference book, a vote was taken regarding the acceptance of each report. Those that were approved without amendments, made up the Consent Calendar which was read to the Conference. A question regarding the Consent Calendar was raised by Rev. Roy Mouser who asked about the constitutionality of the procedure that we were going to follow. The Chair ruled that this procedure was constitutionally correct since the Mini-Conferences were specially called Sessions of the Annual Conference, presided over by the District Superintendents. Bishop Underwood then reminded the Conference that every amendment would be handled by the entire body at the time allotted, which was 11:00 a.m. The Consent Calendar was approved. Bishop Underwood gave a word of special appreciation to all of the people who had led the worship on Monday afternoon.

District Superintendents Report: Dr. William Blakely, Dean of the Cabinet, then presented the various superintendents for their reports. Each District Superintendent highlighted one or more churches in their districts which had achieved high success in church growth. They included:

Alexandria District:

<u>Charge</u>	<u>Minister</u>	<u>Delegate</u>
Provencal-Weaver	Jolly B. Harper	Mike Deason
First Church, Pineville	Jimmy D. Pyles	Roy Nash

Baton Rouge-Hammond District:

Asbury-Mt. Carmel- Wesley	Joseph Moore	Mary S. Williams
Wall Memorial and Clinton UMC	Larry Robertson	Don Chaney

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District:

Asbury, Lafayette	L. Ray Branton	Sheryl Lawton
Wesley, Baton Rouge	L. L. Haynes	Faye Ross

Lake Charles District:

Holly Grove-Leesville	Lewis L. Olmsted	Fay Ellis
-----------------------	------------------	-----------

Monroe District:

Washington Circuit (Circuit of 5 churches)	Joe Brown	Edward Thomas
Lea Joyner Memorial	Joe Solomon	Bruce Grooms
		Mary Grooms

New Orleans-Houma District:

Berwick	James W. Mitchell	Billy Guidroz
First Church, Thibodaux	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	Gary Hermann
		Dot Mogabgab

New Orleans-Slidell District:

Felicity-St. Mark's and St. Philip	C. David Billings	Marva Mitchell
		Magery Freeman
		Guy West
Varnado-Sun-Bush	Karl D. Wood	Dottie Salathe

Ruston District:

Eros	William B. Shaw	Pat Staggs
Trinity	Chris Andrews	Mary Edna Colvin

Shreveport District:

First Church, Bossier
 Summer Grove
 Ellerbe Road

John Lee
 Don Cottrill
 Benedict Galloway

James Cathey
 George Perot
 Butch Huckabee

Dr. Woodrow Smith announced the establishment of a new Korean Church in Leesville, pastored by Rev. Dai Heng Chung and the lay delegate was Mrs. Norris. Bishop Underwood then offered various reflections from the District Superintendents Report. Five reflections: (1) That the Church Growth and Revitalization is not determined by the number of degrees a minister might have received; (2) Bishop Underwood stated that Church Growth does not depend upon the size of the city or community; (3) The Church Growth does not depend upon being in a growing community or a growing area; (4) Church Growth does not depend upon the size of one's membership; (5) Church Growth is not dependent upon economic conditions. Following these reflections he gave every member of the Conference the challenge to go to his own local church and proceed with the process of growth and revitalization.

Following recess, Rev. Kent Kilbourne led the Conference in the singing of "Amazing Grace" and the Conference was called back into session.

Bishop Underwood presented Dr. William Blakely for a matter of special privilege.

Special Privilege - Dr. Blakely presented Evelyn J. Murphree, who was retiring from Belle Chasse School after 40 years of service as a Clinical Social Worker.

Committee on Episcopacy: Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Chairperson, Committee on Episcopacy, was presented for his report. He called attention to the report found on pages 77-78 of the Pre-Conference Book. He reminded the Conference that the 1985 Session had authorized the building of an Episcopal Residence and that it had now been completed and presently occupied by Bishop and Mrs. Underwood. Furthermore, it was paid for with no apportionment on the churches, and there is no indebtedness on the building. He also stated that in next week's Louisiana United Methodist the readers would be able to take a tour through the residency, by the medium of pictures that were taken at a recent open house.

Bishop Underwood expressed personal appreciation for this episcopal residency.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary, then presented two announcements: (1) Reminding the audience that only the delegates were to occupy the floor of the conference and those who were reserved delegates would not occupy the chairs if the delegates were present and (2) that greetings had been sent to Rev. and Mrs. Oakley Lee, Mrs. Nell Reed, Rev. and Mrs. William Finnin, Rev. and Mrs. Jack O'Dell and Rev. and Mrs. C. J. T. Cotton.

Rules Committee Report: The report was presented by Dr. Byrl Moreland. It was moved and seconded that Item 4 on page 90 of the Pre-Conference Report be referred to the Board of Ordained Ministry for study and recommendation. Motion carried. Item 4 was referred. It was moved and seconded that Item 5 be moved to become a part of the CFA report and handled in their report on Thursday. This was done. There was an amendment to Item 6 presented at the Mini-Conference and it was recommended that this be deleted. The committee recommended non-concurrence and by doing so would give authority of the Annual Conference to govern itself.

On the question of debate, Rev. George Calvin asked whether or not this would impinge upon the constitutional matters of the general church. He was assured that it would not. Rev. Bob Potter raised a question of whether or not this would be setting aside the standing rules, and he was assured also that this was not a matter of setting aside the standing rules because the rules of procedure are one matter and the standing rules are another and must be amended by the submitting the amendment by February before Annual Conference. The amendment was defeated and then the motion for the adoption of the report was made and carried. Rev. Roy Mouser moved to reconsider Item No. 5, that had been referred to CFA. Tracy Arnold seconded. Rev. Donald Avery spoke to repeal the vote because he was afraid that we would be trying to complete the business of Annual Conference and be on our way home and thus the matter would not receive proper consideration. Motion was brought to a vote and was defeated.

Bishop Underwood presented Bill Turner, representative from Cokesbury, to the Annual Conference. Mr. Turner brought greetings from Cokesbury to our Conference. He mentioned several new services and programs that are provided by Cokesbury, and three new books that he would recommend to all delegates. They are: The Contemporary Twelve, by Bishop Underwood, A Lift For Life, by Dr. Robert Harrington and Are We Yet Alive, by Bishop Richard Wilke. Bishop Underwood then presented Dr. Alfred Norris, Board of Publication member from Louisiana, who in turn gave the Conference a check in the amount of \$15,096.84 from the Board of Publications for the Pension Fund of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Bishop Underwood announced that those who have something to offer to the Committee on the "Revisions of the Hymnal" will have an opportunity to meet with Dr. Franklin Poole, in the R. E. Smith Building, Room 204 at 1:30 p.m. both Tuesday and Wednesday of Annual Conference. Bishop Underwood highly recommended Dr. Charles Allen's new book on United Methodist Beliefs, and says that it is the best book that has come out on this subject in the last 35 years. It is available in paper back at a very affordable price.

Committee on Nominations Report: The report was presented by Rev. Donald Hall.

Finance and Administration:

Rev. R. Larry Stafford replaces Reverend Kirby A. Vining
Rev. Leslie Norris replaces Rev. George W. C. Calvin

Council on Ministries:

Rev. George Duerson replaces Rev. William Mayo
Rev. Kirby Vining replaces Dr. M. T. Jackson, Sr.
Rev. George W. C. Calvin replaces Dr. William Blakely
Rev. Timothy E. Lawson replaces Dr. DeWitt Ginn
Dr. David Trickett replaces Dr. Lonnie Sibley

Church and Society:

James E. Stewart replaces Carl Stewart
Don Madden replaces Wesley Lynch
Phillip Holland replaces Dorothy Taylor

Board of Trustees Terms Expiring 1989:

Rev. Edward O. Pickens
Dr. Thomas Matheny
Rev. Christopher Andrews
Dr. Nancy Carruth

Global Ministries:

Rev. R. Lee McKinzie replaces Rev. James W. Spitzkeit

Mrs. Judith Oxley replaces Ms. Susan Jenkins
 Rodney Schiltz replaces Joe Kelly

Higher Education and Campus Ministry:

Rev. Larry Norman replaces Rev. Kent Kilbourne
 Dr. A. B. Clark replaces Mrs. Sally Lofland
 Todd Soileau replaces Sid Wall

Board of Laity:

Malcolm Bass replaces Chris Blanchard

Ordained Ministry:

Dr. William Blakely replaces Rev. Henry Gage

Equitable Salaries:

Rev. Richard Smith replaces Rev. Warren Blakeman

Religion and Race:

Rev. Hulen Warren, Jr. replaces Rev. Louis Coppage
 Rev. Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr. replaces Rev. R. Lee McKinzie

Status and Role of Women:

Remove Rev. Brenda T. Layman
 Remove Mrs. Sarah Kreutziger
 Remove Ms. Laura Echols

Courtesies:

Rev. R. Lee McKinzie replaces Rev. Brenda T. Layman

Episcopacy:

Bridger Eglin replaces John Millwater
 Dr. M. T. Jackson, Sr. replaces Rev. Kirby A. Vining
 Rev. Joe W. McClain replaces Rev. George Duerson
 Rev. Warren Blakeman replaces Rev. Roger Lathan

Nominations:

Mrs. Mary Adele Compton replaces Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan
 Pat Bolling replaces Missy Hopson

Louisiana Interchurch Conference:

Dr. David Trickett replaces Dr. L. Ray Branton
 Rev. Charles Humphreys replaces Rev. Jerry James
 Add Rev. Cliff Wright, Jr.

Trustees for United Methodist Foundation:

Term to expire 1987:

Mrs. Marian Eggerton replaces Mr. Jones S. Davis

Terms to expire 1989:

Mr. Tom Alexander
 Mrs. Patsy Barnes
 Dr. Henry C. Blount
 Mr. T. J. Butler
 Mr. Jack Drake
 Dr. John Cooksey
 Judge W. D. Cotton
 Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.
 Mr. Ferdinand Grayson
 Mrs. Ralph Johnson
 Mr. J. Luther Jordan
 Mr. Max Pace
 Mr. Jerry Sawyer

Retired Ministers' Homes Board:

Terms to expire 1989:

Rev. Raymond Crofoot
 Mr. Joe Crouch

Mr. George Gladney
Mr. George Mayer

Bishop Underwood then presented Mrs. Constance Waddell, who is a co-director, with her husband, Don, of the Mt. Sequoyah Retreat Center in Fayetteville, AR. She thanked the Bishop and the Conference for its support of Mt. Sequoyah. She especially expressed appreciation to Dr. J. J. Caraway and Dr. Harvey G. Williamson who served as trustees of the Center. She also made mention of the fact that our Conference was the first one to respond to the needs of the Center when they were made known. Mrs. Waddell listed several new programs and dreams for the Conference Center.

Pre-Conference Legislative Amendments: Bishop Underwood called on Dr. Charles B. Simmons for the amendments from the Mini-Conferences. Dr. Simmons stated that there were 29 amendments and that these could be divided into 4 different sections: (1) **Editorial Changes** -- An amendment was presented on page 44 under the Youth Ministries Report, line 2, paragraph 2, to insert the word "minority" after "ethnic." Therefore, the line would read, "To involve ethnic minority churches". Also on line 2, paragraph 2, drop the word "that" and add the words "this year such," so the sentence would read, "Thus far this year, such participation has exceeded events of the last two years". An amendment was presented also, on page 86, third paragraph, line 2. This sentence should read, "When Indian Children were admitted to segregated Indian Public Schools in 1954 Dulac became a community center." (2) **Referrals** -- Page 33, (a) Commission on Religion and Race that all future reports by the Commission on Religion and Race include statistics showing representation of ethnic groups' percentages on the various districts and conference boards, committees and agencies. The committee accepted that amendment. (b) It was recommended that beginning with 1987 Annual Conference the Ordination Service be televised by satellite to the churches in the Conference. The Communications Committee should study the feasibility of future use of satellite transmissions to promote Annual Conference to the laity of the Conference. Accepted. (c) Retired Ministers Homes Board Report, page 82 of the Pre-Conference Book, the following amendment asked that the Board of Directors of Retired Ministers Home Board be listed in the Pre-Conference Report beginning 1987. This was accepted. (3) **Additions** -- An amendment to the Report of the Commission on Status and Role of Women was proposed as follows: "Because the number of women in the nation's work force has increased, the pressures of society and the related stress which accompany this situation should be recognized as an important issue in the Conference and the local church. Priority should be placed on family counseling, stress management, and family financial management instead of inclusive language and how many women hold offices in the church. Ministering to those in need is most important." A substitute amendment was offered by the Council on Ministries which was considered to be a friendly amendment. It was to include an insertion between paragraph 3 and 4 of the report to read as follows: "In addition to our commitment to inclusive language and to balance membership on Conference boards and agencies, we join all Christians in a common concern regarding the increasing number of women in the work force, the growing numbers of single parents and two career families, and the pressures of society and its accompanying stresses. These are critical issues which deeply effect the quality of life of women, men and children in the family of God. Therefore, we commend to the Annual Conference support of the Discipleship emphasis on these issues and specifically its current plans for seminar on Marriage Growth and Enrichment."

Mary Etta Campbell of the Arcadia Church, lay delegate, spoke against the substitute amendment. Following that, Betty Rowell, Chairperson, Commission on the Status and Role of Women, spoke in favor of the substitute and cited the Disciplinary requirements of their Commission. A count was taken, the substitute amendment was defeated by a vote of 334 against to 258 for. Rev. Roy Mouser then offered another amendment to the amendment which would delete everything after the word 'financial mangement' in the amendment that had just been passed. This would be an amendment to the amendment and the final reading of it would be as follows: "Because the number of women in the nation's work force has increased, the pressures of society of the related stress which accompany this situation should be recognized as an important issue in the Conference and the local church. Priority should be placed on family counseling, stress mangement, and family financial management". End of amendment.

Gary Green a lay delegate from Arcadia, spoke against the amendment by Rev. Roy Mouser. Rev. Tim Lawson, Chairperson, Board of Church and Society, spoke for the amendment, citing Paragraph 740 of the Discipline. Against was Dan Madden of the Arcadia Church, also a lay delegate. For the amendment was Rev. Ted Standley of the Westlake Church. The vote was taken and the amendment passed by a vote of 374 yes and 240 no.

An amendment was offered to the Board of Discipleship that the second Sunday in April be set aside as Camping Sunday and an offering be taken. A substitute friendly amendment was suggested by the Committee that "a Sunday" in April be set aside for Camping Sunday and an offering be taken. The amendment was approved and referred to CFA for the financial aspect of the amendment.

On page 34, of the Pre-Conference Report Book under the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Report, add the following sentence to paragraph 1, to read as follows: "Our Conference is deeply appreciative to Dillard University for their special recognition and award, presented to Bishop Walter L. Underwood during the Conference year". A substitute amendment was passed, that included the word, "and Centenary College" after Dillard University, and also included "the Honorary Doctor of Humane Letters degree given to Bishop Underwood at Centenary College". This amendment was passed.

Bishop Underwood presented Nancy Morris, religion writer for the Shreveport Journal, who has been covering the events of Annual Conference. He expressed appreciation to Nancy and admiration for her work as a journalist.

Preaching Service: Time for the worship hour arrived and Rev. Kent Kilbourne led the audience in singing "Standing On The Promises". He also presented some special music, after which Bishop Underwood presented Dr. Charles Allen, the preacher for the week. Dr. Allen delivered his sermon, based on the 23rd Psalm.

Rev. Lee McKinzie of the Courtesies Committee was presented. He announced the presence of Mr. Donovan Gardner of the General Board of Global Ministries and the Conference greeted Mr. Gardner.

Following the announcements, Bishop Underwood closed the morning session with prayer.

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Tuesday June 3, 1986
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Afternoon Session -- 2:00 P.M.

In the afternoon Rev. Kent Kilbourne opened the session by leading the congregation in singing the hymn "Great Is Thou Faithfulness." Bishop Underwood then announced to the Annual Conference that a tragedy had occurred in our church family and presented Rev. Don Hall, Baton Rouge-Hammond District Superintendent, to announce that the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. James Woodward of Kentwood United Methodist Church, had been tragically killed in an automobile accident this morning. The house was called to silent prayer for this family. Prayer was also spoken by Rev. Don Hall. Condolences and sympathies were sent to the Woodward family from the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Bishop Underwood then presented Dr. L. Ray Branton, Pastor of Asbury United Methoist Church, in Lafayette, who addressed the Conference with an inspirational and informative presentation on the "Biblical and Theological Basis of Church Growth." Dr. Branton is the author of the booklet, Church Growth in Louisiana Methodism. After the address, Bishop Underwood called the Conference to go and do likewise and then offered the closing prayer for the afternoon session of the Annual Conference.

At this point, the Annual Conference broke up into four groups to attend workshops that dealt with church growth held at various sites on the Centenary College Campus. Group leaders were:

Rev. Ed Boyd - The Church and Community
Dr. Kenneth Reed - Stewardship
Dr. John Lee - Evangelism
Rev. Chris Andrews - Nurture and Care

Tuesday, June 3, 1986
First United Methodist Church
Evening Worship -- 7:00 P.M.

The Perkins School of Theology Singers, "Credo", presented a concert prior to the Worship Service.

The Evening Worship centered around a "Hymn Sing" and consisted of the singing of many old gospel songs familiar to United Methodists.

Rev. Kent Kilbourne led the singing, Rev. James A. Graham gave the Invocation, and Rev. Kenneth W. Irby read the scripture lesson. The Anthems were presented by Christ Church's Chancel Choir. The evening message was brought by Dr. Charles L. Allen.

The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Ellen Montegudo.

Wednesday, June 4, 1986
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Morning Session - 8:30 a.m.

Worship service began at 8:30 A.M. under the leadership of the Rev. Chang Kyu Lee, assisted by Rev. Kent Kilbourne, who led the music and Mrs. Marie Durham, playing the piano. Following the worship period, Bishop Underwood expressed appreciation to Rev. Lee. Bishop Underwood recognized the Chaplains at the Conference and commended them for their work. Bishop Underwood noted that Dr. James T. Harris, was attending his 61st consecutive Louisiana Annual Conference. Bishop Underwood also expressed appreciation to what he called the "finest audio engineer anywhere", in Claiborne Sharp, who helped with the audio work during this Annual Conference. He further announced that Dr. Ray Branton's presentation of yesterday was audio taped and available at a cost of \$5.00.

Bishop Underwood then called attention to Rev. William Nolan's photography exhibit on display in the Magale Library at Centenary College. It was also announced that Miss Norma Garlington had been rushed to the hospital and prayer was requested for her. Continued prayer was urged for the Rev. Jim Woodward family in the loss of their daughter.

The Secretary has expressed condolences to the Woodward family and has also sent greetings to Bishop Woodrow Hearn of the Nebraska Area. The Secretary reminded everyone of the "hunger meal" to be held at noon in the Student Union Building at Centenary College.

The **Committee on the Journal Report** was given by Sara Fugler and it was announced that the minutes of the previous day were approved and in order. This was moved and adopted.

Consent Calendar Amendments: Bishop Underwood recognized Dr. Charles Simons for the continuation of Reports of Amendments from the Mini-Conferences. Dr. Tracy Arnold was recognized and he made a motion that debate be limited to two for and two against. This was passed and became the rule of the Conference.

Turning to the Board of Church and Society Report, a motion was made that the following paragraph be inserted after paragraph 4 on page 4. "The Dr. John Lane, M.D., who served on the Louisiana State Task Force on AIDS for the Department of Health and Human Resources, has prepared a pamphlet, "AIDS, The Church and Concerns of the Community" for the Churches Episcopal Diocese of Louisiana. When this pamphlet is distributed, copies may be available through the Conference Office in Baton Rouge. The addendum to this motion is that the first phrase should be the Dr. John Lane rather than the Rev. John Lane." The motion was carried and this amendment was made.

An amendment was offered from the Mini-Conferences to delete Item No. 4, on page 5, of the Pre-Conference Report, concerning the Civil Rights Restoration Act. This was an amendment to delete the entire item and paragraph. The Board of Church and Society expressed non-concurrence with this amendment, saying that the Board feels it is essential to express our fundamental commitments to civil rights and our recognition that the federal government must still be involved (regrettably) in guaranteeing those rights for all citizens by supporting this legislation. Such support would clearly be consistent with numerous general Conference resolutions and the social principal. The amendment was placed before the house. Jack

Warren of First United Methodist Church, Bastrop, spoke in favor of the amendment to delete. Rev. Tim Lawson, Chairperson, Board of Church and Society, spoke against the motion to delete and explained House Rule No. 700 and Senate Rule 431. Rev. Lawson explained that this amendment or House and Senate Rule would put the "teeth" back into the Civil Rights Legislation of the 1960's. Rev. Julius Jefferson then spoke in favor of the amendment to delete, saying that because the church has not yet integrated itself, it is a fictitious amendment to begin with. Jay Caraway, lay delegate from First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, spoke against the amendment to delete, stating that it was a necessary amendment. Then the vote was taken and the amendment to delete failed.

The second amendment was from the Board of Church and Society, and dealt with Item No. 5, page 6. The first part of that amendment moved that a phrase be amended so that the words "involved in criminal activities for a foreign agent or power," after the word "groups" be removed and the sentence to read; "Domestic surveillance is the gathering of information pertaining to the intent, capabilities, and activities of individuals and/or groups". The second part of this amendment was to delete the entire paragraph altogether. First of all, discussion of the amendment for deletion was presented. Speaking for the amendment was Dr. Kenneth Reed. Speaking against the amendment was Rev. Tim Lawson and Rev. George Calvin. Rev. George Calvin asked for a point of clarification on the amendment as did Rev. Brady Foreman. Then the Bishop ruled that the first amendment, the one that changed the wording of the paragraph, superseded the motion to delete, and so action had to be taken on that amendment first. Rev. Donald Hall then moved that debate be limited to three minutes. This motion passed. Speaking for the amendment of the deletion of the phrase on Item No. 5, line 2, page 6, was Welton Brumfield, lay delegate for the Amite United Methodist Church. Speaking against the amendment was Rev. Tim Lawson. Previous question was moved by Dr. J. J. Caraway and seconded by Dr. Byrl Moreland. The motion failed. Coming back to the motion to delete the question was called and the amendment also failed and the paragraph itself was not deleted.

The next amendment from the Board of Church and Society asked that each local church consider a day of prayer for an end to Apartheid in 1987. This motion was passed and this amendment was added to the report of the Board of Church and Society.

On page 13 of the Board of Global Ministries Report, an amendment was presented that there be a footnote or some such appropriate form of reporting to the statistical report on page 69, Fund 6900, Church Extension, showing the 80%-20% division of the fund between Church Extension and Church Revitalization. This motion was carried and Dr. J. J. Caraway said that this is already in the works and planning to implement such is being done.

An amendment to the Board of Global Ministries Report had to do with the deletion of the last paragraph of the report on the Revolving Fund. This concerned Fund Rule No. 10 having to do with churches or institutions under the jurisdiction of a district being delinquent in their payments. The motion was that this paragraph be deleted. Speaking in favor of the amendment was Rev. Woodrow Harmon. Speaking against the deletion was O. W. Marrs, Finance Officer of the Revolving Loan Fund. The motion to delete failed.

On page 20, of the Board of Global Ministries Report on Local Church

Revitalization, an amendment was presented that the Committee on Local Church Revitalization be directed to come up with a comprehensive revitalization plan for presentation to the Annual Conference in 1987. The Board of Global Ministries accepts and concurs asking the Council on Ministries to develop a comprehensive local church revitalization plan to begin in workshops led by Rev. Ed Boyd at the 1986 Conference. An instrument will be developed giving rules and regulations for the application of revitalization funds. This amendment was passed.

On page 5 of the Board of Global Ministries Report, a motion was made that the Board of Directors of Methodist Home of New Orleans be directed to make their Board of Directors more inclusive of the whole church. The Board of Global Ministries concurs and directs that the Board fill vacancies on its Board, if they occur during the year, with women until the Board's make up reflects a more appropriate balance. This motion was accepted and passed.

Rev. Conrad Edwards spoke of his accepting women and that this would be done in future years. Rev. Marie Williams then offered a second amendment and she spoke of her concern of getting women on that Board and she accepted the Board concurrence. Then the Rev. Conrad Edwards corrected the record to show that there are three women on the Board at this present time. The first amendment passed and the second amendment was withdrawn.

The following amendment was given to the report on the Commission on Equitable Salaries. That the second sentence on Item C, be deleted. This motion was passed. There was a second amendment on the Commission on Equitable Salaries that had to do with a question on Item D. The question dealt with whether or not it was correct that the amount stated would amount to only \$14,100 rather than the minimum \$16,400. The response from the committee was that Item D is correct and that the assumption of the amendment is incorrect. \$16,400 is a maximum figure of support as stated in Item A, and not a minimum figure. Not all equitable salaries participants receive maximum support, as Item D indicates with a 50% limitation on the amount that the charge pays for the pastor's salary, travel and utilities. In addition, the \$14,100 figure is incorrectly derived from the base salary requirement of \$9,400. Equitable salaries grants are computed on total salary and we recommend no change. This was passed as further recommendation of the Commission.

The entire report of the Council on Ministries was adopted and the Bishop expressed appreciation to Dr. Charles Simmons for his excellent handling of the report.

Board of Laity: Bishop Underwood recognized Hubert Blanchard who spoke for the Board of Laity. He recognized Bob Nash who nominated Hubert Blanchard as Lay Leader. This was approved by the Conference.

United Methodist Women: The United Methodist Women Report was presented by Mrs. Janelle McCammon, during which time she presented Mrs. Estelle Dameron, for a special recognition award. Mrs. Dameron responded with words of appreciation. The Conference broke for a recess.

Rev. Kent Kilbourne led the Conference in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms".

Archives and History: Bishop Underwood called the Conference to order and presented Rev. Joe Hoover of the Commission on Archives and History. Rev. Hoover presented a Louisiana Conference Historic Plaque to the First United Methodist Church of Crowley. It was presented to Rev. Spiller Milton, pastor of the church. Mrs. Mamie Milton was also presented as the granddaughter of the founding pastor of the Crowley Church. Rev. Kenneth Fisher recognized the Bartholomew United Methodist Church which was organized in 1847. Rev. Houston Roberts received the award for that charge. Rev. Fisher then described the various types of historical markers and it was mentioned that churches of 100 years old or more may apply for historical recognition. Rev. Fisher also stated that any church who would like to make application should contact the Commission on Archives and History.

Mrs. Norma Winegeart was presented and gave a report concerning the history of the Louisiana Conference that's being done. She reported that it is half completed at this point. Dr. Alton Hancock is the publisher of the work and the editor is Dr. Walter Vernon.

Bicentennial Bells: Bishop Underwood then presented Bicentennial bells to two churches. The first was the Messiah Church, Kenner, Rev. Rod Kennedy, Pastor and the lay delegate Mr. Dennis DiCarlo. The second bell was presented to the Faith Church, West Monroe, Rev. Jack O'Dell, Pastor and the lay delegate Mr. Jack Dew.

Persons who were ordained deacons and elders during the Bicentennial year were then presented with Bicentennial watercolor pictures of Cokesbury College.

Ethnic Minority Local Church: Rev. Roger Lathan gave the report of the Ethnic Minority Local Church. Rev. Lathan brought to the attention of the Conference that there will be two workshops. The first will be a Conference workshop on Liturgy which will be held Saturday, August 9, 1986, at First United Methodist Church, New Orleans. The theme will be "A Time To Share." The second workshop will be "Ministerial Recruitment and Full Time Christian Service" on Saturday, November 15, 1986. He also stated that in order to work in accordance with the General Boards and Agencies of the Church, the Conference committee is having to readjust deadlines for receiving Conference application forms. The new criteria for funding is also being devised with detailed information on these to follow in the Louisiana United Methodist.

Board of Pensions Report: Dr. Tracy Arnold was recognized for the Board of Pensions report. He made numerous editorial changes. One was to change his to his/her throughout the report, primarily on pages 60-61. On page 66, put June 1, 1986, instead of 1985. On the Board of Pensions report, page 68, after paragraph D (7) add an E "Subscription fees for the Louisiana United Methodist will be provided for retirees and spouses of retirees by the Board of Pensions effective January 1, 1987. Chaplain Paul Durbin raised a question concerning the insurance on whether or not the health insurance would pay for treatment of alcohol and drug problems for clergy and families. He pointed out that this is a problem that can happen to clergy families and it was suggested that it would be referred to the CFA, as to whether or not it could be done. They agreed to work with the CFA regarding this concern. Another part of the study will deal with whether or not to get the churches to pay the total amount of the health insurance rather than half.

Board of Diaconal Ministries: Dr. Donald Emler was presented by the Bishop

for the Board of Diaconal Ministries and he made some recommendations that had to be approved by the Conference for various certification. Such are found on page 47, and he recommended that Rev. Carl Bray, Minister of Education, and Mr. Dean Clark, Director of Music, be approved. The approval was given by the Conference. Approval was asked for all Associates in Christian Education; Directors of Christian Education; Ministers of Education and Directors of Music as found on pages 44-47 of the Pre-Conference Book. These were all approved. In addition, renewals to the office of Diaconal Ministers were approved for 8 persons.

Rev. Don Cottrill gave the report for the Board of Higher Education. Nominations of Campus Ministries' Board of Directors were passed out to the delegates. Approval was given and personnel were elected. Rev. Cottrill also announced two scholarships that had been awarded in the amount of \$600 each. They went to Diane Foster, First United Methodist Church, Slidell, who is attending Centenary College and Roy Phillips, St. Timothy United Methodist Church, Mandeville, who is going to attend Southern Methodist University.

The representatives from the various colleges, universities and seminaries were recognized. They were Rev. Don Webb, Centenary College; Dr. Sam Cooke, Dillard University; Dr. Alfred Norris, Gammon Theology Seminary; Dr. Lovett Weems, St. Paul School of Theology; Dr. Clarence H. Snelling, Iliff School of Theology; Rev. Beverly Sawyer, Perkins School of Theology and the "Credo" Singing Group that performed on last night at the Conference Session; Dr. Ted Weber of the Candler School of Theology; and Dr. Barry Leonard of the Asbury School of Theology.

Expressions of thanks were made to two ministers who are leaving the work of Campus Ministry at this Annual Conference. They are Rev. Barbara Smith-Duke of Northwestern and Rev. W. C. August at Southern University in Baton Rouge. Two new campus ministers were welcomed back to the Conference. They were Rev. Rhyan Horton, Jr. at Northwestern State University, Natchitoches and Rev. Freida Brown, Southern University, Baton Rouge.

Bishop Underwood then called for further business of the Conference and recognized Ofney K. Ellis, President, United Methodist Men, who spoke concerning the work of the Methodist Men of our Conference.

Mr. Bowman of Horseshoe Drive United Methodist Church, Alexandria, praised the ideal of the Mini-Conferences but asked that in the future a representative from each board or agency be present in each Mini-Conference in order to explain the issues that might come up and answer any questions that might arise.

Cecil Bland spoke on behalf of the 1000 Club. He is the new 1000 Club chairperson of the Conference.

Mike Koonce of the Henning Memorial Methodist Church expressed concern that laity had not been adequately heard from at this Conference. He asked that next year ample time be given to the laity to speak before the Conference.

Dr. Don Webb spoke for the need of all printed material concerning items coming before the Annual Conference be available at the Mini-Conferences so that the full information will be available to the persons who are making decisions at the Mini-Conferences.

Rev. Bertrand Griffin presented a plaque to Rev. James Stovall making him an

Honorary Chaplain in the Louisiana Chaplains Association. The chaplains who were present stood in honor of the occasion. Rev. Griffin is the president of the Louisiana Association Chaplains Association. The announcement was made that the Chaplains Luncheon would be held in the Centenary Room following this session. Actually, this luncheon's for persons who are appointed beyond the local church.

Rev. Barbara Smith-Duke presented the Bishop a banner that commemorates the 30th Anniversary of the Ordination of Women to the Ordained Ministry in our church.

Dr. Peter Harrington made a presentation for the Board of Discipleship. He made comments about the Christian Education Banquet and announced the Bentley Sloane Award winners : (a) small church category, First Church, Thibodaux; (b) medium church, Gretna United Methodist Church; and (c) large church, First United Methodist Church, Houma.

Rev. John Winn presented a motion requesting that Bishop Underwood appoint a "blue ribbon task group" to study the Good Samaritan Offering and its related institutions. The task group would reflect the diversity of the Conference and it was requested that the directors and others related to the institutions make themselves available to the task group. Completion of their work with recommendations will be made to the 1987 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Rev. Winn then explained that the original intent of this Good Samaritan Offering was to have a goal of \$500,000 annually. Hopefully, they were seeking to get \$400,000, but in the reality they have reached \$300,000, only once. Motion for the study was adopted.

Rev. Larry O'Dell made a presentation representing the achievements and success of the Conference Golf Tournament. Dr. Odell Simmons accepted the plaque for the Shreveport District which posted the best score in the tournament.

Rev. Conrad Edwards, Superintendent, Methodist Home of New Orleans, reminded the delegates that this is the 100th service year for that Home.

Dan Madden of the Arcadia Church, spoke of his desire for Mini-Conferences to continue. Bishop Underwood then called for a straw vote and it was overwhelmingly in favor for the Mini-Conferences to continue. Mr. Madden also stated that he hoped that videotaping of the preaching services would be provided at future conferences if funds are available. Bishop Underwood responded that he would make an effort to do it, but it is expensive and he would have to find a way to secure such funds.

Dr. Odell Simmons was recognized and made a comment concerning the good work of Ms. Terri Roberts of the Shreveport Times and her reporting on the work of the Annual Conference.

Dr. Charles Simmons made a presentation regarding the recent softball tournament. There were four trophies awarded and announced were: First Place Men's Division - Henning Church, Sulphur, Rev. Bob Potter received the trophy; Second Place Men's Division - Wesley Church, Sulphur, Rev. Carolyn Brannon received the trophy; First Place Women Division - Henning Church, Sulphur, Rev. Bob Potter received the trophy; Second Place Women Division - Broadmoor Church, Shreveport, Mrs. Gertie Anderson received the trophy. Dr. Simmons presented Bishop Underwood with a check in the amount of \$1,000 for missions raised through the softball tournament. Mr. Matt Kawasaki was recognized for having the idea of the

softball tournament and appreciation was expressed to him by the delegates of the Conference.

Rev. Bill Rowell spoke concerning the need for smaller groups in the afternoon workshops. He likes the idea of the workshops but wished there would be smaller groups available so there would be more opportunity for dialogue. This could be accomplished by having more presenters. The Bishop agreed and said this would be worked on in the future.

Bishop recognized the youth delegates in our Conference by having them stand and then Pat Bolling, President of the Youth Team, spoke briefly to the Conference.

Bishop Underwood announced that at tonight's Service of Ordination Rev. Louis Augustine, Jr. would be receiving Deacons Orders as an Associate Member and that Rev. Louis Augustine, III would be ordained an Elder in Full Connection.

Rev. Don McDowell gave a report on the Committee on Continuing Education of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Focus was primarily on informing the laity of the importance of continuing education and asking for the support of the laity so ministers could have both the time and the funding to do continuing education. He also reported that there were 166 clergy in the Annual Conference who had completed more than the two C.E.U.s that were required during the past year.

Dr. Phil Woodland expressed appreciation to the Bishop in his State of the Church Address concerning the opposition to the gambling. He made the following motion: "That the Louisiana Annual Conference United Methodist Church express its appreciation to the Legislators in the House of Representatives who voted to table legislation authorizing casino gambling. That we commend Representative Richard Baker for the time and skillful leadership in defeating the gambling bills. We express our thanks for the effective and forceful leadership of Bishop Walter Underwood in rallying the Louisiana Methodists to write their legislators and for his increasing influence in the affairs in our state." This motion was passed.

Rev. Jimmy Stovall added words concerning the Louisiana Interchurch Conference and its work. He called attention to the need to find positive ways to raise funds rather than just talking about what we are against, as far as gambling, but to find some positive things to do as well.

Dr. William Blakely, Dean of the Cabinet, presented Mrs. Mildred Walton, widow of former Bishop, Aubrey Walton, who gave words of greetings to the Louisiana Conference.

Dr. Nancy Carruth asked for point of personal privilege and requested the prayers of the Conference for the safety of the delegation who will be going to the World Methodist Conference in Nairobi, Kenya, in July.

After the recess Rev. Kent Kilbourne led the group in singing "Because He Lives." The prayer of invocation was delivered by Rev. Lael Jones, Assistant Secretary of the Conference, after which, Dr. Charles Allen brought the message of the morning. Dr. Allen's message gave strong affirmation to the work of women and used as his text the story of Naomi in the Bible.

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Odell Simmons presented a special guest to the Conference. First Lady of Louisiana Conference, Mrs. Billye Underwood, was introduced and he spoke of her untiring service to our Conference. As a token of love and for what she means to our Conference, a book of the Louisiana Homes and Plantations was presented to Mrs. Underwood.

Dr. Simmons also recognized Mrs. Virginia Shamblin, widow of the former Bishop, J. Kenneth Shamblin. The Shamblins spent eight years in the episcopal leadership of the Louisiana Conference. Mrs. Shamblin was also presented a book of the Louisiana Homes and Plantations and great appreciation was expressed for her by the Conference.

Then Mrs. Mildred Walton, widow of former Bishop, Aubrey Walton, who served as episcopal leader for Louisiana Conference for 12 years was presented again to the Conference and she too was also given a book of the Louisiana Homes and Plantations.

Conference Secretary, Dr. Harvey Williamson, offered announcements and the benediction was brought by Bishop Walter L. Underwood, thus bringing to a close the morning session.

Wednesday, June 4, 1986
First United Methodist Church
Service of Ordination
Evening Worship - 7:30 P.M.

Bishop Walter L. Underwood presided at the Service of Ordination. The guest speaker for the service was Dr. Charles L. Allen, Houston, Texas. Others participating in the service were as follows: Rev. Kathy H. Schaffhauser, Rev. William F. Mayo, Rev. Alfred Norris, Dr. Stone Caraway, Rev. William Peebles and Rev. Bob Burgess, representing the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Special music for the service was provided by the Chancel Choir, Noel United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Following the sermon by Dr. Allen, the Service of Ordination of Deacons and Elders was observed with Bishop Walter L. Underwood presiding, assisted by the various District Superintendents of the Conference. The passing of the "mantle of ministry" to the new ordinands with the presentation of new stoles was participated in by various retired ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference. These retired ministers were selected for this occasion by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Following the Service of Ordination a reception was held in Bain Hall honoring the new ordinands.

Thursday, June 5, 1986
Physical Education Center - Centenary College
Morning Session - 8:30 A. M.

The morning session was opened with the singing of "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" led by Rev. Kent Kilbourne. In addition, he taught the group a contemporary Communion hymn. The morning devotional was given by Rev. Marta Sanfiel.

After her message, she received a standing ovation from the Annual Conference. Following the message, a song, "O Master let me Walk with Thee", was sung by the Conference, after which, Bishop Underwood called the Conference to order.

Report of the Journal Committee: This report was given by Sara Fugler. She reported that the minutes had been approved and were in order. The report of the Journal Committee was accepted by the Conference.

Bishop Underwood expressed thanks for the loyalty and attendance of the Annual Conference. He expressed his belief that this was one of the best attended Conferences that he had ever known.

Rev. Deborah Drash, St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, expressed her thanks and the thanks of the entire Annual Conference to Bishop Underwood for his leadership and for his pastoral care of the churches and the members of our Conference. This was responded to with applause from the Conference and a standing ovation.

Dr. Alfred Norris spoke as an alumnus of Dillard University and a Trustee of Centenary College. He spoke of Dillard University as being one of the outstanding schools of the nation. It is the only black school in the nation to hold such an honor and to be so listed in a recent publication listing outstanding colleges and universities in our country.

Dr. J. J. Caraway presented \$1,000 scholarships from the United Methodist Foundation to Centenary College and Dillard University.

Bishop Underwood recognized Mark Simmons, Director of Church Relations of the Centenary College, and expressed thanks to him and to the entire staff at Centenary College including the courtesy staff for their helps and many courtesies during the course of the Annual Conference.

Bishop Underwood recognized and expressed appreciation to the Conference Secretaries, and then asked that the secretary send greetings to Mrs. Nell Reed and express thanks for her commitment to the church.

Bishop Underwood reported to the Conference that he had been asked to make a statement concerning the proposed new hymnal and the omission of the hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers." He reported that he believes that it will be a good hymnal and that it would be a better hymnal than the one that we now have. He felt like it would be a step in the right direction to prepare a new hymnal and he believes that the issue of "Onward Christian Soldiers" hymn was not particularly the kind of issue that was most important. His personal view was that it probably would stay in the hymnal but we have a lot more important issues in our church to consider at the present time.

Board of Trustees Report: The report was given by Dr. Tom Matheny. He reported that the Board had met a number of times during the year dealing with various property matters. Such reports and actions by the Conference will be found in Section IX of the Conference Journal. In addition, the Trustees were asked for authority to conduct a feasibility study and to take an option on land for possible use as a Conference Retreat Center. Approval was given by the Conference.

Rev. Bob Lawton asked a question concerning abandoning the Pleasant Hill

property as reported by the Trustees and his question was answered to his satisfaction. Rev. McKinley Franklin raised a concern about this being property that had been consecrated at one time and shouldn't there be some service of deconsecration. The Bishop approved of this idea and said that this would be looked into before next year. The Trustees report as a whole was approved.

Dr. Matheny turned the podium over to Bishop Underwood who gave recognition to Judge W. D. Cotton and listed his many accomplishments as Chancellor of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Judge Cotton received a standing ovation from the Conference and a plaque was presented to him in recognition of his 26 years of service to the Conference. Judge Cotton was accompanied to the podium by his wife, Puddin', and daughter, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn.

Conference Treasurer and Statistician: The report was given by Dr. J. J. Caraway. The context of the report is on file. Rev. Donald Avery called attention to an error on line nine which was an editorial error and Dr. Caraway reported that it had been corrected. The report was approved.

Rev. Alonzo Campbell made a motion to nominate Judge Carl Stewart of the Shreveport District as the new Conference Chancellor. Bishop ruled that this motion was not in order but he would certainly consider that name as he made the decision about the Conference Chancellor.

Conference Finance and Administration Report: was called for and Rev. Carolyn Brannon moved unlimited debate on the issue of the CFA report. It was seconded. Dr. William Blakely was recognized and offered a substitute motion that there be three speakers for and three speakers against. Rev. Brannon spoke against that motion. A vote was taken and revealed 295 for and 234 against the substitute motion. The substitute motion to limit debate to three speaker for and three speakers against was carried.

Welton Brumfield, Chairperson, Finance and Administration, continued with his report. Dr. Charles Simmons, Noel United Methodist Church, asked a question about the rationale for offering the change regarding the Conference Apportionments formula. The rationale for the changes was brought about because it appears that many people think that the new way would be a fairer way of doing it. Rev. Tom Bergeron raised the question "Can it be done?" "Can the change be made?" The response was yes it could be made. Robert Potter then rose to speak in favor of the change, stating that he believed that it would be a fairer share way of handling the apportionments. Rev. John Winn called attention to page 59, Report No. 3, in the Pre-Conference Report Book about the rationale for change in 76%, 19%, 5% for salaries in the area of Church Extension. It was stated that it was done because in previous times the salaries had been taken out of other funds and those funds are not available now. Rev. Don McDowell asked a question about the impact and made a motion to table Number 7 out of Report No. 1. Jack O'Dell seconded. Rev. Bob Potter raised to a point of order, but did not speak against it. Rev. John Downs and Rev. George Calvin, both raised questions relative to this matter and these were responded to by the chair. The motion to table was defeated. Rev. Bob Potter then offered an amendment that would delete the capital "A" portion of the Rules Committee Report on page 90. Larry Robertson spoke against that deletion. The vote was taken on the Potter amendment. There were 266 votes for the amendment and 256 against the amendment. The Potter amendment was carried and the capital "A" on page 90 was deleted.

Board of Ordained Ministry: The Order of Day called for the retiring ministers to speak to the Conference. Rev. Hugh Baker presented the retired ministers. They each were invited to speak and present their families. Afterwards they were presented with a certificate commending them for their service to the Louisiana Annual Conference. **Retired in Full Connection:** Rev. Edwin Joseph Barksdale, Rev. Howard B. Childs, Rev. Richard Harry, Rev. William F. Mayo, Rev. James L. Stovall, Rev. William G. Willson; **Retired Associate Members:** Rev. James S. Davidson, Rev. John Oldham, Rev. John David Strozier, Rev. Marshall Wesley, and Rev. James M. Wilkes. The Conference voted to grant them the retired relationship.

Pastoral Letter: Bishop Underwood presented a personal statement concerning the Council on Bishops Pastoral Letter. His statement concerning the Pastoral Letter which is entitled, "In Defense of Creation", contains six basic points: (1) It is a pastoral letter meaning it is the sharing of faith; (2) the letter does not say that Bishops recommend immediately disarmament or that deterrence is not necessary, ultimately, deterrence is not the answer to peace; (3) belief in multi-lateral disarmament not unilateral; (4) the Bishops believe in mutually verifiable disarmament; (5) as Christian we believe ultimately in dismantling of nuclear arms and (6) requests that local churches study the issues, it is not a mandate it is a request that the churches give serious and prayerful study of the issue. Bishop Underwood stated, "For the first time in the history of the world, we can destroy ourselves and we are dumb enough to do it," and he believes that this is a significant enough issue that we need to study the Bishops' document carefully.

Members in Full Connection: Rev. William Peebles, chairperson, Committee on Training and Orders, recognized those who are receiving Elders Orders and they were allowed to speak briefly to the Conference. There were 8 persons to receive their elders orders and they were: Louis Augustine, III; Charles David Billings, Jr.; Carl Kingsley Bray; Kathryn Johnson Dauphin; Ronald Dennis Dauphin; David Frank Fortuna; James William Mitchell; Marta L. Sanfiel. In addition, he presented persons coming in from other denominations whose elders orders are being recognized by our Annual Conference. Those names found in Section VII of the Conference Journal.

Conference Finance and Administration Report: Continuation of the CFA Report was given by Chairperson, Welton Brumfield. Rev. Donald Avery moved to rescind the amendment that had been previously passed known as the "Potter amendment". Rev. Avery also spoke for the amendment saying that "B" only deals with half of the formula. Bob Potter spoke against the amendment. Rev. Alonzo Campbell spoke for the amendment. Rev. John Vining asked if a substitute motion could be offered and the chair ruled that such was not appropriate. Rev. Jack O'Dell spoke against the motion. The vote was taken and the House voted 137 to rescind and 289 not to rescind. The motion to rescind was not carried. Rev. John Vining then offered a motion stating "I move to defer action on Number 5, page 90, Apportionments, until Annual Conference of 1987 and that we retain the present formula for the next Conference year." Also the Conference directed Dr. Caraway in the Finance Office to prepare comparisons for the last three years using both the present and new formulas and sending it to each church by January 1, 1987. Rev. Bob Potter spoke against this motion. Rev. Doug Foreman asked a point of clarification. This was given. Rev. Don Cottrill spoke for the John Vining amendment. He questioned the change and how it would affect the churches. The vote was taken and the House revealed 242 for the amendment and 234 against. The amendment carried and the matter was deferred until next year.

Bishop Underwood announced that Rev. Alonzo Campbell had given him the notice that Mrs. Rosemary Jones of Asbury Church, Natchitoches is in the ICU at Schumert Hospital. She had been in attendance at the Conference. Rev. Louis Augustine, III is her pastor. Bishop Underwood expressed his concerns for Mrs. Jones and asked prayers of the Conference on her behalf. He announced funeral services for Nan Wilmoore, daughter of Rev. James Woodward, would be held Saturday, 2:00 P.M., Wesley Community Church, Palestine, TX. The two children in the accident are out of danger. A question was raised about Norma Garlington's condition and the Bishop stated that she had been hospitalized with pneumonia and that she was doing much better. He also requested that prayers be continued for the family of Rev. James Woodward.

Editorial corrections to the Conference Finance and Administration Report were noted and will be made in the Conference Journal.

Mr. Brumfield, closed his report by noting that they were losing two members of C.F.A. and he would like to express appreciation to those members for their work and fine leadership, Dr. Kirby Vining and Rev. George Calvin. The amended report was adopted.

Exiting from the Itinerary: Rev. Don McDowell was recognized and made the following motion: "I move that the Annual Conference adopt the Resolution No. 2, of the Exiting procedures of the Board of Ordained Ministry Report." Rev. George Calvin made a substitute motion, as follows, "that we refer the matter of the Exiting Program to the Council on Finance and Administration and the Board of Ordained Ministry for a feasibility study to be presented next year to the Annual Conference." The motion was approved and carried. The total report of the Council on Finance and Administration was adopted.

Youth Serving Ministries: The Louisiana Conference Committee on Youth Serving Ministries presented on behalf of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Torch Award. This award for exceptional service to youth through the Youth Serving Ministries supported by the United Methodist Church was given to the following: Ford Longsdorf, First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, and a member of the Boy Scouts movement for 72 of its 76 years and Mrs. Jewell Downs, Farmerville United Methodist Church, and a member of the Girl Scouts movement for 33 years. Bishop Underwood presented the Bishop's Award of Excellence to Brownie Troop 17 and Junior Troop 117. These two Girl Scout Troops of the United States Troops are part of the ministry at Noel United Methodist Church, Dr. Charles Simmons, Pastor. Leaders of Troop 17 are Vida Greeger and Mary Lee Marshall and leaders of Troop 117 are Carolyn Gardner, Kathy Matthews and Libby Siscrome.

Annual Conference - 1987: Dr. John Fellers and Dr. Donald Webb were presented to the Conference and together they invited the Conference back to Shreveport at First United Methodist Church and to Centenary College for the year 1987. This invitation was accepted by the Conference.

Committee on Courtesies: presented its final statement to the Conference by Rev. Lee McKinzie. He expressed appreciation to all those who had assisted in planning and working on the Annual Conference. A copy of the report is included in the 1986 Journal.

Sending Forth: Bishop Underwood led the Conference in the Service of Sending Forth, calling for rededication on the part of both clergy and laity.

Adjournment: Bishop Underwood pronounced the benediction of the Sixteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church meeting in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Bishop Walter L. Underwood, President
Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

LAY MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Alexandria District

Mrs. Max Allen, Charlie Baker, Mrs. Jeannette M. Bean, Sue Bowers, H. S. Jim Bowman, Leigh Brown, Nancy M. Carruth, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Evelyn Evans, V. J. French, Patricia H. Hogan, Cloteal Holder, Betty M. Hymes, Malinda Irving, Kaki Juneau, Willie A. Joseph, Edward D. Larry, Winderlean S. Lewis, Kay Littlepage, Robert W. Logsdon, Georgia McIntosh, Ray E. McIntosh, K. B. Morrish, Mrs. Margie Morrish, Linda Nash, Robert E. Nash, Joseph P. Page, A. Trent Palmer III, James C. Perkins, Mrs. Norphlet T. Powers, Alice Risinger, William C. Risinger, Sr., Linda Stuart, Mary Stuart, John B. Tubb, Jonelle K. Walker, John Williams.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

Lou Alexander, George K. Anding, Jr., Miss Hazel Armwood, Weldon Averette, Jr., Patricia Babin, Charles S. Backstrom, Dent Baily, Ruth Bailey, A. C. Berry, Josephine Boyd, Jackie Brumfield, Welton H. Brumfield, Sarah Chaney, W. Don Chaney, Robert W. Ciruti, Vessie D. Collins, Muriel Daigle, Connie Dean, James E. DeLaune, Mrs. Jimmie W. DeLaune, Mabel DeLaune, Adine Devall, Carla Dove, Jenola Duke, Ofney K. Ellis, Marian Evans, Mary Lee Fisher, Ola B. Fisher, Lillian C. Franklin, Sara S. Fugler, Clyde Fussell, Anne S. Gautreaux, Lloyd Hagan, W. H. Harris, George W. Hill, Oliver R. Jackson, Earline Lee, Lena Lockhart, Kristi Marchand, O. W. Marrs, Tom Matheny, W. T. Matheny, Mrs. Mary W. Matthews, Sara M. Michael, Emma Mills, Estelle T. Montegudo, Lou Montgomery, William Oglesby, Frances Pigott, Clarence H. Porter, Bud Puckett, Kaye Puckett, Margaret St. Amant, Monica Scott, Dewey Sharkey, Verna M. Sias, Pleasant Sibley, M. Denise Staples, Alice Story, M. E. Taylor, Milford Thiel, Sarah Thiel, E. C. Thomas, Linda Washington, Patricia Watson, Charles Watts, Ann Wideman, Mary S. Williams, Barbara B. Wilson, Natalie Wilson, Mamie M. Younger.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

Helen M. Allemond, Pearlle Alexander, Hilda C. M. Arndt, Helen N. Barabin, Boyd E. Baun, Helen Brock, Walter H. Brock, Leroy Brumfield, Charlotte D. Calvin, Lois Betty Carr, Alva M. Charatain, Inez W. Christentry, George Cooper, Tammy Corsa, Mattie Cue, Glenn DeHart, Earlene Garber, Antonia B. George, Gladys S. Harris, Mrs. Olivia G. Harris, Mrs. Esther B. Hurd, Tom Jackson, Millie Joseph, Hannah Keowen, Julia S. Knighten, Sheryl G. Lawton, Gordon LeDoux, O. Fred Loy, Jr., Jannelle G. McCammon, Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, Traci Morgan, Pat Parrott, Jacquelyn A. Pontiff, David G. Price, Kathryn J. Riedel, Evelyn Robinson, Faye Ross, Melanie Scott-Welch, Bob Sides, Hazel E. Smith, W. S. Smith, Mark J. Solomon, Myrtle Staples, Julia Stott, Betty Tripp,

Mary Alice Trotter, Barbara Wesley, Sam White, Elmo Zufall.

Lake Charles District

Dorothy Abraham, Irvin K. Abraham, Mrs. Pope Adams, Gene Allen, Geneva Bell, Chris A. Blanchard, Hubert Blanchard, Walter Bruner, Janie Burch, J. O. Burns, Seola Callahan, Mrs. George Chastain, George Chastain, Mary L. Cheatham, E. B. Cloutman, Evelyn Cloutman, Mary Adele Compton, Laurie Connell, Adrian D. Cox, Luther Dardeau, Oscar L. Dunbar, Faye Ellis, W. A. Ford, Linda Foreman, Mary Lou France, Norma K. Garlington, Judith Gill, Mrs. Anita Griffiths, Lyle W. Guth, Margaret Guth, Joyce J. Hazel, Mrs. Julia Heard, Patricia Hodges, Mrs. E. S. House, Jr., Mrs. Grace Hutson, Tammy Ingels, Deyo R. Jodon, Diane Kane, Floyd Kimball, Ruby Kimball, A. Ward Kinard, Jr., Barbara Kinard, Mack Koonce, James K. Lane, Cathey Lannerd, Robert F. Lannerd, Keith M. Lyons, Sara Lyons, Diane G. McGregor, Orval McMillan, Melba Lou Mack, Dennis Nagle, Young Soon Norris, Maurine M. Perkins, B. R. Rentrop, Betty Rowell, Mrs. Nancy K. See, Richard M. See, Dorothy G. Singletary, Richard S. Sirmon, Jr., Mary Steele, Elaine Strozier, Margaret C. Thibodeaux, Bobby Watkins.

Monroe District

Robert J. Addison, Mrs. Erma Bailey, Lloyd Barnett, J. C. Brewer, Jr., Lou Brewer, Marian Casper, Jewell Clark, John David Cleveland, Roy L. Coody, Faye Cordray, W. E. Cordray, Puddin Cotton, W. D. Cotton, Ralph A. Cranston, Jack Dew, Martha Fant, Irby S. Gamble, Judy Gamble, George L. Gladney, Jr., Mary Groom, Ruth A. Gulley, A. R. Head, Ralph Holloway, William G. Kelly, Jr., Mrs. William G. Kelly, Jr., Wenonah Lafferty, Harold LaGrone, Kristin Mikeal, James W. Moore, Jr., Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Mary Pollard, J. W. Randall, Shirley M. Roberts, Hugh V. Roche, Larry Rogers, John Ray Sartin, Jr., Mrs. Ardelia Scott, J. R. Sewell, Doris R. Sheppard, Scottie Shirey, Harry T. Statham, Marilyn Steen, Fran Thompson, Gerald O. Thompson, Bette Turner, Elton Turner, Mrs. Hale Walker, Hale M. Walker, Jack Warren, Glenda Worsley.

New Orleans-Houma District

Ms. E. Homer Abel, Mary Alice Abel, P. J. Antill, Don Aswell, Dot Barker, Ernie Belmont, Jean Belmont, Chris Caldwell, George Caldwell, Mary Louise Cassingham, Dr. R. Jack Cassingham, Wadsworth A. Davis, Dennis DiCarlo, Debi DiMarco, Russel N. Elliott, Mrs. Russel N. Elliott, Mrs. Willie Mae Gilbert, Dolores G. Giles, Billy L. Guidroz, Verna C. Guidroz, Maude P. Harris, Gary Herman, Marjory S. Hermann, Beverly Hogue, J. B. Hogue, Jr., Greg Hughes, Celina T. Johnson, Flora Johnson, Mrs. Helen Bailey Johnson, Samuel D. Johnson, Elucrisa Lewis, Larry Lewis, John Loggins, Dorothy N. Mogabgab, Floyd H. Mathune, Beatrice D. McHugh, Evelyn Murphree, Margaret Norris, Lottie S. Palazzo, Samuel G. Poplus, Don N. Price, Irene Reed, Jackie Roe, Edith C. Saunders, Cleo Southall, Susan Southall, Catherine P. Smith, John

D. Smith, Raymonda L. Waller, Terry A. Webb, Lloyd White, Betsy Wilhite, Mark Wilhite, Jeanne R. Wood, Paul C. Wood.

New Orleans-Slidel District

Barney L. Babin, Charles O. Backstrom, Jr., Frenchie Ball, Marie Bickham, Rosalie A. Black, Noyna N. Boseman, J. Lynn Bradley, Walter C. Christensen, Pat Cobb, Lylln Craig, Mary Lee Daniel, Charles Eyer, Kathi Finnell, Burnie Fore, Mrs. Jacqueline Franklin, Grace Frayer, Walter Frayer, Margery Freeman, Rudy Gilbert, Percy Glover, Chenise N. Hamilton, John Harper, Katherine Harris, Betty Hoffman, Joseph W. Howes, Frank M. Jackson, Fred W. Jackson, Shirley Jakway, Pauline Janery, M. Kawasaki, Neill Kivett, William Koonce, Dot Kuebler, William R. Matheny, Marva L. Mitchell, Gloria S. Mittelstaedt, DeWitt Morris, Charles K. Mullings, Sharon Mullings, Paul W. Neely, Walter L. Parker, William N. Perry, Dorothy Pierce, Mike Polk, Arthur H. Robertson, Dottie Salathe, Charles V. Sheppard, Mrs. Mae M. Sheppard, Vicki Spradley, Margaret Ursin, Jake Visser, Amy Ward, Truman Ward, Gwendolyn White, Joyce Williams, Donald R. Wilson, Mrs. Yvonne M. Young.

Ruston District

Mrs. Fredna R. Akin, Eunice Alford, Mrs. Cleo T. Aulds, Julia Beeler, Edith Bennett, Yvonne Bennett, Ruby Bloxom, Pat Bolling, Marietta Campbell, Shelton Caruthers, C. W. Colvin, Mrs. C. W. Colvin, Margaret Collins, R. E. Crowe, Mrs. R. E. Crowe, Wendy Davis, Herman Dawson, Terrel DeVille, Brenda Ann Easterling, Ed Erwin, Mrs. Felix Garrett, William G. Garrett, Agnes Grafton, Doyle Grant, Tempie Grant, Gary Green, Ed H. Gulley, Jack Holman, Sybil Holtzclaw, Jane Humble, F. O. LeVasseur, Georgia L. LeVasseur, Modena A. Lowrey, H. L. McKenzie, Mrs. H. L. McKenzie, James D. McKenzie, Dan Madden, Mrs. Bill Martin, Mrs. Nelva O'Dell, Dixie Oldham, Mrs. Charles L. Payne, Robert L. Plummer, Jr., Harry Preaus, Jr., Bob Price, F. H. Richardson, Jean Rockhold, Pat Staggs, Charles A. Staten, Margaret Trammell, Martha Wimberly.

Shreveport District

Dwight P. Adcock, Dr. Gertie Anderson, Helen J. Bailey, Margaret Baker, Rosemary Baldrige, Kathy Beard, Mrs. Dorothy Braselton, Mary Edna Brossette, Robert L. Brown, Eugene W. Bryson, Jr., Ellen D. Burr, Charles H. Caldwell, Mary Jane Campbell, Jay Caraway, Tom Carson, Pauline Cassel, Dorothy L. Cathey, James L. Cathey, Mrs. Nina B. Champion, Bobbie Churchill, Sunshine Crone, Mrs. Fred C. Davis, Edyce M. Dean, Sarah M. Dixon, Mrs. M. D. Dodd, Sam Farmer, Mary Fielder, Mrs. Helen Foreman, Walt Fortuna, Mrs. Sarah Fouts, Mrs. Mary Ellen Gardner, Ginny Garlington, Mrs. Ed Glay, Jean Goins, Grady C. Golden, Mildred Harris, A. A. Hickerson, Virgil C. Hilburn, Nita Jolly, Nick Jones, C. Jorgensen, Charles C. Keller, Marguerite S. Kelly, Sidney Claire Kilpatrick, J. B. Lennard, Elizabeth Lewis,

Elizabeth Lowrey, Dr. Darrell Loyless, George McCain, James R. McIlwain, R. Earl McInnis, Ola McNaughton, Doris Marsalis, Dr. Keith Mason, Albert M. Moody, Jarrell Morgan, Lueburda J. Myers, Sally M. Nash, Cheryl Nelson, Helen Norris, Jane Pardue, George M. Perot, Anne Poole, John Porter, Stephen Robinson, Charles H. Rose, Jr., Becky Ryan, Mrs. Alice Sailor, Roy S. Sailor, Hazel Sanders, George R. Schurman, T. C. Shepherd, Linda Shepherd, Leroy Smalley, Denise Smith, Carl E. Stewart, Carolyn Thompson, Myrtle R. Turner, Joe S. Turrentine, Joe G. Walton, Mrs. Bessie Washington, Patsy J. Washington, Burton Weekley, Jewel Weiler, Lee Arthur Williams, Vorus B. Williams, Harold Wright.

VII. Disciplinary Questions

The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from June 2, 1986 through June 5, 1986. Bishop Walter L. Underwood, presiding. Date when organized: 1971. Number of this session: 16th.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 702.6, 715.1):
 Secretary? Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802, (504) 346-1646
 Statistician? James J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802, (504) 346-1646
 Treasurer? James J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802 (504) 346-1646
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par. 702.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par. 714,2510)? James J. Caraway - \$50,000
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713,2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
 - (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
 - (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
 - (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
 - (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 - (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
 - (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
 - (14) Joint Review Committee? Yes
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
 - (1) Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
 - (2) Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
 - (3) Board of Global Ministries (Par. 730)? Board of Global Ministries
 - (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 731)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
 - (5) Board of the Laity (Par. 729.8)? Board of the Laity
 - (6) Committee on Communication (Par. 726.5a)? Committee on Communication

- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
- (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - (5) Committee on District Superintendency? Yes
 - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
- Courtesies
 - Journal
 - Resolutions
 - Rules
 - Disability
 - Credentials
 - Youth Serving Ministers
 - Petitions
 - Ethnic Minority Local Church
 - Task Force on Enlistment for Ministry
 - Task Force on Outdoor Ministries
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par. 705.7)? Yes
 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section IX of Journal)
 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section XIII of Journal)
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Recognized 2 or 3 churches in their districts for outstanding accomplishments at Annual Conference.
 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par. 442,722.3)? \$16,400 per year for full-time pastors
 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1a)? \$580,000
 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1d,1607)? \$700,000
 12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$843,000
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$102,000
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$51,000
 - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$19,5000
 - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$285,000
 - f) For the Black College Fund? \$140,000
 - g) For the Missional Priority Fund? \$105,000
 - h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$10,000
 13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (Par. 710.3d)?
 World Service? 76.9%
 Conference benevolences? 23.1%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par. 702.8, 746):
- Conference lay leader: Hubert Blanchard, Box 29, Sulphur, LA 70663
 - Associate conference lay leaders: J. E. Hines, Jr. 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301; Mr. Malcolm Bass, 115 Tyree, West Monroe, 71291
 - District and associate district lay leaders:

Alexandria	Bob Nash
Baton Rouge-Hammond	O. Weldon Averette, Jr.
Baton Rouge-Lafayette	Mark J. Solomon
Lake Charles	Ben Mount
Monroe	George Gladney, Jr.
New Orleans-Houma	Wadsworth Davis
New Orleans-Slidell	Walter Pennington
Ruston	John Emory
Shreveport	Judge Carl Stewart
15. What local churches have been:
- Organized (Par. 268)? None
 - Merged (Par. 2543)? None
 - United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st Church	Name of 2nd Church	Name of merged church
None	None	None
 - Discontinued or abandoned (Par. 231,444.2, 2546)? (State which for each church listed.)

Stonewall United Methodist - Discontinued

Taylor's Chapel - Abandoned
 - Relocated and to what address? None
 - Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address
Southside	Lea Joyner Memorial	P. O. Box 1092, Monroe, 71201
Lutcher	First UMC	21 Windsor LaPlace, 70068
St. John	East St. Charles	241 Ormand Village Destrehan, 70047
 - Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par. 44,269)? None
 - What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None
16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
- Alexandria District**
- Remove Bethel Church as a station and place it with Jonesville, making it read Jonesville-Bethel Charge.
- Baton Rouge-Hammond District**
- Remove the Montpelier Church from the Pine Grove-Montpelier Charge and establish two separate station churches to be known as Pine Grove and Montpelier.
- Baton Rouge-Lafayette District**
- Take the Fitzgerald Church (Verdunville) and place it with St. Peter-Mt. Zion, forming the St. Peter-Mt. Zion-Fitzgerald Charge.
 - Remove the Briggs Church from the St. Peter-Mt. Zion Charge, making Briggs a station church.

New Orleans-Houma District

- (1) Take the Napoleon Avenue Church and Parker Memorial Church in New Orleans and combine into one charge to be known as Napoleon Avenue Parker Memorial Charge.
- (2) The Trinity-St. James, Hahnville Charge is to be split and the Ross-Thomas Charge is to be split, forming the following charges:
 - (a) Ross Charge in Kenner
 - (b) Thomas-St. James, Hahnville Charge in Kenner
 - (c) Trinity Charge in New Orleans
- (3) The Luling-St. John Charge is to be split and the St. John Church in the future will be known as East St. Charles. The two charges formed are: Luling Charge and East St. Charles Charge.

New Orleans-Slidel District

- (1) Lutchter Chapel-St. James will be separated and St. Landry will be added to Lutchter Chapel to form the following charges:
 - (a) Lutchter Chapel-St. Landry in Gonzales
 - (b) Convent-St. James Charge
- (2) Wesley Chapel Church is to be removed from Wesley Foundation at SLU and listed by itself, forming the Wesley Chapel Charge, Ponchatoula.

Shreveport District

- (1) Take the Caddo Heights Church, the Cedar Grove Church and the Wynn Church and make the Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove-Wynn Charge.
- (2) Remove the Keithville Church from the Caddo Heights-Keithville Charge and make the Keithville Church a station church.
- (3) Remove the Logstreet Church from the Longstreet-Stonewall Charge and make the Longstreet Church a station church.
- (4) Remove Haskin's Chapel and Taylor's Chapel churches from the Rosa-Taylor's Chapel-James Chapel-Haskin's Chapel-Bradford-Pilgrim's Rest Charge and make the Rosa-James Chapel-Bradford-Pilgrim's Rest Charge.
- (5) Take the Haskin's Chapel Church and add it to the Zwolle-Converse-Noble Charge and make the Zwolle-Converse-Noble-Haskin's Chapel Charge.

**PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS:
ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS**

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par. 703.4, 704.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
 - a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (Par. 2623.3)?
Chairperson - DeWitt Ginn; Elders - Calvin Lapuyade, Donald R. Avery, DeWitt Ginn, Carolyn P. Brannon, Alfred Norris, Henry Blount, Joe McClain.
 - Reserve Members: Chris Andrews, Robert Ed Taylor, Dwight Ramsey
 - b) The Joint Review Committee (Par. 455.1c)?
District Superintendents:
Dr. Stone W. Caraway
Rev. Donald J. Hall

Alternate:
Dr. Woodrow W. Smith

Board of Ordained Ministry:

Rev. John M. Lee

Rev. James H. Humphreys

Non-Cabinet, Non-Board of Ordained Min.:

Rev. Abraham E. Davis

Rev. Leslie P. Norris

Alternate:

Rev. J. Henry Bowdon

Alternate:

Rev. Lael S. Jones

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404,405.-Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Walter S. Adams

Ann Beaty

Dale E. Branch

John M. Chenet

David B. Dietzel

Joseph M. Donakey

Jeffery P. Ellis

Charles E. Giger

Sandra S. Huber

Donald H. Kenaley

Charles W. McConnell

Kyle Tilley

Stuart S. Young

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (407. -Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Betty Hoffman (L - 86)

John E. Zehr (L - 86)

Renea Thomas (L - 85)

Darwin Brecheen (L - 86)

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded - 409.3)

- a) Full - time local pastors (408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. - Par. 409.4):

NOS	Thomas C. Beeler	(L - 80)	4 1/4 years
NOH	Burnell Bell	(L - 53)	Complete
LC	Chris Blanchard	(L - 86)	
M	Joe Brown, Jr.	(L - 66)	Complete
NOS	Robert N. Brown	(L - 79)	4 years
NOH	Percell Church, Sr.	(L - 81)	4 1/2 years
BRL	Lamar C. Curry		
NOS	Wesley Cyprian	(L - 77)	Complete
BRH	Jay V. Daigle	(L - 63)	Complete
S	Ronald J. Easterling	(L - 84)	2 years
M	Wayne Flowers	(L - 77)	2 years
LC	Glynn Foreman	(L - 81)	Complete
A	Bryant E. Gore		
A	Herbert E. Green, Sr.	(L - 81)	2 1/2 years
NOH	Albert Holland	(L - 78)	Complete
LC	Robert D. Hutson	(L - 82)	4 3/4 years
BRL	Marcell A. Johnson		
NOS	R. Laney Kuhn	(L - 84)	
NOS	John C. Lane	(L - 74)	Complete
R	S. Alvin Mayo		Complete
M	Doug Milliron	(L - 83)	2 years
BRH	Ellen Montegudo	(L - 85)	
S	Oscar Player	(L - 79)	Complete

R	Michael Roberts	(L - 86)	
NOH	Tim Rouse	(L - 77)	
BRL	John Sadler	()	Complete
R	Lloyd E. Scott	(L - 86)	
NOH	Gordon Smith	(L - 81)	
S	J. Ronnie Smith	(L - 85)	1 year
BRL	Darryl A. Tate	(L - 82)	2 1/2 years
A	Roy C. Young	(L - 84)	1 year
b)	Part - time local pastors (Par. 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. - Par. 409.4)		
BRH	Harold Babin	(L - 64)	Complete
BRH	William R. Boyd	(L - 86)	
BRH	Oscar Brown	(L - 84)	1/2 year
BRL	Leroy Brumfield	(L - 78)	Complete
BRH	Charles Evans	(L - 86)	
BRH	Ernest Rand Guy	(L - 86)	
BRL	James F. Haynes	(L - 78)	
NOH	Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.	(L - 80)	Complete
R	Joe E. Hunter	(L - 79)	4 years
A	Alex Johnson	(L - 65)	Complete
S	Donald Johnson	(L - 81)	1/2 year
BRH	Percy Mac Frazier		
M	Pete Medak	(L - 85)	Complete
BRH	Joseph E. Moore	(L - 84)	1 1/2 years
S	Levi Moore	(L - 81)	2 years
BRH	Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	(L - 80)	
BRL	Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.	(L - 83)	3 years
BRL	Ernest E. Scott	(L - 78)	2 1/2 years
NOS	Louis Smith	(L - 83)	4 years
A	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.	(L - 77)	1 1/2 years
NOS	Leslie Taylor		
S	Oscar Tippin	(L - 85)	
NOS	Dan Washington	(L - 69)	Complete
BRL	Thomas Wesley	(L - 79)	3 1/4 years
R	Joseph H. Windham	(L - 78)	3 years
NOH	Wilmer Woodfork		
LC	Alphonse Xnoyer	(L - 84)	
c)	Student local pastors (Par. 408.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?		
A	Martin W. Corie	(L - 85)	Perkins
M	Ken Graham	(L - 85)	Perkins
M	Michael T. Head	(L - 85)	Perkins
S	Willie Jackson	(L - 81)	LSU - S
A	Jennie P. Jones	(L - 83)	LSU - A
LC	Myron C. Madden, Jr.		Perkins
R	Dennis Merritt	(L - 86)	La. Tech
R	William Moon	(L - 86)	Perkins
R	Tom Shinkle	(L - 86)	La. Tech
R	Gary Willis	(L - 86)	St. Paul
R	Ricky Willis	(L - 83)	St. Paul
M	John Locascio	(L - 82)	Candler

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par. 408.4)? None
22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par. 410.1)?
- Gary Cook - August 14, 1985
 - Clifford Holland - June 1, 1985
 - Dwight Huff - August 11, 1985
 - Han Lee - January 1, 1986
 - Roger Mosher - June 1, 1984
 - John Wesley Raines, Jr. - December 31, 1985
 - Steven M. Smart - June 1, 1985
23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par. 410.4)? None
24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par. 425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)
- LC - Dai Heng Chung (Korean Methodist)
 - M - Woodrow Harmon (C. M. E.)
25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par. 425.2)?
- | | |
|-----|------------------|
| BRH | Charles D. Beach |
| BRL | Kenneth Chapman |
| A | Jim Clay |
| BRH | Thurmond Duke |
| R | M. Douglas Ezell |
| R | Michael Hammett |
| BRL | Melvin Hitchins |
| NOS | Riley Sansone |
| NOS | Guy West |
26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
- a) With vote (Par. 418.4, 701.1)? None
 - b) Without vote (Par. 443.4)? None

Note: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (Par. 419)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
- Louis Augustine, Jr.
 - Nathan T. Avant, Jr.
 - Fay Barr-hartung
 - Wilbur Davis, Sr.
 - Eddie Frances
 - Cage McLemore

Fred Moore, Jr.
 Paul C. Singletary, Sr.
 Dan C. Simon
 Charles P. Strong

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the provisions of Par. 415?

Dale Everette Branch
 Karen Davis
 Thomas E. Dolph
 Johnnie M. Higginbotham, Jr.
 Rodney Kennedy
 Robert Martin
 Kurt F. Oheim
 Samuel D. Reeves
 Michael E. Ricke
 Michael Stuart Sherman
 Carolyn Ann Stokes
 Richard O. Teeter
 Robert A. Weber

b) Under the provisions of Par. 416.1? None

c) Under the provisions of Par. 416.2? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par. 417,423):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417(1).-Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Debra Kay Brazzel (85) Perkins

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417(2).-Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Stephen Carter	(81)	DP
David R. DeWitt	(85)	H
Gary Elliott	(82)	DPH
Doug deGraffenreid	(84)	DPH
J. William Gregg	(85)	
Judy Nelson	(83)	D
Jack Phelps	(85)	
Houston Roberts	(84)	DH
Samuel K. Smith	(84)	H

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (Par. 423(1).- Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Alfred C. Bakewell, III	(85)
Kenneth R. Bowman	(85)
Freida M. Brown	(81)
Mollie Clements	(84)
Melissa Draper	(84)
Harold Grant	(85)
Miles Thomas Holladay	(85)
Dale E. Holstein	(85)



Richard H. Humphries	(84)
Kenneth W. Irby	(85)
Curtis Johnson	(83)
Steven Kelly	(84)
Steven Porter	(84)
Charles B. Roper	(83)
James Schaub	(84)
Randy Scrivener	(85)
Jayne Trammell-Kelly	(84)
Melvin Turnage	(84)

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (Par. 426.3): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):

- a) As Associate Members (Par. 426.3a)? None
- b) As Probationary Members (Par. 426.3a, b)?
 Johnnie M. Higginbotham, Jr. (So. Bapt.)
 Rodney Kennedy (So. Bapt.)
 Samuel D. Reeves (So. Bapt.)

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (Par. 423)? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):

Louis Augustine, III
 Charles David Billings, Jr.
 Carl Kingsley Bray
 Kathryn Johnson Dauphin
 Ronald Dennis Dauphin
 David Frank Fortuna
 James William Mitchell
 Marta L. Sanfiel

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par. 456)? None

33. Who are readmitted (Par. 457-459):

- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection?
 G. Larry Maxwell, Sr. (457)
 James Ryan Horton (457)

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par. 453.7):

- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Probationary Members? None
- c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5, 732.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Curtis Chambers	Ohio East	June 5, 1986
Robert Lee Deich (PM)	N. Alabama	June 4, 1986
McKinley Franklin	Northern Illinois	July 1, 1985
Kinard Dale Hensarling, Jr.	N. Mississippi	June 5, 1986
Jay P. Irby	New Mexico	July 1, 1985
Richard P. Smith	Memphis	January 1, 1986

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par. 426.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None
37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par. 433): (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As Associate Members (Par. 433.1)?
- Louis Augustine, Jr.
Nathan Thomas Avant, Jr.
Alice Faye Barr-hartung
Wilbur G. C. Davis, Sr.
Eddie Francis
John Harry Lavo
Fred Moore, Jr.*
Dan C. Simon
Paul C. Singletary, Sr.*
- b) As Probationary Members (Par. 433.2)?
- Dale Everette Branch
Karen Davis
Thomas E. Dolph
Robert Martin
Kurt F. Oheim
Michael E. Ricke
Michael Stuart Sherman
Carolyn Ann Stokes
Richard O. Teeter
Robert A. Weber
38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par. 434): (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As theological graduates (Par. 434.1)?
- Louis Augustine, III
Charles David Billings, Jr.
Carl Kingsley Bray
Kathryn Johnson Dauphin
Ronald Dennis Dauphin
David Frank Fortuna
James William Mitchell
Marta L. Sanfiel
- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par. 434.2)?
- None
39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par. 427):
- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? None
- Johnnie M. Higginbotham, Jr.
Rodney Kennedy
Samuel D. Reeves
40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

- a) Elected:
 As Associate Members? None
 As Probationary Members? None
 As Members in Full Connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
 Deacons? None
 Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
 Deacons? None
 Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Dan R. Allen	Desert S. West	July 1, 1985
Kent Alan Kilbourne	Texas	February, 1986
Mollie Sue Clements - PM	So. Indiana	June 10, 1986
Marsha Gail Alexander -Diaconal	Oklahoma	December 1, 1985

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par. 454.1)?

Cage McLemore
 Fred Moore
 Jay R. Rogers
 Paul Wesley
 John Sadler

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par. 454.2)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held) *Indicates Honorable Location granted at 1986 Annual Conference:

Name	Date
Baker, Walter L.	6/2/78
Bennett, Clayton W.	5/30/58 - Broadmoor UMC; Baton Rouge
Brown, Alton M.	6/4/81
Carlisle, Joseph F.	6/1/79 - Broadmoor UMC; Shreveport
Chrisman, Louis P.	6/5/80 - Asbury UMC; Baton Rouge
Crosby, Roland Byron	6/2/67
Davis, Walter C.	11/10/40
Dickerson, Jr., A. Leroy	6/4/54 - Jefferson UMC; Baton Rouge
Dykes, David R.	6/5/80 - First UMC; Shreveport
Foreman, Lloyd A.	6/6/84
Garrett, Troy B.	6/2/67 - Clay UMC; Ruston
Hengstenberg, James D.	6/1/79
Hess, George M.	6/1/79 - First UMC; Hammond
Holliday, Robert Benjamin	6/5/64
Holley, Horace P.	5/31/57
Hudson, Jr., Howard L.	2/1/69
*Layman, Brenda	6/5/86
Layman, Bruce J.	6/9/82
Longstreth, Paul	6/6/85 - St. Marks UMC; New Orleans
Marshall, Robert F.	6/5/80
Martin, George W.	6/9/82 - First UMC; Shreveport
McCullough, Jr., James P.	6/5/64
McFarland, Marvin R.	6/7/68 - St. Matthews; New Orleans

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

McLean, James A.	6/4/76
Means, Jesse L.	6/9/72 - Concord - New Hope
Neuendorffer, Rich	3/29/53
Norton, Kenneth D.	6/5/70 - Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge
Peabody, David B.	6/4/81
Ramke, Ronald G.	6/5/80
Rice, Joe Crosby	6/4/76 - Aurora UMC; New Orleans
*Richardson, James A.	6/5/86 - CasaView UMC, Dallas, TX
Scott, Charles Edward	2/1/68 - Montpelier UMC
Shirley, Robert Arlen	6/4/76
Simmons, Norman P.	5/30/58
Singleton, Jr., Homer C.	6/4/71
Strack, Charles Julius	6/3/66
Strong, Jr., W. L.	6/2/78 - Rayville - Holly Ridge
Talbott, Whitfield P.	10/29/44
Tatum, Robert	6/1/79
Thomas, Joseph R.	6/4/81
Tinnin, Jack H.	6/2/67
Wallace, Jefferson C.	6/2/78 - Ingleside UMC, Baton Rouge
Way, Joseph Allen	6/5/70
*Wimberly, Lorris	6/5/86

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
- By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par. 454.3)? None
 - By surrender of the ministerial office (Par. 454.4)? None
 - By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par. 454.5; 2626.2)? None
 - By withdrawal between conferences (Par. 454.6)?

Leonard Dean Thompson - September 1, 1985

- By involuntary termination (Par. 455.1)? None
 - By administrative location (Par. 455.2)? None
 - By trial (Par. 455.3, 2624.3)? None
45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

- What Associate Members have died during the year?
Effective: None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Walter Barabin	1/07/07	10/25/85
Eugene E. Brown	7/16/04	1/30/86

- What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
- What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Reuel Hale Allen	8/13/14	10/04/85
James Levi Beasley	12/10/02	04/29/86
Razzie Ray Branton	08/07/92	11/25/85
Luman Eugene Douglas	05/29/10	09/12/85
Charles Edward Fike, Jr.	12/09/14	02/28/86
Roy Lee Garrett	10/11/18	12/16/85
Ted Towndrow Howes	08/01/09	03/10/86
Frank Clemons Lankford	06/22/09	09/17/85

Kenneth Glen Rorie	07/19/16	06/28/85
Luther Watson Taylor	01/01/19	05/09/86
Carl Theodore Wethers	05/20/04	10/04/85

d) What local pastors have died during the year? None

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par. 451.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.) None

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 450)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) With consent?

Name and Number of Years	Charge Conference
Forrest Newton Blount 5	St. Marks UMC Monroe
Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr. 4	Jena Alexandria
Cathy Allene Clark-Dickens 1	Noel Mem. UMC Shreveport
Heidi Kriner Ginn PM 2	First UMC Hammond
Dan Grove AM 2	Mooringsport Shreveport
Jerry Van Hoosen PM 4	First UMC Slidell
Jerry M. James 1	Golden Meadow N. O.-Houma
Mary Teresa McConnell 2	First UMC Alexandria
Lynn Walter Merrill 2	Summer Grove UMC Shreveport
Helen P. Marcussen 1	First UMC N. O.-Slidell
Mary C. Sloan PM 3	St. Marks UMC N. O.-Slidell
Robert Williams 1	St. Marks UMC B. R.-Hammond

b) Without consent? None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par. 2623.3e? (Give effective dates.) None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par. 448)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par. 452. **Note:** Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53 or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 452.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par. 452.4)? (Give dates of terminations): None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par. 452.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Raymon Paul DeLaughter	4
Sidney Earl Irving	6
Denver Dale Lyons	4

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par. 453): (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order.)
- a) This year?
 - Edwin Joseph Barksdale
 - Howard Bryant Childs
 - Richard Henry Harry
 - William Francis Mayo
 - James Lamar Stovall
 - William George Willson
 - b) Previously? See Section V, Conference Registry
52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par. 453): (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order.)
- a) This year?
 - James Sylvester Davidson
 - John Robert Oldham
 - John David Strozier
 - Marshall Wesley
 - James Monroe Wilkes
 - b) Previously? See Section V, Conference Registry
53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par. 453):
- a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? See Section V, Conference Registry
54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par. 410.5):
- a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? See Section V, Conference Registry
55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)
 - b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c)
 - c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)
 - d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b)
 - e) Retired made effective? (34a,b,c)
 - f) Transferred in? (30a,b, 35, 36)
 - g) Transferred out? (41)
 - h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42)
 - i) Honorably located? (43)
 - j) Withdrawn? (44a,b,c,d)
 - k) Involuntarily terminated? (44e)
 - l) Administratively located? (44f)
 - m) Terminated by trial? (44g)
 - n) Deceased (45a,b,c)
56. What is the number of:
- a) Pastoral charges? 340
 - b) Local churches? 585

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	214	25	29	29
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, including District Superintendents (69a)	36	2	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	21	3	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	4	0	0	1
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	1	10	0	
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	0	0	0	
On Leave of Absence (47)	8	3	1	

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Under Suspension (48)	0	0	0	
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	
On Disability Leave (50c)	3	0	0	
Retired (51,52,53)	120	2	22	
=====				
Total Number, Ministerial Members	407	45	52	30
=====				
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	534			
=====				

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par. 307)? (List alphabetically): None
59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.4)? None
60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)? None
61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (Par. 313.1):
- Since the last session of the Annual Conference (Give effective date of each): None
 - At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 61a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|------------------|------------|---------|
| Marsha Alexander | Oklahoma | 12/1/85 |
63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (Par. 313.3)? None
64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.2):
- This year? None
 - Previously? None
65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
- Effective: None
 - Retired: None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) Par. 436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?

Name	Total Years	Fraction of Time
Donald R. Avery	6	75%
L. L. Haynes, Jr.	6	75%
Freddie C. Henderson	4	75%
Russell L. Jones	6	75%
George Thomas	1	75%
J. Penn Morgan	1	50%

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

Name	Change	Date
Dan Ray Allen	From: Chaplain, Desert Samaritan Hospital	7- 1-85
Jay P. Irby	To: Desert Southwest Conference From: New Mexico	7- 1-85
Dale E. Holstein	To: Live Oak Retirement Center From: West Ohio Conference	7- 1-85
McKinley Franklin	To: Mangum (Associate) From: Northern Illinois Conference	7- 1-85
Leslie P. Norris, Jr.	To: Boynton From: Bethany	8- 1-85
Dwight E. Huff	To: Mount Zion From: Parker Memorial	8-11-85
Gary N. Cook	To: Discontinued From: Houma Heights - Clanton Chapel	8-14-85
L. Deen Thompson	To: Discontinued From: First, Kenner	8-21-85
John W. Raines, Jr.	To: Termination of Conference Membership From: Patterson-Bayou Vista	9- 1-85
Johnny Higginbotham	To: Epps-Floyd-Pioneer From: Other Denomination	9- 1-85
Alonzo J. Campbell	To: Patterson-Bayou Vista From: Newman-St. Mark, Alexandria	9- 1-85
Daniel Grove, Jr.	To: Bethany From: Mooringsport	9- 1-85
Franklin J. Chlastak	To: Leave of Absence From: Kinder-Oberlin-Bazile	9-30-85
Douglas deGraffenried	To: Discontinued From: Aurora (Associate)	10- 1-85
Sam Reeves	To: First, Kenner From: Another Denomination	10- 1-85
	To: Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel	

Paul Singletary	From: Center-Darlington	10- 1-85
	To: Raymond-Elton	
John R. Scott-Welch	From: Delhi	10- 1-85
	To: First, Plaquemine	
George B. Cunningham	From: First, Plaquemine	10- 1-85
	To: Mooringsport	
Wilbur G. C. Davis, Sr.	From: Wesley Foundation	
	Southern, Baton Rouge	10- 1-85
	To: Newman-St. Mark's, Alexandria	
Douglas E. Milliron	From: Raymond-Elton	10- 1-85
	To: Delhi	
Eskel L. Tatum	From: Retired Relationship	10- 1-85
	To: University, Lake Charles	
	(Associate)	
Don Novey	From: Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	10-19-85
	To: Relieved of Appointment	
S. Kemper Smith	From: Christ (Associate)	12- 1-85
	To: Aurora (Associate)	
Marcell A. Johnson	From:	12- 1-85
	To: Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	
Marsha Gail Alexander	From: Leave of Absence	12- 1-85
	To: Oklahoma Conference	
Melvin Hitchens	From: Other Denomination	12- 8-85
	To: St. Mark, Opelousas	
John W. Raines, Jr.	From: Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	12-31-85
	To: Discontinued	
Richard P. Smith	From: Memphis Conference	1- 1-86
	To: Broadmoor, Baton Rouge	
	(Associate)	
Ted T. Howes	From: Retired Relationship	1- 1-86
	To: Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	
Kenneth R. Bowman	From: Candler School of Theology	1- 1-86
	To: Fitzgerald-Waldheim	
William V. Sirman	From: First, Lafayette	
	(Associate)	1- 1-86
	To: Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	
Kent A. Kilbourne	From: First, Alexandria	
	(Associate)	2- 1-86
	To: Texas Conference	
Harold W. Grant	From: Appointed to attend school	2- 1-86
	To: Chaplain, Methodist	
	Children's Home, Ruston	
William E. Boyd	From:	2-15-86
	To: Center-Darlington	
Douglas Williams, Jr.	From: Methodist Children's Home,	
	Ruston	4- 1-86
	To: Methodist Children's Home	
	Tahlequah, OK	

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list)
See Section VIII, Appointments

69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par. 443. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list.)
- a) Within the connectional structure of United Methodism (Par. 443.1a,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments
 - b) To extension ministries (Par. 443.1b,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments
 - c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par. 443.1d? See Section VIII, Appointments
 - d) To attend school (Par. 443.1e)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members: None

Probationary Members:

Dale Branch - Gammon
 Debra K. Brazzel - Perkins
 Karen Davis - Perkins
 Thomas E. Dolph - Iliff
 Kurt Oheim - Iliff
 Mike Ricke - Iliff
 Michael Stuart Sherman - Lexington
 Carolyn Stokes - Gammon
 Richard Teeter - Perkins
 Robert A. Webber - Iliff

Members in Full Connection:

Millicent C. Feske - Emory

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par. 310)? (Attach list)

Lylln Guth Craig	Dir. of Christian Ed., Munholland	(NOS)
Barbara C. Einsel	Dir. of Christian Ed., Jefferson	(BRH)
Barbara Garcia	Children's Coordinator, GBD	(M)
Joaquin Garcia	Dir. Conf. Re./Div. of Diac. Min., Nashville	(M)
Norma K. Garlington	Guidance Counselor, Merryville H.S.	(LC)
Patricia Haulk Hogan	Dir. of Christian Ed., Horseshoe	(A)
Sidney Montegudo	Dir. of Music, Zachary	(BRH)
Doris P. Sheppard	Dir. of Christian Ed., First UMC, Monroe	(M)

71. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.) None

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Centenary College and First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, LA.

VIII. Appointments

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	George A. Duerson	1
Alexandria:		
First.....	Tracy R. Arnold	7
First, Associate	Larry Donald Norman	4
First, Associate	Fred Flurry R	9
First, Min. of Education.....	Carl K. Bray	3
Horseshoe Drive.....	Terral T. Lowe	2
Newman-St. Mark's.....	(Wilbur G. C. Davis Sr.)	2
Trinity-MacArthur Dr.....	James W. Jones	3
Wilton-Boyce, Union.....	(Herbert Green FTLF)	5
Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill.....	James B. Clay, Jr. OD	2
Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	(Jennie P. Jones SLP)	4
Bunkie:		
David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White's Chap.....	Mark W. Meier	1
Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-St. Marks	(Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. PTLF)	9
Colfax-Hollins Chapel	Leon A. Boggs	4
Eden	T.B.S.	
Glenmora-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder	Gary L. Elliott	3
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	Paul C. Carroll, Sr.	5
Jonesville-Bethel	(Joseph L. Rountree)	1
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville.....	Claude E. Henkel	1
Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport.....	Stephen R. Williamson	3
Marthaville-Beulah	Abe M. Conerly R	6
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice	Sherman L. Beird	1
Mt. Zion-Emman-Campti, St. Paul-Ch., St. Paul	(Alex Johnson PTLF)	12
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks	Louis Augustine, III	2
College Avenue-Campti	T.B.S.	
First.....	James M. Poole	3
First, Associate	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	1
Oak Grove.....	(Martin Corie FTLF)	4
Olla-Tullos	(Roy C. Young FTLF)	3
Palestine	Steven D. Bearden	3
Pineville:		
First.....	Jimmie D. Pyles	3
Wesley	T.B.S.	
Pleasant Grove	T.B.S.	
Pollock-Liberty Chapel-Selma.....	(Bryant Gore FTLF)	2
Provencal-Weaver	Jolly B. Harper R	12
Trout, Justiss Mem-Urania	Minns Robertson R	4
Winnfield-Couley-Sanders Chapel	Michael D. McLaurin	3

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Donald J. Hall	3
Amite-Independence	Steven M. Spurlock	2
Baker	John Howard Sewell	12
Baker, Associate	John H. Sewell R	12
Baton Rouge:		
Broadmoor.....	Kenneth R. Reed	3
Broadmoor, Associate	K. Dale Hensarling	1

Broadmoor, Associate	R. Lee McKinzie	3
Broadmoor, Associate	James W. Spitzkeit	3
Francis Asbury	Kathy H. Schaffhauser	3
Hughes Mem.-Macedonia-Andrews Ch.	William J. Miller	17
Jefferson	Alan D. Einsel	6
Ingleside	Fred O. Shirley	7
Jordan-LeJeune	Freddie C. Henderson	8
North Baton Rouge	Thurmond Duke OD	2
St. Andrew's	Fred B. Wideman	6
St. John	Grayson B. Watson	3
St. Luke's	Deborah L. Drash	2
St. Paul-Deerford	John C. Coker	5
Winbourne-Istrouma	Stephen C. Fleming	2
Winbourne-Istrouma	Carol Susan Winn	2
Beech Grove	(Edward Lewis Berry R)	6
Bethel-Magnolia	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	7
Blackwater	R. Larry Stafford	3
Carpenter's Chapel	Charles D. Beach OD	1
Center-Darlington	(William R. Boyd PTLP)	1
Clinton:		
Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(Charles E. Evans PTLP)	1
St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel	(Oscar L. Brown PTLP)	3
Wall Memorial-Clear Creek	Larry D. Robertson	3
Concord-New Hope	T.B.S.	
Day's	(E. Rand Guy PTLP)	1
Denham Springs:		
First	Roy E. Mouser	2
Roberts-St. Luke	Clarence L. Hillard	15
Faithful-New River	(Jay V. Daigle FTLP)	11
Friendship-Corbin	(Thomas A. Wilson)	2
Hammond-First, Tickfaw	DeWitt M. Ginn	2
Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	Richard R. Meek	4
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	John M. Higginbotham, Jr.	1
Jackson-Ethel	Joe A. Hoover	4
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	James R. Woodward	3
Live Oak	Brady B. Forman	3
Livingston-James Chapel-Mangum Chapel	(Lewis M. Morris, Jr., PTLP)	5
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	(Percy M. Frazier PTLP)	3
Montpelier	T.B.S.	
Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley	(Joseph E. Moore PTLP)	3
Pine Grove	J. Penn Morgan	1
St. Francisville-Tunica	(Harold B. Babin PTLP)	15
Slaughter-Bluff Creek	(Ellen Montegudo FTLP)	2
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	William V. Sirman R	2
Walker	Mark R. Martin	3
Zachary, First	J. David Corley	3

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Kirby A. Vining	1
Abbeville-Pecan Island	J. Edwin Dilworth	1
Baton Rouge:		
Camphor Memorial	Moses T. Jackson Sr.	1
First	Joe W. McClain	3
First, Associate	Lonnie M. Sibley	2
First, Associate	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	3

First, Associate	(L. Chris Curry FTLT)	1
First, Minister of Music	Franklin P. Poole	4
Neely-Hartzell	Donald R. Avery	15
St. Mark	Kenneth M. Fisher	7
Wesley	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	27
William B. Reily Memorial University	J. Philip Woodland	7
Wm. B. Reily Mem. Univ., Associate	Kenneth M. Carroll	9
Briggs	(James F. Haynes PTLT)	1
Franklin:		
Asbury-Trinity	Major M. Goldman	4
First-McGowan	J. Vernon Fairley	2
Grand River-Donaldsonville, First	(Darryl A. Tate FTLT)	4
D'ville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James	(Bernard Smith)	6
Indian Bayou-Kaplan	Gary L. Van Horn	1
St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion	(Fulton A. Raymond, Sr. PTLT)	1
St. Peter-Godman	(John D. Sadler FTLT)	3
Lafayette:		
Asbury	L. Ray Branton	8
Asbury, Associate	Weldon Bares	7
Asbury, Associate	Richard L. Behling	2
Asbury, Associate	Charles R. Langford	5
Davidson Memorial-Lydia	A. Wayne Evans	8
First	Ira M. Robinson	2
First, Associate	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	1
Church of the Covenant	Steven W. Caraway	3
Mallalieu-St. James	Howard L. Milo	3
Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs	Douglas L. Davis	1
Melville-Palmetto	Kenneth Chapman OD	14
New Iberia, First	Hugh L. Baker	3
New Roads, First-Port Barre	T.B.S.	
St. Paul-Scott Chapel	(Leroy Brumfield PTLT)	1
Opelousas:		
Louisiana Memorial	William M. McCutcheon	6
St. Mark	Melvin Hitchens OD	2
Plaquemine:		
First	J. Richard Scott-Welch	2
Hurst Chapel-St. Luke	(Thomas Wesley PTLT)	3
Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	(Marcel A. Johnson FTLT)	2
St. Peter-Green-Wiley	(Ernest E. Scott PTLT)	7
St. Paul-St. James	T.B.S.	
Scott Chapel-Shiloh	Charles L. Washington	2

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Woodrow W. Smith	3
Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	Edwin H. House, Jr.	4
Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte	(Nathan T. Avant)	9
Crowley, First	W. Spiller Milton	3
DeQuincy, First	Robert E. Townsend	3
DeRidder:		
First	Clyde W. Averett	3
Wesley-Merryville	Douglas R. Foreman	1
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	Heaton B. Crammer R	3
Eunice, First-Iota	Lillard R. Bevil	1
Fairview-Sweetlake	A. Swindell Hodges, Jr.	3

Gueydan.....	(Fred B. Moore, Jr.)	1
Iowa, First-Hayes, A.A. Bernard Mem.....	(John W. Guyre)	1
Jennings, First.....	Larry Maddin	3
Kinder-Oberlin-Basile.....	(Chris Blanchard FTLF)	1
Lake Arthur.....	David R. DeWitt	2
Lake Charles:		
First.....	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	4
First, Associate.....	Walter L. Parr, Jr.	2
First, Minister of Visitation.....	Carl F. Lueg R	7
Oak Park.....	Robert W. Bengtson	3
St. Luke-Simpson.....	Thomas A. Dunbar	2
University.....	Angus L. Carruth	2
Warren.....	Julius M. Jefferson	1
Leesville:		
First-Holly Grove.....	Lewis L. Olmsted	5
Korean.....	Dai Heng Chung OD	1
Mt. Zion-Macedonia.....	Alphonse Xnoyer	1
Moss Bluff.....	(Glynn L. Foreman FTLF)	3
Oakdale-Pine Prairie.....	Raymond M. Crofoot	1
Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck.....	John B. Koelemay R	5
Raymond-Elton.....	(Paul C. Singletary, Sr.)	2
Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch.....	(A. Richard Poss)	1
Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley.....	(Homer V. Bailes)	16
Sulphur:		
Henning Memorial.....	Robert L. Potter	4
Henning Mem., Associate.....	Steven Kelly	1
Maplewood-Ragley, Squyres.....	(Robert D. Hutson FTLF)	1
Wesley-Hackberry.....	Carolyn P. Brannon	3
Vinton, Welsh Memorial.....	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	1
Welsh:		
First-Jennings, Trinity.....	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	1
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity.....	(Eddie Francis)	3
Westlake.....	Larry D. O'Dell	1

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Byrl J. Moreland	2
Baskin-Union.....	J. P. McKeithen R	3
Bastrop:		
First-Collinston.....	Ray R. Spiller	2
Memorial-Mer Rouge.....	Frank M. Jones	2
Mt. Olive-St. James.....	Woodrow Harmon, Jr. OD	4
Beekman.....	Isaac A. Patton, Jr. R	4
Columbia-Hebert.....	John L. Vining	4
Crew Lake-Reveille.....	(E. Eugene Kimble)	3
Delhi.....	(Douglas E. Milliron FTLF)	2
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer.....	(Harold W. Longfellow)	1
Ferriday-Clayton.....	Wallace P. Blackwood	1
Grayson-Kelly.....	Alfred C. Bakewell, III	2
Kilbourne-Locust Grove.....	Steven Porter	2
Lake Providence.....	Paul W. Carter	3
Mangham-Crowville.....	(C. Wayne Flowers FTLF)	3
Monroe:		
First.....	William C. Blakely	1
First, Associate.....	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	3

Lea Joyner Memorial.....	(Joe D. Solomon)	2
Lea Joyner Memorial, Associate.....	Steven Casey	2
Memorial.....	Byrd L. Terry	5
St. Mark's-Little Creek.....	M. Ray Holt	6
St. Paul.....	Robert S. Murray R	9
St. Paul's.....	W. Dwight Ramsey	4
St. Paul's, Associate.....	Jack D. Phelps	2
Oak Grove-Forest.....	George H. Sherman, Jr.	7
Oak Ridge.....	James E. Wilson	11
Rayville-Holly Ridge.....	Burton F. Blair	3
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew.....	Houston Roberts	2
St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley.....	Stephen P. Carter	2
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg.....	William H. Willis	3
Tallulah.....	B. Ramon Warren	2
Vidalia.....	David F. Fortuna	3
Washington Circuit.....	(Joe Brown FTLF)	18
West Monroe:		
Asbury.....	(Lionel J. Marcel)	4
Claiborne-Willhite.....	E. Benjamin Fant	2
Faith.....	M. Jack O'Dell	3
First.....	Harry A. Harrington, Jr.	3
First, Associate.....	John M. Downs	1
McGuire.....	William A. Rowell, Jr.	1
Woodlawn.....	(Pete J. Medak PTLF)	12
Winnsboro-Gilbert.....	Tom O. Crosby Jr.	3
Wisner-Boeuf Prairie.....	Mark B. Bengé	3

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	George W. C. Calvin, Sr.	1
Berwick, First.....	James W. Mitchell	3
Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel.....	Donald R. Morgan	1
East St. Charles-St. John.....	Richard H. Humphries	1
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle.....	(Gordon L. Smith, Sr. FTLF)	1
Houma:		
First.....	Carole Cotton-Winn	9
First.....	John M. Winn	9
Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel.....	Samuel Reeves	2
Wesley-Mt. Vernon.....	(Wilmer Woodfork PTLF)	1
Luling.....	Kenneth W. Irby	1
Mathews, Memorial-Bayou Blue.....	L. Andy Foreman	3
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel.....	James R. Schaub	2
Walmsley-Mason.....	(Donald Barrie)	3
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn.....	(Albert Holland FTLF)	8
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First.....	W. Ed Parks, Sr.	4
Asbury-St. Matthew.....	William L. Jones	6
Aurora.....	Conrad P. Edwards	1
Aurora, Associate.....	S. Kemper Smith	2
Belle Chasse-Marrero, St. James.....	Calvin O. Lapuyade	3
Boynton.....	McKinley Franklin	2
Carrollton.....	Leland D. Wade	5
First Street.....	Abraham E. Davis	13
First Street, Associate.....	Robert S. Taylor R	3

Gretna	Bob L. Lawton	2
Haven	Russell L. Jones	9
Jefferson-Christ	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	11
Kenner:		
First	Douglas B. deGraffenreid	2
Messiah	Rod Kennedy	3
Ross	(Burnell Bell FTLP)	3
Korean	Chang Kyu Lee	3
Mount Zion	Leslie P. Norris	2
Napoleon Avenue-Parker Memorial	Melvin J. Turnage	4
Peck	John D. V. Hamilton	1
Peoples	Alfred Pollar	1
Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple	(Percell Church, Sr. FTLP)	1
Rayne Memorial	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	8
Rayne Memorial, Associate	James F. Comer	2
St. Matthew's	J. Roddy Taylor	1
St. Paul	Wesley C. Reagan OD	2
Thomas-Hahnville, St. James	(Terry Sippio PTLP)	2
Trinity	Louis L. Streams R	2
Wesley	Nathaniel P. Williams R	4
Williams	(Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. PTLP)	7
Patterson-Bayou Vista	(B. Timothy Rouse FTLP)	1
Thibodaux:		
First-Vacherie-Gibson	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	2
Calvary-Magnolia	Curtis Johnson	2

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Stone W. Caraway	4
Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	(Robert N. Brown FTLP)	7
Bogalusa:		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	John R. Johns	1
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	(Wesley R. Cyprian FTLP)	5
Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi	(Robert W. Peterson)	5
Convent, St. James	(Dan Washington PTLP)	1
Covington:		
First	Theo S. Standley	1
Fitzgerald-Waldheim	Kenneth R. Bowman	2
Franklinton:		
Centenary-Fisher	Willis W. Dear	1
Winam-Hayes Chapel	Terrence S. August	7
Lacombe	Kathryn J. Dauphin	3
LaPlace, First	Richard C. Hebert	4
Lutcher:		
First	Riley Sanson, Jr. OD	3
Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry	(Louis Augustine, Jr.)	2
Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North-Shore	M. Eugene Finnell	7
Metairie:		
Metairie	(Thomas C. Beeler FTLP)	1
Munholland	C. Richard Hoffpauir	3
Munholland, Associate	(Charles P. Strong)	3
New Orleans:		
Bethany	Alonzo J. Campbell	2
Brooks	Samuel W. Walker R	3
First	Daniel W. Tohline	2

Gentilly	J. William Gregg	3
Grace	William R. London, Jr.	4
Greater New Orleans Probe Ministry		
Felicity-St. Mark's-St. Philip	C. David Billings, Jr.	2
Felicity-St. Mark's-St. Philip	Guy E. West, Jr. OD	2
Hartzell-Ray Avenue	Harold W. Grant	1
LaHarpe-Thompson	Andrew J. Douglas	19
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	15
St. Andrew-N.O. East	Timothy E. Lawson	1
St. Luke's	James O. Evans	6
Spanish Ministries	Marta L. Sanfiel	3
Trinity-John Wesley	Mickey D. Stringfield	5
Pearl River-Talisheek	Ronald D. Dauphin	3
Ponchatoula:		
First-Lee's Landing	William I. Eubanks	4
First, Associate	S. Burl Dampier R	6
Wesley Chapel	Edwin J. Barksdale R	1
Slidell:		
Aldersgate	William D. Peeples	2
Aldersgate, Associate	Cliff C. Wright, Jr.	2
First	Edward O. Pickens	2
First, Associate	Robert L. Deich	1
First, Associate	James W. Ailor R	7
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell	Randall E. Campbell	1
Springfield:		
First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas	(R. Laney Kuhn FTL P)	3
St. James-Ninde Chapel	(Louis A. Smith PTL P)	4
Varnado-Sun-Bush	Karl D. Wood	17

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	3
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	27
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	Terry C. Willis	3
Athens-Crossroads	Cleburne Quaid R	2
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	(Cage M. McLemore)	1
Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange	(S. Alvin Mayo FTL P)	1
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	Michael Roberts OD	2
Chatham-Centerpoint	Barbara S. Duke	1
Choudrant-Douglas	C. Jeffrey Duke	1
Clay	T.B.S.	
Concord	T.B.S.	
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	Richard D. Gillespie, Jr.	1
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	(H. Austin Smith)	5
Doyline-Sibley	(John Oldham) R	1
Dubach	Merlin W. Merrill R	3
Eros-Antioch	William B. Shaw R	5
Farmerville	Lester N. Nance	6
Gibbsland-Oak Grove	(William A. Moon, III SLP)	2
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona	(Thomas C. Shinkle SLP)	2
Haynesville-Shongaloo	(George McVay)	2
Heflin-Brushwood	(Dennis Merritt SLP)	1
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	Michael Hammett OD	1
Homer-Wesley Chapel	James Humphreys	2
Jonesboro	Arthur M. Baker	3

Marion-Bird's Chapel	(Fay Barr-hartung)	2
McIntyre	T.B.S.	
Minden:		
First	Robert L. Burgess	3
Lakeview	James R. McLelland	2
Pine Grove-Bethlehem	(Joseph H. Windham PTLP)	3
Quitman-Faith	Kibbie Hatfield	1
Ringgold-Castor	James C. Skinner	1
Ruston:		
Trinity	Chris H. Andrews	3
Trinity, Associate	M. Rolly Walker	8
Wesley Chapel	M. Douglas Ezell OD	2
Grace	Larry G. Miller	2
Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	(Lloyd Scott FTLP)	1
Springhill-Sarepta	Charles B. Humphreys	3
Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	(W. Paul Cassels R)	11

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. Odell Simmons	5
Benton	Miles T. Holladay	1
Blanchard	M. C. Cady	1
Bossier City:		
Barksdale	(James R. Smith FTLP)	2
First	John M. Lee	2
First, Associate	(Ronald J. Easterling FTLP)	1
First, Associate	William P. Fraser R	1
St. Stephen's	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	2
Coushatta-Wesley	J. Thomas Logan	3
Cross Roads-Hall Summit	(J. Donald Johnson PTLP)	5
Fairview-McDonald-New Light	(Oscar E. Player FTLP)	9
Greenwood-Bethany	(John H. Lavo)	5
Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher	T.B.S.	
Ida	Robert E. Carter R	3
Keatchie-Shiloh	T.B.S.	
Keithville	Garland C. Dean, Jr. R	1
Logansport-Bethel	Rupert D. Coles	1
Longstreet	Robert E. Taylor	14
Love Chapel-Haughton	Charles B. Roper	1
Mansfield-Grand Cane	Robert I. Galatas	1
Many-Bayou Scie	Louis M. Coppinge, Jr.	2
Mooringsport-Oil City	George B. Cunningham	2
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	L. Patterson Culligan	3
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican	Dorothy M. McGowen	3
Pleas. Vall.-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Matt	(Willie E. Jackson, Jr. SLP)	6
Rosa-James Ch-Brdfr Ch-Pilgrims Rest	(Oscar Tippin, Jr. PTLP)	2
Vivian-Rodessa	William E. Nolan	5
Shreveport:		
Broadmoor	H. Warren Blakeman	5
Broadmoor, Associate	Richard P. Smith	2
Broadmoor, Associate	James W. Matthews R	9
Broadmoor, Associate	George F. Pearce, Jr. R	5
Broadmoor, Associate	Edward R. Thomas R	2
Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove-Wynn	John N. Williams	3
Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove-Wynn	Marie P. Williams	3

Christ.....	C. Gerald Richardson	1
Christ, Associate.....	Jerry Hilbun	1
Ellerbe Road.....	Benedict A. Galloway R	4
Fairfield-Jewella.....	(Dan C. Simon)	2
First.....	John E. Fellers	3
First, Associate.....	Carl E. Rhoads, III	12
First, Associate.....	T. Edward Boyd	2
First, Associate.....	W. D. Boddie R	4
Minister of Ed. & Communications.....	Curtis Chambers	1
Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion.....	(Levi Moore PTLP)	2
Lakeview.....	Douglas L. Cain	1
Mangum.....	Lael S. Jones	4
Mangum, Associate.....	Dale E. Holstein	2
Morningside.....	James E. Constable	2
Noel.....	Charles B. Simmons	2
Noel, Associate.....	John Van Dickens, III	1
Noel, Associate.....	Fred W. Schwendimann R	7
North Highlands.....	John E. Scarf	3
St. James-Round Grove.....	James A. Graham	8
St. Luke's.....	Donald K. McDowell	5
St. Paul.....	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	10
Summer Grove.....	Donald C. Cottrill	3
Summer Grove, Associate.....	Robert B. Crichlow, Sr. R	3
Trinity.....	E. J. Martin	5
Wesley-Shady Grove.....	George L. Thomas	16
Zwolle-Converse-Noble-Haskins Chapel.....	Mel Zerger	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

Exec. Director of Financial Affairs.....	James J. Caraway BRH	8
Exec. Director of Council on Ministries.....	Harvey G. Williamson BRH	5
Director of Education Ministries.....	John M. Braden BRH	3
Director of Special Ministries.....	Roger D. Lathan BRL	2
Exec. Dir. Retired Ministers' Homes Bd.....	James L. Adams A	2
Off of Fld Ser, BGM Nat Div.....	James E. Christie R	8
Miss. to Liberia-Gbarnga Sch of Theology.....	Ester L. Hammond LC	6
Wesley Com Ctr, Atlanta, Ga - GBGM.....	William Craig Taylor NOS	4
Assoc Pro of Chr Ed & Ch of Dep Rel Cent.....	Donald G. Emmler S	10
President, Gammon Theological School.....	Alfred L. Norris NOH	2
Assoc. Prof of Phil. & Rel. Studies SMU.....	Benjamin A. Petty NOH	34
Director of Admissions, Perkins Sch SMU.....	Linn C. Richardson S	5
Dir. CSC Program, Cent Coll.....	Herbert M. Scott S	9
Prof./Teaching Min., Iliff Sch. Th.....	Clarence H. Snelling Jr. NOH	23
Chap & Assoc Prof of Rel, Centenary Coll.....	Robert Ed Taylor S	26
President, Cent. Coll. Shreveport.....	Donald A. Webb S	10
Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler Sch. Th.....	Theodore R. Weber NOH	29
Southern University Campus Minister.....	Frieda Brown BRL	1
UNO, SUNO, Delgado Campus Minister.....	Melissa L. Draper NOS	2
Northwestern La Univ. Campus Minister.....	J. Ryan Horton, Jr. A	1
Southeastern La. Univ Campus Minister.....	William M. Jacocks BRH	13
TUCM - LSU.....	Randall K. Nichols BRL	4
Univ. of Southwestern La. Camp. Min.....	R. Don Ross BRL	9
La. Tech Univ., Campus Minister.....	William M. Stokes, Jr. R	30
McNeese Univ. Campus Minister.....	Wayne G. Taylor LC	5

Tulane University Campus Minister.....	David G. Trickett NOH	4
Northeast La. Univ. Campus Minister.....	James E. Wilson M	18

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Chaplain/Dir. of Development, MCH Ruston.....	August Aamodt R	1
Chaplain/Dir. Christian Ed., MCH Ruston.....	Dale M. Haggard R	1
Director, N. O. Metro Ministries.....	William R. London, Jr. NOS	15
Supt., Methodist Home of New Orleans.....	Wesley O. Lynch, Jr. NOH	1
Supt., Peoples Community Center.....	Alfred Pollar NOH	1
Military Chaplain, US Army.....	Willie Lee Henry NOS	13
Military Chaplain, US Navy.....	Robert G. Rowland R	12
Military Chaplain, US Air Force.....	John Whitley BRH	3
Chaplain, Vet. Admin., Dallas.....	Thomas M. Babington, III BRL	20
Chaplain, V. A. Medical Center.....	J. W. Williams NOS	7
Chaplain/Dir Past. Care, Pendleton Mem Hos.....	Paul G. Durbin NOS	11
Chaplain, S.C. Dept. Youth Services.....	Howard D. Ellzey BRL	14
Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute.....	Bertrand Griffin BRL	10
Chap/Dir Past Care, Mem Med Ctr, Sprfld, Il.....	Roy B. Nash NOH	9
Chaplain, Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp.....	Judy E. Nelson NOS	5
Assoc. Chap., Baton Rouge Medical Ctr.	Henry E. Pickett, Sr. BRH	11
Chap./Prof. of Rel., Curry College.....	W. Russell Pregeant BRH	15
Chap., East La. St. Hosp, Jackson.....	Walter C. Worthy BRH	16
Ex Dir Family Ministries MCH Ruston.....	M. Douglas Ezell OD R	2
Dir Youth Care Serv/Juliette Fowler Home.....	Joseph E. Fogle NOS	9
Dir/Pastoral Care, Central La. St. Hosp.....	Roland K. Friedrich A	23
Rehab Tech/Chap Alco Reh Ctr, VA Hosp, NO.....	Clarence G. Fuller NOS	7
Consul., Bd. of Ch. Growth & Dev, Dallas.....	George Holcombe M	4
Spec. Ministry Meth Ch. of Eng.....	Randall B. Scrivener NOH	1
Campus Min., Univ. of Calif., San Diego.....	Robert J. Wagener NOH	4
Supv. Campus Life & Rel. Ed. UMH, OK.....	Douglas T. Williams Jr. R	2
Faculty Perkiomen School, Pennsburg, PA.....	Robert Martin A	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND LOCAL CHURCH STRUCTURE

Exec. Dir Creative Min Assoc Durham, NC.....	Cathy Carlson M	11
Exec. Dir. Live Oak Retirement Ctr Sh.....	Jay Irby S	2
Staff Oral Roberts Med. Ctr., Tulsa.....	(John C. Lane FTLF) NOS	1
Assist. Dean of Students, Univ. of Wisc.	William Douglas McLean R	3
Staff Chaplain Schumpert Med Ctr Sh.....	Jack S. Winegeart S	1

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Perkins School of Theology.....	Debra K. Brazzel BRL	2
Perkins School of Theology.....	Karen Davis R	1
Perkins School of Theology.....	Richard Teeter S	1
Gammon School of Theology.....	Dale Branch NOS	1
Gammon School of Theology.....	Carolyn Stokes NOH	1
Iliff School of Theology.....	Thomas E. Dolph S	1
Iliff School of Theology.....	Kurt Oheim R	2
Iliff School of Theology.....	Mike Ricke NOH	1
Iliff School of Theology.....	Robert A. Webber M	1
Emory University.....	Millicent C. Feske NOS	2
Lexington Theological Seminary.....	Michael Stuart Sherman M	1

DISABILITY LEAVE

Disability Leave.....	Raymond DeLaughter S	4
Disability Leave.....	Sidney Earl Irving A	6
Disability Leave.....	D. Dale Lyons BRL	4

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Leave of Absence.....	Forest N. Blount M	5
Leave of Absence.....	Paul C. Carroll, Jr. A	4
Leave of Absence.....	Kathy Clark-Dickens S	1
Leave of Absence.....	Heide K. Ginn BRH	2
Leave of Absence.....	(Daniel M. Grove, Jr.) S	2
Leave of Absence.....	Jerry M. James NOH	1
Leave of Absence.....	Helen P. Marcussen NOS	1
Leave of Absence.....	M. Theresa McConnell A	2
Leave of Absence.....	Lynn W. Merrill S	2
Leave of Absence.....	Mary C. Sloan NOS	3
Leave of Absence.....	Jerry VanHoosen NOS	4
Leave of Absence.....	Robert Williams BRH	1

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Dir. of Christian Education, Jeff.....	Barbara C. Einsel BRH
Dir Conf Rel/Div of Diac Min. Nashv.....	Joaquin Garcia M
Children's Coordinator, GBD.....	Barbara Garcia M
Guidance Counsellor, Merryville H.S.....	Norma K. Garlington LC
Dir. of Christian Educ., Munholland.....	Lylln Guth Craig NOS
Dir. of Christian Education, Horseshoe.....	Patricia Haulk Hogan A
Director of Music, Zachary.....	Sidney Montegudo BRH
Dir of Christian Educ, First UMC, Monroe.....	Doris P. Sheppard M

TRANSFERRED IN

From Ohio East Conference.....	Curtis Chambers
From North Alabama Conference.....	Robert Lee Deich
From Northern Illinois.....	McKinley Franklin
From North Mississippi Conference.....	K. Dale Hensarling
From New Mexico Conference.....	Jay P. Irby
From Memphis Conference.....	Richard P. Smith

TRANSFERRED OUT

Diaconal Minister To Oklahoma Conference.....	Marsha Gayle Alexander
To Desert Southwest Conference.....	Dan R. Allen
To South Indiana Conference.....	Mollie S. Clements
To Texas Conference.....	Kent A. Kilbourne

HONORABLE LOCATION

Honorable Location.....	Brenda T. Layman R
Honorable Location.....	James A. Richardson, Jr. S
Honorable Location.....	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr. BRL

WITHDRAWN

Withdrawn.....	L. Deen Thompson
----------------	------------------

1986 SERVICE OF ORDINATION



DEACONS

Front row left to right: Robert Keith Martin, Kurt Frederick Oheim, Carolyn Ann Stokes, Karen F. Davis, Eddie Francis. Second row left to right: Michael Elliott Ricke, Dale Everette Branch, Alice Fay Barr-hartung, Robert Alan Weber, Wilbur G. C. Davis, Sr., Thomas Earl Dolph. Back row left to right: Richard Owens Teeter, Michael Stuart Sherman, John H. Lavo, Nathan T. Avant. Dan Simon - not in picture.



ELDERS

Front row left to right: David Frank Fortuna, Marta L. Sanfiel, Ronald Dennis Dauphin. Second row left to right: James William Mitchell, Kathryn Johnson Dauphin, Charles David Billings, Jr., Louis Augustine, III, Carl Kingsley Bray.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 4th day of June, 1986 I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Nathan T. Avant
Alice Fay Barr-hartung
Dale Everette Branch
Karen F. Davis
Wilbur G. C. Davis, Sr.
Thomas Earl Dolph
Eddie Francis
John H. Lavo

Robert Keith Martin
Kurt Frederick Oheim
Michael Elliott Ricke
Dan Simon
Michael Stuart Sherman
Carolyn Ann Stokes
Richard Owens Teeter
Robert Alan Weber

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church

AS ELDERS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Louis Augustine, III
Charles David Billings, Jr.
Carl Kingsley Bray
Kathryn Johnson Dauphin

Ronald Dennis Dauphin
David Frank Fortuna
James William Mitchell
Marta L. Sanfiel



Walter L. Underwood
President
Bishop of the Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

IX. Reports

A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

Conference Council on Ministries
Commission on Archives and History
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
Board of Church and Society
Commission on the Status and Role of Women
Board of Discipleship
Board of Global Ministries
Commission on Religion and Race
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
Communications Committee
Media Resources Committee
Board of Laity
Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force
Louisiana Interchurch Conference
Conference Youth Team

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

Board of Diaconal Ministry
Board of Ordained Ministry

C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL & ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Board of Pensions
Statement of Assets and Fund Balances
Statistician's Condensed Report
Commission on Equitable Salaries
LAMECO/VAC Federal Credit Union
Ministers Emergency Fund
United Methodist Foundation

D. ORGANIZATIONS & AGENCIES

Committee on Episcopacy
Episcopal Residence Committee Progress Report
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation
United Methodist Men
United Methodist Women
Outdoor Ministries Task Force
Committee on Courtesies
Board of Trustees

A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The work of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries is primarily carried out through the Boards, Agencies and Committees whose reports follow this introduction. Upon reading, you will discover not only clear evidence of diligent effort on the part of many during 1985-86, but also much cause to celebrate. Ministry is being done by United Methodists and making a difference in the life of both the church and unchurched in Louisiana—and we should be truly grateful!

Included in this ministry are activities which range from the writing of a "History of Louisiana Methodism," helping us appreciate yesterday, to the purchasing of new church properties, moving us toward tomorrow. In the middle are improved educational, evangelistic and missional programs aimed at equipping local church leaders to better serve their callings. Noteworthy also are the creative attempts by the Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee to implement the General Conference Missional Priority and a newly-reorganized Legislative Liaison Committee to heighten Methodism's impact upon the social and economic issues affecting our state.

In addition to the multifaceted work of its various groupings, the Council as a whole has also addressed itself to several concerns with laudable results. Among them are the restructuring of some of the standing committees and designing a more workable budgetary process for the programmatic thrust of the Conference. More important is the development of Quadrennial Goals under whose rubric the ministry of Louisiana Methodism might be prioritized and unified.

The first step toward the latter was accomplished when the Council adopted as its programmatic priority this year the "revitalization emphasis" which shall serve as the theme for the Annual Conference session. Next the Research and Planning Committee submitted a second quadrennial goal in the form of a major missional thrust pertaining to the plight of poverty-stricken children in our state. Now efforts are underway to discern additional goals and designs for their implementation to be presented to the 1987 session of the Annual Conference.

Meanwhile, sincere appreciation is offered to the lay and clerical members of the Council for their dedicated work this year on your behalf, and especially to Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Dr. John Braden and support staff for their tireless assistance and professional guidance.

Dr. Charles B. Simmons, Chairperson

Commission On Archives And History

The 1985 Annual Conference authorized the appointment of district historians and accepted the guidelines for that office which the Commission on

Archives and History had submitted. The following district historians have been appointed:

Alexandria - Mrs. Marion Taylor
Baton Rouge/Hammond - Lewis M. Morris, Jr.
Baton Rouge/Lafayette - Allen F. Martin
Monroe - Mrs. Lester Higgins
New Orleans/Houma - Parker Schneidau
New Orleans/Slidell - Sarah Kreutziger
Ruston - Bill Stokes
Shreveport - Bentley Sloane

The duties of district historians are given in the guidelines, which are printed in last year's Conference Journal. In order to aid these officers in beginning their work, the Commission on Archives and History held a workshop for district historians in Alexandria on November 23, 1985. Mr. William Beal, archivist for Methodism's national archives in New Jersey, was an exceptionally fine leader of the workshop. The purpose was to help train district historians to aid local church historians in establishing local record-archival programs.

The first big project of the district historians is now underway. First, they will supply the Commission with the names and addresses of each local church historian in their districts. They will then target a local church and aid the local historian in establishing a church archive. When this project is completed, the Conference will have some exemplar local archives and experienced district historians who can train local historians in their districts to develop an archive in each church.

The Commission plans to hold a series of workshops for district and local historians and to aid in setting up records-archival programs in local churches.

The Conference Archives at Centenary College received applications for historical markers from two churches: Bartholomew (Monroe District) and First United Methodist Church, Crowley (Lake Charles District). The Commission approved both applications. The markers will be presented during Annual Conference.

Mrs. Norma Winegeart, Chairperson of The History Writing Task Group, reports that the History of Louisiana Methodism project is progressing and on schedule. The author, Dr. Walter Vernon, is about half way through writing the chapters and well beyond that in his research. This project remains top priority with our Commission.

Alton O. Hancock, Chairperson

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

A great Christian leader of our century once said that "I for one have decided to take my stand by Christ and to believe that howsoever or whensoever

God's kingdom is consummated, it will be abundantly clear that nothing, despite all the appearances, has been lost." We learn from this kind of spiritually sensitive witness that God calls us--with Christ--to embrace the world, to make a difference. Our Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns takes our biblical mandate very seriously; its aim is to testify to our clergy and laity about the divine call to unity within the Body of Christ, and of our task as Christian people to be neighbors and faithful witnesses to all persons of other faiths as well.

After a period of organization and reorganization, the Commission has embarked upon a plan that will help strengthen links between Louisiana United Methodism and our General Commission, as well as with particularly important ecumenical bodies such as the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the USA, the World Council of Churches, and the Consultation on Church Union. Because of personal bonds of friendship between one or more of the members of our Commission and leaders in each of these organizations, we can help our people sense afresh genuine expressions of Christian witness that are found in these otherwise "faceless" bodies.

In an intended series of workshops in districts throughout Louisiana to be held over the next two years, the Commission hopes to bring home to our people in a lively way just how it is that cordial outreach to others lies at the heart of biblical faith. We are a part of the vast cloud of witnesses known by some as "the whole people of God;" God calls us to reach out to brothers and sisters who are faithful pilgrims alongside us. Let us work with each other to affirm this invitation given us by God!

Also in the future, we hope to help provide a focus for pastors' schools, schools of Christian mission, and annual conference workshop sessions. We are eager to tell the story of God's love that draws all the children of God together. We invite you to share with us stories of successes, or of frustrations, you have had in ecumenical and interreligious undertakings; we can help share the news with others who want to know, and help build a network of ecumenically supportive friends who can aid one another as together we chart the course ahead. Think about taking part in local study and work projects, in worship and fellowship, and in selected social action ministries with peoples of faith who are not United Methodist--and don't forget to give God thanks for the opportunity to share the divine embrace with others!

David Trickett, Vice-chairperson

Board of Church and Society

The purpose of the Board of Church and Society shall be to relate the gospel of Jesus Christ to the members of the church and to the persons and structures of the communities and world in which they live. It shall seek to bring the whole of human life, including all activities, possessions, and community and world relationships, into conformity with the will of God. It shall show the members of the church and society that the reconciliation which

God effected through Christ involves personal, social, and civic righteousness. (Paragraph 1102, The Book of Discipline, 1984.)

The prime responsibility of the Board is to seek the implementation of the Social Principles and other policy statements of the United Methodist Church on Christian social concerns. This responsibility requires the Board to develop, promote, and distribute programs to inform, motivate, organize, and build networks for action toward social justice at every level of society. The Board is further required to speak to the Annual Conference, indeed, to the citizens and leaders of Louisiana and the world, its convictions, interpretations, and concerns, inviting faithful deliberation and action in response.

Our report reflects these responsibilities. We invite members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and United Methodists across the state to join with the Board in striving to fulfill this mandate: to bring the whole of human life. . .into conformity with the will of God.

Informational/Relational Initiatives

1. A Board of Church and Society Network is being established to link together the Conference Board, district chairpersons, local church chairpersons, and other concerned individuals and groups for the sharing of information and insight, mutual support, and, when appropriate, mobilizing for action. This network will be "grassroots"-oriented with information flowing "up," "across," and "down."
2. Our Vice-chairperson, Jay Caraway, is actively seeking news of your church's victories in the church and society "arena." Regular reports will be provided to the Louisiana United Methodist newspaper designed to celebrate these victories and invite others to join in the effort.
3. Our Committee on Environmental Justice and Survival, John Johns, chairperson, has produced a series of videotapes on environmental issues facing Louisiana, featuring leading authorities from government, industry, and the church. These tapes will be available through the Conference A-V Library.
4. An outstanding study guide on AIDS (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome) has been compiled by board member Geneva Bell. Copies of this study will be available at our display table at Annual Conference. We urge churches and individuals to give heartfelt, prayerful consideration to this medical issue and particularly to the persons affected. We also commend Forum 123 on AIDS in the February, 1986 issue of "engage/social action" to the conference as an excellent resource on this troubling disease. Each local church should consider a Day of Prayer for an end to Apartheid in 1987.
5. Efforts persist to institute some form of "voucher system" to fund education in Louisiana and across the United States. Enrica Singleton of our Board has prepared a balanced report featuring arguments in favor and in opposition to the proposals entitled "The Voucher System - All

That Glitters Is Not Gold." Copies will be available at our display table at Annual Conference.

6. The Board heartily recommends two resources for study and leadership training on the Social Principles: "Faith Meets Life" - an adult curriculum series available from Cokesbury; and "Faithful Witness on Today's Issues" - a series of 35 study booklets and leaflets on United Methodist social policy resolutions, available from Discipleship Resources for Church and Society.
7. The Board eagerly anticipates the development of a working relationship with The Bienville Center for Peace and Justice, an affiliate of Clergy and Laity Concerned, in Baton Rouge. We commend their educational programs to all churches and individuals wishing to confront peace and justice issues.

Recommendations and Invitations to Action

1. Continuing financial difficulties facing our state combined with a very determined governor who is a staunch advocate of state-sponsored gambling and a populace which is all-too-tempted to say "yes" to proposals which promise to have "outsiders" pay for Louisiana's government and services make necessary our continued vigilance in opposition to the further legalization of gambling in Louisiana for any purpose. United Methodists across Louisiana are urged to continue to bear a faithful witness against any and all efforts to effect gambling as the solution to our financial crisis and are encouraged to "turn the other cheek" to the verbal assaults and vilification tactics employed by the governor and others against those who oppose his proposals on moral, ethical, and spiritual grounds.
2. Every United Methodist church in Louisiana is asked to make special effort to observe World Order Sunday on Sunday, May 18, 1986 (Pentecost Sunday), or on a Sunday during Pentecost chosen by the congregation. One half of the Peace with Justice offering received that day will be used to develop and promote peace and justice ministries throughout Louisiana--the other half will support the Peace with Justice ministries of the General Conference. More detailed information will be provided in the Coordinated Mailing and the Louisiana United Methodist Newspaper.
3. Despite the introduction of tougher drunk driving laws and the imposition of mandatory seatbelt laws, the carnage on our highways continues. As an expression of our ongoing concern for the sanctity of life, we call upon the United Methodist churches of Louisiana to make highway safety a point of emphasis on DWI Sunday, June 29, 1986, and Seatbelt Sunday, August 31, 1986. Reducing the incidence of drunk driving and increasing the use of seat belts during the July 4th and Labor Day holidays will save lives.
4. The struggle for civil rights continues into the '80s. The long delay in approving the Civil Rights Restoration Act and the attempts to

achieve other legislative goals through divisive amendments should cause serious concern among United Methodists--a religious tradition which values all people as children of God and, therefore, entitled to equality of opportunity. The Louisiana Annual Conference hereby declares its support for the Civil Rights Restoration Act (HR 700, S 431), expressing opposition to all unrelated amendments, and invites United Methodist individuals and congregations to communicate their concern for civil rights to our congregational delegation.

5. Domestic surveillance is the gathering of information pertaining to the intent, capabilities, and activities of individuals and/or groups involved in criminal activities for a foreign agent or power. The intent is to root out elements that threaten or harm the national security of a country. Recently, the Board has become aware of several instances in which the U.S. government has conducted surveillance activities--including infiltration, electronic "bugging," tax-related harassment, even break-ins in local church communities. In a number of these occurrences, there seemed to be little reason for suspecting that any criminal activity was taking place. Domestic surveillance threatens and undermines the constitutional rights of Americans to free speech, associations, privacy, and freedom of religion. The Board stands firmly with our brothers and sisters in Christ caught in the struggle to resist governmental intervention into their congregations, and we invite all members of the Louisiana Annual Conference to stand with us. We request that you become better acquainted with this vital issue. Please study the following: "The Political Community," Paragraph 74 of "The Discipline, 1984;" "Domestic Surveillance," The Book of Resolutions, 1984, pp. 330-331; "Church and Government Relations," The Book of Resolutions, 1984, pp. 116-134.
6. The Board expresses deep concern for the current farm crisis in Louisiana and across the nation. Each day brings news of declining commodity prices, mill closings, farm foreclosures, persons "giving-up" on earning a living by farming or being "forced" to move to the city to get a job. We affirm the right of persons and families to live and prosper as families and in farm-related vocations. Indeed, we urge all Louisiana United Methodists to carefully study Paragraph 72K of The Book of Discipline, 1984, and the 1984 General Conference resolution on "Agriculture and Rural Life Issues in the Book of Resolutions, 1984, pp. 261-273. We challenge United Methodist congregations in Louisiana: 1) to offer compassion, counsel, and friendship to persons affected by the farm crisis, and to develop crisis intervention skills and ministries; 2) to familiarize themselves with the natural, economic, and social forces which create and prolong the farm crisis (e.g., the farm credit system, high interest rates, the increase in large, corporate-controlled farms, the loss of agricultural land to other uses, and depressed commodity prices); 3) to seek information on the spiritual and moral impact of this crisis; and, 4) to work with those in pertinent government and social institutions toward new, constructive farm policies. Additionally, the Board seeks insight and suggestions regarding the current farm crisis from those directly affected, that they might help us address the issues and develop responsive ministries for people who are

hurting. The voice of the Psalmist rings clearly, "The earth is the Lord's and the fulness thereof, the world and those who dwell therein."

Project Reports

1. On October 19, 1985, a state-wide workshop was held in Baton Rouge on "How to Make a Difference: Influencing Community Leaders and Social Structures." Dr. Tex Sample, Professor, St. Paul's School of Theology, focused on "Understanding the Nature of Power" and later detailed "Strategies of Empowerment." The afternoon session was devoted to small group discussions applying strategies to vital concerns of Louisiana citizens: unemployment, quality education, environmental concerns, and the plight of the small farmer. We hope that workshop participants will provide leadership in their churches and communities, working for constructive change regarding these and other problems. Louisiana United Methodists are encouraged to be alert to current legislative concerns on state and national levels which deal with the problems noted above and with the needs of the poor, the elderly, and the handicapped, and with reductions in the service delivery systems. As Christians, we are called to be staunch advocates for our brothers and sisters who are underprivileged and powerless to speak effectively for themselves.
2. Progress is being made in establishing relationships with church communities in Nicaragua and El Salvador as mandated by the Annual Conference of 1985. Despite recurring delays and the significant costs involved, our goal is to have initial face-to-face contacts occur before the end of 1986.
3. With great joy, we affirm the work of the Long Range Planning Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries. We embrace wholeheartedly their vision of the Conference accepting the mission of working to overcome the cycle of poverty facing children and adults in Louisiana. We pledge our full support--as individuals, as a board, and as a source of funding--to this project.
4. We eagerly await the pastoral (and prophetic) letter of the bishops of the United Methodist Church on peace, "In Defense of Creation." We hope every congregation will accept the challenge to study it and respond in faith.

Conclusion

It bears repeating - We invite members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and United Methodists across the state to join with the Board in striving to fulfill this mandate: to bring the whole of human life into conformity with the will of God.

Timothy E. Lawson, Chairperson

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

Emphasis has been placed on assisting the local church representatives on the status and role of women. Each local church is to have this representative according to the 1984 Discipline. Conference commission members are available for assistance and guidance in each district; training materials are also available. Personal contact with women in seminary was initiated as well as contact with local church representatives.

The commission recommended to the Conference Committee on Rules and Resolutions that inclusive language changes be made in the Conference Structure and Rules Section of the Annual Conference Journal. This recommendation was accepted, and the rules will be editorially corrected to become inclusive.

Each board, agency, and commission in the Conference is urged to carefully examine the make-up of its membership as to age, sex, race, and balance according to guidelines in the Discipline. The local church has responsibility in regards to representation reflective of the congregation. The local Board of Trustees is to be comprised of one-third women (para. 2524, 1984 Discipline). The Commission on the Status and Role of Women is committed to the full and equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the church, sharing fully in the power and in the policy-making at all levels of the church's life. Because the number of women in the nation's workforce has increased, the pressures of society and the related stress which accompany this situation should be recognized as an important issue in the Conference and the local church. Priorities should be placed on family financial management.

Worship aids continue through "Coverage" and the commission encourages local churches to use them. It also encourages the nomination of men and women into "crossover" positions traditionally held by the opposite sex. Salary equitability of clergy and lay staff in our Conference is a concern the commission brings forth to each Conference member. Within our Conference there is still discrimination in salary due to age, sex, race and other factors. Caring for each other includes equitable salary. As sisters and brothers in the church we need to care for one another with like respect and love.

Betty M. Rowell, Chairperson

Board of Discipleship

The Board of Discipleship has been active in many areas of ministry within its broad jurisdiction of responsibility. The Board is constantly striving to bring before the Conference relevant, meaningful leadership and resourcing. This past conference year has been just that, and we anticipate the 1986-1987 year being the same.

Leadership Training

This past March two identical workshops were held in the north and south end of the conference, featuring Dr. Kennon Callahan, well-known author and

lecturer on church revitalization. Dr. Callahan's book "Twelve Keys To An Effective Church" has become a standard for United Methodist churches in their planning and analysis of their own unique needs and abilities.

In spite of serious schedule conflicts, the workshops were very enthusiastically attended. The response to Dr. Callahan was so overwhelmingly favorable, in fact, that the Board is at this time negotiating with him to return to Louisiana next spring and lead an extended series of similar seminars. As soon as those dates have been cleared and settled upon, they will be placed on the Conference calendar and ample publicity given.

Educational Ministry

The section on education, in response to the Bishop's challenge to strengthen the church school, will work toward establishing a linkage throughout the districts with the Board of Discipleship and the office of Educational Ministries currently held by Dr. John Braden. This linkage will assist District Superintendents to carefully choose a Work Area on Education Chairperson. The Chairperson from each district is to serve concurrently in a network of other similar positions throughout the state. The network of educational leadership will tie the needs of the entire Conference in with the Conference offices and the Discipleship program.

The section on education will continue to provide leadership on the training of teachers toward certification, and the re-certification of those leaders who need it. We will offer resourcing and financial support for lab schools throughout the Conference as long as applications are made in order and funds are available.

The following dates have been established:

Sunday, August 24, 1986: Promotion Day

Sunday, September 14, 1986: Christian Education Sunday with
Christian Education Fund Offering

Friday to Sunday, January 23-25, 1987: "Rally 87-Strengthening
The Church Through The Church School"

Family Ministries

*Two seminars on "Marriage Growth and Enrichment" for clergy couples of the Louisiana Conference will be held September 26-28, and October 17-19. The purpose of these workshops is to strengthen the marriage commitment within the Christian context, to offer resources and support, and to share mutual concerns unique to the clergy lifestyle. The resource leaders will be Dr. Douglas Ezell, Director of Family Services at the Ruston Methodist Children's Home; Dr. and Mrs. Henry Blount, District Superintendent on the Ruston District. The event will be sponsored by the Board of Discipleship; locales will be announced later.

*As an aid toward strengthening the pastoral role in pre-marital counseling and preparation, a video tape is being prepared for use by the pastors of the Conference. Dr. H. A. Harrington and Dr. Henry Blount will collaborate in its design and production, and the tape will be kept

in the Conference AV Library.

The format will utilize lifelike situations and deal with the full range of pastoral responsibility in assisting couples to analyze their relational strengths and weaknesses, their own personal understandings of the Christian context of marriage, the working out of their marital plans.

Youth Serving Ministries (formerly Scouting)

The Conference Committee on Youth Serving Ministries had a high visibility for Boy-and-Girl Scouts during this past Annual Conference. Plans are being made for that visibility to be heightened during this forthcoming session of the Conference.

A very successful Bishop's Banquet was held in the Lake Charles District on September 26, 1985. As a result of that gathering, commitments by area churches toward building their own involvement were as follows:

- Commitments for 15 new Boy Scout units
- Commitments for 14 new Girl Scout units
- Commitment for 1 new Campfire unit

A Bishop's Banquet is scheduled for July 10th in the Monroe District, with Bishop Underwood and others on the program.

We recommend that churches using one of the 4 Youth Serving Areas as part of their ministry honor worthy local leadership with the Cross and Flame award. Leaders with exceptional and lengthy service should be honored with the Torch Award, to be presented at the Annual Conference. Information on both awards can be secured by contacting Reverend J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., 318-436-6656.

Evangelism

Church growth has been endorsed by the Council of Bishops and every major analysis of the needs of United Methodism. The evangelism work area of the Conference Board of Discipleship is focusing upon several strategies, including the following:

*The program of the Institute of Church Growth in California, while somewhat expensive, offers the best possible methodology of working toward a growing situation in Louisiana. The evangelism work area will seek to locate ten churches within a one-hour radius of the center of the state, perhaps Winnfield, which will agree to participate in the Institute's unique 30 month program of church growth.

*Dr. Robert Orr, Director of the Institute, will be invited back to Louisiana to explain the program to pastors and laity from all interested churches. This would take place at two separate seminars, in opposite ends of the state.

*The between day, or travel day, could be used as a statewide seminar to

be held in Alexandria, focusing upon a theme different from that of the two separate seminars, a theme such as "mobilizing the laity."

*To have at least two of the members of the evangelism task force attend one of the three-day growth seminars that Dr. Ed Otwell has developed and is using to tremendous success in the Central Texas Conference. Since all materials from the Institute of Church Growth are copyrighted, and Dr. Otwell's are not, perhaps the latter would be a source of good programming for church growth in the Louisiana Conference.

Spiritual Formation

The renewed interest in spiritual formation has become a major thrust in the entire denomination.

There are numerous retreats, studies, and programs available to United Methodists from which spiritual deepening and consciousness-raising can be experienced. We urge all who are seeking a more personal relationship with God to take advantage of whichever means might be acceptable and available.

We urge all Louisiana United Methodists to consider the three-day spiritual formation weekend known as CURSILLO. The weekend currently takes place at a retreat center in southern Mississippi, but will in 1987 be located in Louisiana. The format for the weekend is a casual, non-threatening time to be spent with approximately 30 participants who represent the many congregations in Louisiana Methodism, and a few congregations from other denominations. The weekend is a time of prayer, sharing, learning and study, always under the leadership of experienced laity and two United Methodist ministers.

Both Mississippi Conferences began participating in CURSILLO weekends three years ago, and now there is a lengthy waiting list from throughout the state. The Louisiana Conference has been invited to three CURSILLO weekends, and the next is scheduled for September 11-13. The theological stance of CURSILLO represents no particular stance or viewpoint that is not consistent with United Methodist history and doctrine. All of every theological position have found the CURSILLO weekend to be a weekend of sharing and deepening one's faith, not a weekend of doctrinaire teachings.

CURSILLO weekends appear to be growing rapidly in favor and fulfillment with Louisiana Methodists, and the September weekend is already half filled.

For further information on the CURSILLO weekend, interested persons may contact Dr. H. A. Harrington, Box 1979, West Monroe, Louisiana 71294, (318) 387-0511, or Reverend Fred Wideman, 16937 Chadsford, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70817, (504) 292-9066.

Young Adults and Singles

The Board continues to recognize the unique situation that singles rep-

resent in our society, and offer our full resources to those programs across the Conference that deal with increasing the affirmation and involvement within the church's ministry of those who are not married. We applaud the excellent work being done by the Asbury United Methodist Church in Lafayette, and those other congregations who have followed that lead into an aggressive singles ministry in their communities.

Dr. H. A. Harrington, Chairperson

Worship

In United Methodism, the most significant development in worship and liturgy is the production of the new Worship and Hymnbook targeted for publication and distribution in 1990. To prepare for this bold new resource, your Conference Board of Discipleship is sponsoring two worship orientation workshops for lay and clergy, one in the north (Ruston) and one in the south (Baton Rouge) on March 26 and 27, respectively. The resource leadership team will be led by the Rev. Andy Langford, administrative head of our General Board of Discipleship's Section on Worship. We eagerly look forward to this event.

We are concerned that our liturgical life be grounded biblically and sacramentally.

We strongly espouse the use of the new common lectionary in the weekly gatherings of all our churches. The lectionary guards against the emergence of the minister's "private canon," exposing preacher and congregation systematically to the major biblical themes so crucial to our faith formation.

We unashamedly seek to magnify the Sacraments as vehicles of God's self-giving to the church and the world. We are seeking to recover the sacramental awareness and practice characteristic of the early church and the Methodist movement in its origin.

Corporate and personal prayer is the proper context of the above mentioned concerns. May the Church in Louisiana increase in love of God and neighbor. This is our ultimate concern.

Dr. Ted Standley, Chairperson

Board of Global Ministries

A major new program in an organization as old and large as our Annual Conference requires more than a decision to adopt a new asking. A whole generation of leadership must acquire new tasks and new skills. Our Conference is now learning these new tasks and skills in a number of key areas.

We have had to reinvent the wheel in the area of new church development (church extension). The generation of leadership that led the last major ef-

fort had been retired for several years, so lay and clergy have had to relearn for themselves what our forbears knew, and add new learnings needed for today's circumstances. This learning is now well underway, and we are growing in our fund of knowledge and competence with each passing year. The Church Extension report details progress in this area.

The revitalization of existing churches is a concern we have never before attempted to address through a conference-wide program, hence we have all had to start from the beginning to acquire knowledge and skills for this crucial task. We are now moving into this effort in a major way. There is a growing consciousness among us both of the need for revitalization and of the kinds of knowledge and skills that are required for effectiveness. When the use of revitalization strategies becomes part of the normal way every pastor and every church approaches ministry, we may be able to end the tendency of most churches to go into a protracted decline after about ten years of growth or stabilization. The report of the Revitalization Committee shares information about progress to date.

Each committee of the Board of Global Ministries plays a vital role in our Conference. Support Action Ministries has revamped its guidelines to make it more effective in funding creative local church outreach ministries. The Disaster Response Committee has served far beyond the call of duty in relieving the suffering of those affected in the last year. The Hunger Task Force has added yet another creative response to world hunger in the Potato Project. The Health and Welfare Committee is studying the severe financial problems of our institutions to find helpful ways our Conference may respond. Promotion, Education and Cultivation has promoted support for mission in creative ways that have led to growing financial support and other forms of involvement. Volunteers in Mission is coordinating a growing number of persons who are getting directly involved in short-term mission service.

As Board chair, I express my gratitude to our board committees for a job well done in the conference year. A summary of each committee's work may be found below.

Dr. L. Ray Branton, Chairperson

Church Extension Committee

A continuing priority of the Louisiana Annual Conference is the ministry of Church Extension. Data about church growth and successful evangelism consistently point to new congregations as one of the primary ways that Christian presence is extended in our society. The following is a report of the activities of your Church Extension Committee during the 1985-86 Conference year.

- 1) A detailed analysis of the West Bank in New Orleans was conducted by Sun Belt Research Corporation for the Church Extension Committee. A number of potential church sites were identified as a result of this study. Negotiation is presently under way to purchase a prime location as a result of the excellent data supplied to the Board of Global Ministries and its Church Extension Committee by Sun Belt Research

Corporation.

A further benefit of this research effort is the emergence of a developing model which utilizes sociological, demographic, and theological criteria which can be applied to searches for new church sites anywhere in the Conference. For example, the Shreveport District under the leadership of Dr. Odell Simmons is using the services of Sun Belt Research Corporation in a study to determine the feasibility of a new congregation in the Shreveport-Bossier City area.

2) Five acres of land have been purchased in Kenner through a joint effort of the Board of Global Ministries and the New Orleans-Houma District. This land will become the home of the Messiah United Methodist Church, a new congregation in Kenner which was organized four years ago.

3) In New Orleans East, where property has been purchased in a co-operative effort between the Board of Global Ministries and the New Orleans-Slidel District, a new congregation is organized and conducts weekly services in facilities provided by Methodist Hospital. It is hoped that before the 1986 session of the Annual Conference the chartering of this new congregation will occur. A goal of 100 members has been established for chartering.

4) The Faith United Methodist Church in the West Monroe area continues to do well. The congregation will soon be moving into its first building on land purchased by Church Extension funds three short years ago.

Four pastors are receiving salary support. They are Jack O'Dell, Rod Kennedy, Randall Campbell and Chang Kyu Lee.

Church Extension is an expensive ministry. The price of property in strategic locations in urban areas is often astronomical. The investment of research time and selection of leadership for new congregations is a task which challenges the wisdom and creativity of all levels of our Conference leadership. Challenging though it is, the ministry of Church Extension enjoys a high degree of commitment among Louisiana Methodists. In supporting the Church Extension Apportionment of our Conference we are showing our desire to be faithful to the evangelical responsibility of the church of Jesus Christ. The Church Extension Committee and the Board of Global Ministries will continue to exercise the greatest care that this stewardship be exercised in the wisest manner.

Chris Andrews, Chairperson

Disaster Response Committee

The abilities of the committee were tested in 1985 by three hurricanes and by several minor floods, chemical spills, and tornadoes. More than \$24,000 was spent in relief efforts. We provided food, medicine, motor repairs, tools for trades, heaters, blankets, clothes, gas, and materials to

help rebuild or replace homes or churches. \$33,000 was received to fund relief efforts, including \$20,000 from UMCOR and \$13,000 from a conference-

wide offering. We are still dispensing aid in some of the most affected areas.

Damage to most church property was light. Notable exceptions included extensive flood damage to the Lockport and Golden Meadow parsonages and to the Clanton Chapel Church in Dulac. A tornado damaged the roof and interior of the Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Church in Bogalusa.

In any disaster, local church leaders should always do the following:

1. Notify the district Disaster Coordinator. (See the District Council on Ministries list in the Journal.)
2. If damage is heavy or affects the property of the local church or its members, contact both the Disaster Coordinator and the District Superintendent.
3. If able, respond to immediate needs of the people using Conference guidelines. (See pages 157-159, 1985 Journal.) Keep records of assistance granted, including names of persons assisted and types of assistance given. Financial receipts are essential, both for proper record keeping and for reimbursement from the Disaster Fund.

Those living in hurricane prone areas should take the following additional steps:

1. Follow general instructions given to everyone over radio and television. When a hurricane watch is issued, immediately review and follow conference disaster response guidelines in the 1985 Journal (pages 157-159).
2. Check church property elevation to determine whether it is subject to flooding.
3. When a hurricane watch is issued the pastor should contact the chairperson of trustees immediately to determine and implement protective measures for church property. Steps which should normally be taken include the following:
 - a. Board or tape windows and store water.
 - b. Secure all loose objects on the church grounds.
 - c. Place hymnals, carpet, records and other supplies in higher locations if possible.
 - d. If the church is used as a shelter, obtain needed supplies.
4. If the pastor must evacuate, he/she should notify the Disaster Coordinator and District Superintendent to indicate where he/she may be reached.

5. As soon as possible following the hurricane, the pastor and church leaders should take a general windshield survey of the area and make a

detailed inspection of church property. Always contact the Disaster Coordinator to report findings.

The Committee thanks the many people and churches who gave time and money to help others see Christ in action in these trying circumstances.

Tom Howe, Chairperson

Health and Welfare Committee

The Health and Welfare Committee has continued to work through the goals set for itself for the Quadrennium, and to help in solving financial problems encountered by People's Community Center in New Orleans.

We have continued to promote the Good Samaritan Offering, taken at Easter and Thanksgiving. \$281,899.66 was contributed in 1985 -- far short of the \$500,000 annual goal adopted in 1980 when this coordinated offering was designed to benefit the six Health and Welfare Ministries of the Conference.

The observance of Access Sunday in the local church on October 20, 1985, was encouraged by including worship suggestions in the Conference Coordinated Mailing.

Publicizing Accessibility Grants (in the amount of \$500) available to local churches from the National Health and Welfare Ministries Department was another project of the Committee.

The Task Group on Relationships, chaired by Dr. Spiller Milton, has been reviewing the Articles of Incorporation, By-laws, and the deeds of the six Health and Welfare Institutions in order to update our Conference Relationship Statements, as mandated by General Conference in 1984.

Mary Margaret Barr, Chairperson

Hunger Task Force

With "Farm-Aid," "Live-Aid," "Band-Aid" and so many other extravaganzas involving entertainers, athletes, etc., many areas of the American consciousness are being raised regarding the issue of hunger. And what about the Church? What is the Body of Christ doing to raise awareness and money?

In the Louisiana Conference, many churches are developing, or continuing to develop creative, fruitful priorities, programs, and projects that meet the needs of the hungry. If you are looking for suggestions, contact the Chair of the Hunger Task Force at P. O. Box 698, LaPlace (70069), and make use, too, of the Conference Resource Center.

The Task Force commends to clergy and laity of our Conference three items in particular: 1) the annual "Hunger Banquet" at the Annual Conference,

an opportunity to share ideas and "feast" on a symbolic scarcity meal; 2) continued support of the F.I.S.H. ministry and the World Hunger Scholarship, administered through L.S.U., under the direction of Dr. William Patrick; and 3) participation in the "Harvest of Hope" program, and the Potato Project of the Society of St. Andrew. Mr. Jim Moore of Monroe is an extremely active advocate of this ecumenical ministry.

For further information, contact:

Rick Hebert, Chairperson

Revolving Loan Fund

The Revolving Loan Fund, which has been in existence for more than twenty-five years, granted fourteen loans amounting to \$70,500 from 1/1/85 through 2/28/86.

Rules governing the Fund are printed on the back of the loan application forms. A copy of the rules may be obtained by writing the Conference office. The most recent printing of Fund rules in the Conference Journal was on page 128 of the 1981 Journal.

The rules were amended by the 1983 Conference when interest rates were changed as follows: First year, 4%; second year, 5%; third year, 6%; fourth and fifth years, 7%. The delinquent interest rate is 10%. \$6000 is the maximum which may be borrowed, except that a church or institution not more than five years old may borrow up to \$8,000.

The Board of Global Ministries recommends Fund Rule 10 also be amended. In its present wording, the rule seems to require a one-year period of grace before sanctions may be applied under the terms of this rule. This was an unintentional miswording of the Board's intent. The proposed rule, as amended to reflect the Board's intent accurately, reads as follows: "No loan shall be made: (a) to a church or institution under the jurisdiction of any district having within its bounds a local church or district-supervised institution delinquent in payments; (b) to an institution under the jurisdiction of a conference board or agency if there is another institution under the jurisdiction of the same conference board or agency that is delinquent in payments."

O. W. Marrs, Finance Officer

Promotion, Education and Cultivation

The Committee on Promotion, Education and Cultivation is continuing to keep Louisiana United Methodists aware of mission needs and opportunities. Each United Methodist church and individual is urged to share the rich blessings of becoming involved in Mission by participating in prayer and giving of self and resources. These Mission opportunities are for your consideration:

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

The General Board of Global Ministries has sent a copy of its catalog of General Advance Specials "Partnership in Missions" to each local church.

This catalog lists over 4,000 programs and projects in 70 countries and every state in the nation for mission involvement.

The Louisiana Conference has approved two General Advance Specials as Conference Special Projects: Wesley College in St. Ann's Bay, Jamaica, and Operation Friendship in Kingston, Jamaica.

Wesley College is a project to construct the first high school on Jamaica's north shore, owned by the Methodist Church and operated by the local church in St. Ann's Bay. Work camps are needed and contributions are desired. Our goal is to raise \$100,000 for Wesley College. Work campers will pay their own expenses (about \$500 each), so all contributions go directly to the project.

Operation Friendship is a ministry in Kingston's worst slum area. It provides nursery/kindergarten, child care, a medical clinic, job training and other services. Medical personnel are desired to work in the project for one or two weeks at a time. Contributions are desired to this worthy ministry.

Pete Holliday, 10443 E. Grandeur, Baton Rouge, LA 70815, is project coordinator. Persons may contact him to schedule work camps.

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

"The Louisiana Conference ADVANCE" brochure has been updated and describes the Advance Specials listed below:*

Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club	New Orleans Metro Ministries
Conference Disaster Relief Fund	*Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital
Dulac Community Center	*Peoples Community Center
*Lafon Home	*Retired Ministers Homes
*Louisiana Methodist Children's Home	Shreveport Metro Ministries
Louisiana Methodist World Hunger Scholarship (FISH)	Revolving Loan Fund
*Methodist Home of New Orleans	Spanish Speaking Ministries in New Orleans
	Felicity Urban Outreach Program

*These are recipients of the Good Samaritan Offering.

Advance Special Display - This is a "suitcase" size box that contains Conference, General, and other Advance Special information, bulletins and brochures. This display can be opened for your people to select handouts at any of your meetings. It is to be returned to the Conference office for re-stocking and making ready for the next user. This portable display will be helpful to your meetings with mission emphasis.

Video Resources are available at the Conference Office, Media Resources

Center as follows:

1. Louisiana Conference Advance Special, slides - 45 minutes
2. Lydia Patterson Institute, slides - 40 minutes
3. The Most Forgotten People (Dulac Community Center), slides - 19 minutes
4. Presenting The Advance, slides - 10 minutes
5. The Revolving Loan Fund, slides - 9 minutes
6. The Spanish Speaking Ministry: The Sermon Nobody Forgets, slides - 17 1/2 minutes
7. Advance Along The Second Mile, VHS - 29 minutes 5 seconds
8. Born To Give, 16MM - 28 minutes
9. Born To Give, Born To Grow, VHS - 28 minutes
10. Jamaica, VHS - 20 minutes
11. Potato Project, VHS - 15 minutes

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN MISSION, conducted by the Conference United Methodist Women.

This School has been approved for Continuing Education Units for ministers. This year the School of Christian Mission will be at Centenary College, July 15-18 (Session I) and July 18-20 (Session II). Ministers, as well as lay men and women, are encouraged to attend this School and to become knowledgeable of the mission studies that will be presented during the year 1987.

MISSION INTERPRETATION

The Mission Coordinator for our South Central Jurisdiction is:

Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh
P. O. Box 12038
Dallas, Texas 75225
(telephone 214-373-1554)

LOUISIANA MISSIONARIES

Members of/or assigned to Louisiana Conference:

Mrs. Dorothea Brown - Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia
*Rev. Ester Hammond - Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Hunt - 18 Lorong Setiapuspa Dua,
Medan Damansara, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Lauber - Box 127, McCurdy School,
Espanola, New Mexico 87532
Mr. & Mrs. Standley Maughlin - Red Bird Mission, Queendale Center,
Beverly, KY 40913
Rev. & Mrs. Carlos Welch - 4B Battery Lane, Delhi 110 054, India
Dr. Vela Cleveland (retired) - 1369 S. Pine Drive, Friendship
Ranch, Bailey, Colorado 80421

*Members of Louisiana Conference.

Walter H. Brock, Chairperson

Local Church Revitalization

The Committee on Local Church Revitalization has set a course of being an enabling agency to aid pastors and local congregations in making their churches more vital witnesses for the cause of Christ. Though much work has been done, we are still in the infant stages of developing this sorely needed ministry for our Conference. This development has probably been too slow, but we are plowing new ground in this area. New methodology is being explored, better use of statistical information is being discovered, and more effective diagnostic plans are being formulated. This Conference has designated 20% of the Church Extension benevolence to this cause, and we want to use these funds as carefully and wisely as we know how. We ask your help and your prayers in accomplishing this task.

The diagnostic plan implemented last year has yielded very valuable information about the local churches of our Conference. More importantly, it has helped pastors and local congregations become aware of the necessity for understanding the factors involved in the changes that occur in a community, and the effects those factors have on the local church. We are excited about the work of dedicated lay persons and clergy who are committed to dealing with these problems in an honest and realistic way. This has not been an easy process for our churches. As Paul says in his letter to the Corinthians, "... we see in a mirror dimly, but then face to face." We firmly believe that the revitalization of local churches, and our Conference as a whole, must begin with an honest and forthright assessment of each local church by its individual members and pastors. We must see ourselves as we really are.

As a result of our commitment to this idea several congregations have already begun exciting programs aimed at revitalizing their mission and ministry. Pastors from churches in changing communities were gathered in February for a workshop, offering insight to the special problems that are unique to their situations. Fifty pastors representing almost one hundred churches were present. Professional consultations with groups of churches have taken place, and more are being planned for the very near future. Ministers from our own Conference have been trained to offer special help in consultation with our churches, and plans are being made to train more to create a team of consultants for our Conference.

There are stirrings of excitement and hope in this great Conference, and the Committee on Local Church Revitalization is looking forward with great anticipation to what the future holds.

Ed Boyd, Chairperson

Support Action Ministries

The SAM Committee proposes the following new guidelines for the distribution of SAM funds:

1. Deadline for notification of intention to apply for SAM funds for any calendar year shall be July 1 of the preceding year.
2. Day Care Centers or Projects shall be eligible for funding only for start-up expenses, and only in the first year of operation.
3. District Superintendents and District Councils on Ministries should take responsibility for identifying outreach ministries with potential for a large contribution to their area and for requesting support from SAM funds for these ministries.
4. Applications for SAM funds must be accompanied by an explicit and detailed budget for the proposed project and an audit of the sponsoring local church's financial records for the most recent calendar year. An additional audit of the financial records of SAM projects and of the sponsoring local church's financial records is required at the end of each calendar year for which SAM funding has been provided. SAM funds shall be released to a project only after a copy of the audit has been received and approved by the SAM committee or its chairperson.

1986 S.A.M. Committee Grants

<u>Project</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Purpose</u>	<u>District</u>
Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries	\$2,500.00	2nd	Community Based Program	S
Spanish Ministry	\$4,000.00	1st	Community Based Program	NO/S
Sewerage Disposal Clanton Chapel Dulac	\$2,500.00	2nd	Development of Sewerage System on UMC Property	NO/H
Asbury UMC Day Care	\$2,500.00	1st	Community Based Program	NO/H
St. Matthew UMC Day Care	\$3,000.00	1st	Community Based Program	NO/H
St. Paul UMC Day Care	\$3,000.00	1st	Community Based Program	NO/H
Northeast Peer Ministry	\$2,400.00	2nd	Community Based Program for Minority & International Student Assistance	M
Moss Bluff	\$1,000.00	3rd	Community	LC

Thrift Shop			Based Program	
North Baton Rouge Senior Citizens	\$3,000.00	2nd	Community Based Program	BR/H
Shepherd Center	\$3,500.00	3rd	Community Based Program	A
Rainbow Childcare	\$3,000.00	3rd	Community Based Program	NO/S
Childcare AT&T Lay-Offs	\$7,400.00	1st	Community Based Programs	S

Alonzo Campbell, Chairperson

Volunteers-In-Mission

Jamaica, Mexico, Oklahoma Indian Conference, Appalachia Service Project, local projects, and various projects have been opportunities for Louisiana United Methodist volunteers. Churches, schools, and homes have been added to, repaired, painted, and improved on behalf of the Christian outreach of the workers.

Two workshops were held this year to guide churches in planning volunteers-in-mission projects. One hundred nineteen people attended.

Projects are available for churches and/or people willing to serve.

For information about places, contact: James Poole, 411 Second Street, Natchitoches, LA 71457, (318) 357-8296.

For training to go, contact: August Aamodt, 2501 Melody Lane, Ruston, LA 71270, (318) 255-5020.

James Poole, Chairperson

Lafon Home

Blessed with a new modern physical plant, with adequate facilities and equipment, the Lafon Home is well prepared with competent administrative staff to fulfill its mission in caring for the needs of the sick, the aged, the infirm, and the handicapped. Moreover, our program includes provisions for educational, cultural, and recreational services for the residents.

While we are presently licensed to care for eighty-nine residents, we envision maximum occupancy of one hundred and four residents, (as we were originally designed to so accomodate). Furthermore, the Home is preparing to commence the issuance of a monthly newsletter to inform residents, staff, and community members of events and information concerning the Home. The Lafon Home also encourages the staff to attend programs to keep them apprised of new developments in the nursing, dietary,, social and housekeeping services. This continuing education objectively assists the Home in maintaining the optimum care it has given in the past. The Home also wishes to encourage good personnel relations in order to continue high quality health care delivery. Besides open communications, we wish to maintain excellent working conditions. With this in mind, Lafon will implement health care and hospitalization group insurance coverage in 1986 for its employees.

The Lafon Auxiliary meets regularly and sponsors projects and programs to raise needed funds to supplement the educational, cultural, and recreational services.

Individual members of the Board of Directors have made contributions to equip the chapel.

Dr. Andrew J. Douglas, the newly elected Chairman of the Board, brings to his position a wealth of experience, interest, and enthusiasm for the recently projected task.

In conclusion, the Lafon Home is striving for complete excellence in our delivery of health care to all residents. With your continued assistance and financial support, we will continue to be one of the finest nursing home facilities in our area.

Edward J. Lang, Administrator

Louisiana Methodist Children's Home

I am pleased to report another year of successful service to children and families within the Louisiana Annual Conference. In 1985 we continued our trend of serving greater numbers of persons through the various types of programs. Some of our services were expanded and new ones implemented. The sophistication and complexity of the agency is indeed greater than it has ever been, yet services have never before been as individualized and personalized as they presently are.

I believe that the Home's capacity for services is being fully utilized. Its programs are effective and as the following information indicates are very much in demand.

During the year we had a total of 320 individual children referred to the Home's programs. This was an increase of 36% over the previous year. We had an aggregate of 240 children served in all of the Home's various programs of direct care.

Family therapy was provided to a total of 119 families from March through December. A total of 613 family members were included in the counseling process. We started offering this service during March of 1985.

Methodist Children's Home received a total operating income of \$1,631,518 during 1985. Contributions received directly by Methodist Children's Home amounted to 12%. The Good Samaritan Offering provided 11.5% of our income. Interest earned from the Home's invested funds provided 34% with the remaining 42.5% coming from payments made on behalf of children in care either by families or by state agencies.

The Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors requests the following action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

1. The appointment of Harold Grant as Chaplain.
2. The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring in 1989.
 - Dr. Nancy M. Carruth
 - Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery
 - Mr. Jimmy Love
 - Mr. L. D. McGehee
 - Rev. Kirby A. Vining

Terrel J. DeVille,
Executive Director
W. A. Lewis, President

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.

Statement of Purpose:

1. To provide around-the-clock care, education and Christian nurture of neglected, dependent children in need of care outside their own homes.
2. To insure that all children admitted receive the best possible care in a Christian environment.

Last year we gave 11,505 child care days plus counseling to parents of children both residential and non-residential as well as marital counseling. This includes emergency care as well as residential.

Board of Global Ministries.	\$ 64,894.00
(Grant)	
Louisiana Church sources.	7,917.00
(Memorials, honorariums, gifts)	
Individual contributions.	34,260.00
(Memorials, honorariums, gifts)	
State of Louisiana.	775,634.00
(Purchase of care)	

We have been serving in mission in South Louisiana since 1919, first as a French Mission School, then growing into a social agency with residential care for 36 children. The average population of the agency is generally capacity. Throughout this past year we have had 30 children use our emergency shelter. Additionally, we do family counseling and are in the process of planning additional program changes. We implemented one of these changes in October, 1985, with the development of our Counseling Services. This program operates on an out-patient, sliding-scale basis.

Our Board members currently serving this mission are: The Reverend Vernon Fairley, President; The Reverend Joe Rountree, Vice-President; Mrs. Beverly Rhymes, Secretary; Mr. Rodney Serpas, Treasurer. Elected members are: Mrs. Helen Brock, Mrs. Janice Copenhaver, Mrs. Chris H. Hall, Mrs. Janelle McCammon, Mrs. Dee Riffin, Mrs. Bonnie Siegrist, Dr. William Wilder. Ex-Officio members are: Mrs. Robert Compton, Ms. Linda Schulze, The Reverend John Winn, Bishop Walter Underwood. Honorary members are: Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Dr. Thomas H. Givens, Mrs. G. E. Laskey, Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, Dr. B. Joseph Martin, Mrs. A. B. Nichols, Dr. D. C. Walther.

We appreciate both your prayers and financial support throughout the years. And we are particularly grateful to the Women's Division for their support.

Gerald J. Bridges, MSSW, ACSW, BCSW
Executive Director
Reverend Vernon Fairley,
Board President

Methodist Home of New Orleans

If a hungry child knocked on your door you would surely feed him. What would you do if that child told you that he had been abused? What if 376 children showed up at your front door during 1985? You probably could not have cared for all of them but we did. In 1984 we served 299 children, in 1983 we served 242, with a total of 2,499 served since we opened our doors in 1973.

Our mission is to provide loving care for the children from birth to fourteen years of age who are brought to us by the state workers and by the police. We provide safety, food, clothing and shelter while permanent plans are being made for them.

Through The Methodist Home, Louisiana's largest emergency center, you can help to care for abused, neglected and abandoned children.

1986 Board of Directors:

Alexandria District - J. B. Steward 89*, James Poole 87*

Baton Rouge/Hammond - Ross Downing 88, Joe Wood Guidry 88,

Fred Shirley 87, Steve Spurlock 89*

Baton Rouge/Lafayette - Roger Guissinger 89*, Calvin Washington 89*

Bill McCutcheon 87*, Joe McClain 87

Lake Charles - Thomas Henning 89*, Henry Bowdon 87

Monroe - Jack Warren 87, Kirby Vining 87

New Orleans/Houma - James Johnson 87, Jack Tharp 88*,
Thomas Marshall 89*, Clyde Frazier 88,
Leslie Norris 87, W. O. Lynch 89*

New Orleans/Slidell - Charles McHale 87, Collins Lipscomb 88,
Merrill Johnson 89*, William Peeples 89,
Andrew Douglas 87, Dan Tohline 87*

Ruston - Johnny Maxwell 89*, Chris Andrews 89*

Shreveport - Robert Best 89*, Jack Winegeart 88

At Large - A. J. Ganier 88, Jackie Bartlett 88, Matt Kawasaki 88,
Deborah Drash 88*, John Lee 88, George Duerson 88

Ex-Officio - Stone Caraway, District Superintendent, George Calvin, District Superintendent Superintendent
Bishop Walter L. Underwood, Bishop of Louisiana

*Nominees to be elected at Annual Conference.

Conrad Edwards, Superintendent

Metropolitan Ministries

The Biblical insight of freedom goes beyond the removal of prison bars to the establishment of concepts of love, gratitude, and inspiration wherein men conquer seeming obstacles and move to higher destiny of dominion, however great the price. Metropolitan Ministries embodies the concept of being - the enabler. Yet, we must go beyond our present activity to approach our goal of having others seek the path to true freedom.

During the past year the Metropolitan Ministries' Agency was overwhelmed with calls for assistance due to the high rate of unemployment (10.8%), excessive costs on rent, utilities and in some instances food. These same factors had and still have an impact upon educational achievements (1700 drop outs), individual and family stability.

These factors have caused the Agency to respond to the needs of some persons with temporary subsidy in the areas of rent and utilities. The budget of the Agency does not reflect the amount of expenditures necessary to provide the assistance needed. The Agency has an exceptional referral service by virtue of our association with social and religious groups thereby securing overnight housing, rent and utility subsidy, food and clothing. As a result more than 1,300 pounds of food and 1,600 pounds of clothing have been distributed.

Many hours of counseling have been given to school drop outs including juveniles who are out of school due to pregnancy and to some persons experiencing marital difficulties.

In addition to the foregoing activities the Agency Director serves on

the Broadmoor Neighborhood Housing Board of Directors and is also a member of the New Orleans Neighborhood Police Anti-Crime Council.

The Metropolitan Ministries held a workshop to center attention on the Church's need to serve the world with an emphasis on the study of the Biblical mandate to our church at this time. The discussion served to broaden the perspective on the seventeen representatives of churches. The Reverend Kim Jefferson was the leader who was very ably assisted by the the Reverend David Billings of the Probe Ministry, New Orleans-Sliddell District. The Reverends Guy West and William Jones; Madames Millie Charles, Joyce Richardson, Azalea Stevenson, E. Mae Calvin, Margaret Washington; Miss Tina Perrin and J. V. Booker provided leadership for the occasion, for which we are grateful.

The office of Reverend Avery Alexander, a state representative, has rendered invaluable service in making contact for applicants seeking utility subsidy, food commodities and the like.

Reverend Andrew J. Douglas, President of New Orleans Housing Authority, has provided invaluable assistance by interpreting eviction notices and helping to secure housing in the New Orleans Project.

We are indeed grateful to our District Superintendents, Dr. William Blakely and Dr. Stone Caraway, for their support.

William R. London, Jr.

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital and Methodist Health System Foundation

Since 1968 Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital has offered full service acute hospital care, ministering to the physical and spiritual needs of patients in the name and spirit of the great physician, Jesus Christ. Methodist is a 317 bed community hospital situated on 22 acres in eastern New Orleans. As a non-profit organization, Methodist provided inpatient services to approximately 10,000 patients during the last fiscal year. Over 1,100 babies were born at the hospital during that time and 20,495 patients visited the hospital's emergency department. Methodist Hospital is served by a medical staff of 275 physicians and nearly 800 employees.

Expenditures for the last fiscal year totaled more than \$37 million. Income from the United Methodist churches and the Louisiana Annual Conference totaled \$11,420.00 last year. These contributions helped provide a part of the \$1,400,00 worth of free and part-pay care which Methodist Hospital provided last fiscal year.

The Board of Directors of Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. includes M. Kenneth Schor, Chairman; Judge Thomas L. Giraud, Vice-chairman; Charles E. McHale, Jr., Secretary; Willis A. Baker, Treasurer; Jack T. Styron,

Member; and Lee Lawrence, President. The Foundation, which functions as a holding company board, has several subsidiary corporations all with the goal of insuring the continued long-term viability and mission of Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital.

In February 1986, Methodist Psychiatric Pavillion moved to a new free-standing 36 bed unit located on the hospital campus. The Pavillion provides psychiatric and substance abuse services as well as significant outpatient services.

Another corporation, Methodist Preferred Provider Organization, was formed. This corporation is an arrangement with Methodist staff physicians. This organization, along with three local hospitals, has developed the Delta Health Network, a joint cooperative PPO marketing organization.

Methodist Hospital began operations of Methodist Care Centers to provide minor care in its service area. One is located in St. Bernard Parish, while the other is located on the Hospital campus. The hospital opened a home health services department in 1985. Operations are averaging 268 visits per month. The Hospital Board of Directors in January adopted a conceptual development program for a campus site plan. In addition, a new internal master facilities plan has been undertaken by the hospital.

Methodist Health System Foundation has several additional programs in the development or planning stages. These programs include a free-standing ambulatory surgery center and a free-standing oncology (cancer) treatment center. Preliminary discussions are underway for a possible health and fitness center and cardiac rehabilitation program.

The hospital hosted a clergy orientation day in February for ministers throughout the state of Louisiana. Chaplains Durbin and Nelson hosted a tour of the Hospital as well as the new Psychiatric Pavillion. Health screening tests were offered to ministers.

Methodist Hospital requests the reappointment of Chaplain Paul Durbin as Chaplain and Director of the Department of Pastoral Care, and the reappointment of Chaplain Judy Nelson as Associate Chaplain.

The Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital quarterly publication, Pacemaker, containing annual report data will be available at the Conference session.

Lee Lawrence, President

Peoples Community Center

The primary mission of the Daycare Program at Peoples Center has been to implement ways to combat economic deprivation and illiteracy through programs of nurture, education, socialization and Christian exposure.

I am very pleased to report to the Conference that the center served 185 children in 1985. The units of service produced amounted to 48,100. The in-

come of client families of 182 of our children was less than \$8,000.00 per year. The specific needs and problems addressed by the Child Care Program at Peoples are several: (1) to provide worthwhile child care services for working mothers, (2) to deliver nutritious meals daily to small children in order that their growth-maturation process will take place, (3) to motivate these little ones in activities which will promote their physical, social and emotional development.

We were extremely pleased to receive from the United Way of Greater New Orleans a 16.6% increase for 1986. This is the first increase given to Peoples in five years. Because our fees have been low traditionally, and because of the cost of operation, the Board found it necessary to increase the tuition to \$25.00 per week as a base for all children.

We regret that our Vendor Program (state subsidized) with the Department of Health and Human Resources had to be cut out completely during last year. The unavailability of funds to the children to be referred was the reason given. As a result of this action, we found it necessary to cut daycare staff positions significantly.

I should like to express thanks to the following persons and agencies for the emergency assistance Peoples received in its time of crisis: The Bishop and Cabinet, The five Health and Welfare institutions, the Conference Finance Administration, The Conference Board of Global Ministries and the individual churches of the Conference. Your show of concern was outstanding and did allow us to complete the year financially sound.

Since 1922 Peoples has ministered to the needs of the Central City Community of New Orleans through its many human needs programs. As we look toward the future, we are more than convinced that the sayings of Jesus are so very clear and appropriate to the Peoples Center Ministry, "When you have done it to the least of these, my brethren, you've done it unto me."

Board of Directors:

Class of 1986-87

Mr. Ernest Arnold
Rev. Leslie Norris
Mrs. Irene Reed
Dr. Stone Caraway
Mr. Wadsworth A. Davis
Mr. Charles Kilbert
Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
Judge Bernette J. Johnson
Mrs. Velma Arnold
Ms. Augustine Fields
Mrs. Edith Saunders

Class of 1988-89

Rev. A. E. Davis
Rev. James Evans

Class of 1987-88

Ms. Rosemary St. Cyr Smith
Mrs. Maude Harris
Dr. Alvin Aubry
Dr. Samuel W. Walker
Rev. Leland Wade
Ms. Elnoris Rollins
Rev. Bernard Smith
Mrs. Ollie M. Parker
Mrs. Olga Bagner
Mrs. Helen B. Johnson
Dr. William Blakely

Board Officers

Dr. Alvin Aubry, President
Mr. Ernest Arnold, Vice-

Mrs. Naomi Duvernay
 Rev. Julius Jefferson
 Rev. Andrew J. Douglas
 Atty. James Young
 Mrs. Millie Charles
 Rev. Randall Campbell
 Rev. Alonzo Campbell
 Ms. J. Vernita Booker
 Mr. Samuel Johnson

president
 Ms. Rosemary St. Cyr Smith,
 Secretary
 Mr. Charles Kilbert, Treasurer
 Rev. Percell Church, Sr.,
 Executive Director

Directors Emeritus

Rev. Richard W. Calvin
 Rev. Nathaniel P. Perry

Percell Church, Sr.,
 Superintendent

Spanish Ministry

In the continuously growing Spanish community in the greater New Orleans area, the Spanish Ministry of the United Methodist Church is an oasis for the new immigrant and a light showing the road for the ones who are already established.

Located in the facilities of the First United Methodist Church in New Orleans, we provide more than clothes and food. The Spanish Ministry takes care of the wholeness of the person. It provides legal orientation, counseling in locating appropriate housing, and assistance in registering children in schools. Spiritual needs are also addressed.

We proclaim Christ as the Redeemer of the whole person.

The highlight of the year is the launch of the "Outreach Program to the Spanish Community." Funded by the General Commission of Religion and Race, this program has outreach to the Spanish Community in the name of Christ. Many are helped to establish homes with dignity and to grow freely with the same opportunities that others have.

This program includes a class entitled "English as a Second Language," culturalization programs, education and orientation in legal matters, help in resettlement of new immigrants, and emergency aid for rent, utilities, food and medicine. All this, as well as occasional help for some special educational needs and/or professional counseling in family matters is provided.

We keep a room with clothes, shoes, and a small food bank in the facilities of First United Methodist Church. This year, the contributions of the Lake Charles District made it possible for us to keep these services going.

Our congregation of 61 members is an active one. With the addition of the English classes we are able at the present time to offer every day of the week, from Sunday to Sunday, an activity to the Spanish Community. The regular programs of the church include a Sunday School with six classes, the

Worship Service, a mid-week Bible Study, a weekly Youth Meeting, a weekly Men's Program, a monthly Women's Activity. Plus, there are occasional meetings with the Senior Citizens and the Children.

A toy distribution always takes place during the Christmas season.

Thanks to the support and contributions of the different churches throughout the Conference, we can minister in the name of Jesus and the United Methodist Church! We continue counting on you.

On behalf of the Spanish Ministry in New Orleans, thank you very much.

Marta Sanfiel

St. Mark's Community Center

Located at 1130 North Rampart Street, New Orleans, on the border between Tremé and the French Quarter, St. Mark's Community Center was established in 1909 by the Women's Society of Christian Service, Board of Missions, Methodist Church, USA, as part of a nationwide movement to establish community centers in high-poverty areas around the country. The agency's purpose is to provide people, especially youth, with opportunities for self-development through education, vocational training and employment, recreation, family and community support, and advocacy. St. Mark's serves an average of five hundred persons each day through the following programs:

Education

ST. MARK'S STREET ACADEMY - established in 1974, a junior high school for young people who have dropped out or been put out of the public schools, offers ninety students, aged 12 - 16, counseling and individualized instruction within the Workshop Way curriculum approach.

Vocational Training and Employment

ST. MARK'S DAY CARE TRAINING PROGRAM - Early Childhood Education, supervised field experience, and job placement for persons entering the child care profession.

SUBSTITUTE TEACHER REFERRAL SERVICE - short term training and referral for temporary positions in child care agencies.

NEW DIRECTIONS IN CHILD CARE - individualized needs assessment and in-service training for child care services staff in ten parishes.

YOUTH EMPLOYMENT - pre-vocational training, skills development, job placement, for St. Mark's participants and other community youth.

Recreation

ST. MARK'S EVENING PROGRAM - existing continuously since 1909, serving 100 youths daily, year-round, with activities including swimming, dance, arts and crafts, team sports, field trips, games and tutoring.

ST. MARK'S CAMP - providing camping experiences for St. Mark's par-

ticipants and facilities available to other groups for a small fee.

Family and Community Support

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY DAY CARE CENTER - quality care in the Treme community for children from infancy to five years of age.

FAMILY DAY CARE PROGRAM - child care training and support services, food and nutrition assistance, available to "family day care providers" caring for fewer than seven unrelated children in the caregiver's home.

TREME RESIDENTS AGAINST CRIME (TRAC) - developed and supported by the U.S. Office of Justice to prevent and reduce violent juvenile crime by organizing the community to develop and implement intervention strategies.

Advocacy

CHILD ADVOCACY - identifying and addressing the unmet needs of children and families by providing leadership and support for statewide and community advocacy.

James M. Seymour,
Executive Director

Dulac Community Center

If you are looking for a place where your World Service and Advance money is at work, one of those places is the Dulac Community Center. Traditionally, this has been a project of the Women's Division and it is supported by United Methodist Women's groups throughout the conference. Our thanks for all of this support. Every penny, literally, makes a difference in Dulac, as this is a group that has very little visible means of support.

This past year has been a difficult one for the Dulac Community Center, due to Hurricane Juan, but there is still Good News, too. The hurricane flood waters practically devastated the Center and curtailed several of our programs. The experience was a difficult one for everyone in Dulac.

Work with the Crafts program continues and a display will be at Annual Conference. Please visit it and buy something - we need your interest and support more than ever as a result of the storm. You recall the Crafts program is a Co-op. When you buy from us, you benefit not only the Center, but the craftsperson as well. It is a small step, but a step, nonetheless, toward self-sufficiency.

The Good News is despite Hurricane Juan, the General Board continues with renewed interest in our struggle. They have sent Ethan Allen Bigpond to help Roy Parfait. Roy will work as Director of Program and Ethan as Director of Development. Either or both are willing to come to your church to tell you

about Dulac, what we are trying to do there, and what we need to do.

More Good News is that Global Ministries has authorized us to hire an architect to aid in determining the best course to follow with regard to our damaged facility. We need your prayers, your interest, and your support in this matter especially.

Our work with children, youth, and the elderly continues, but requires more imagination and dedication than ever before. This is not the time to let up on your support. In fact, if your church has never supported Dulac Community Center before, please, this year, at least take a Communion offering for us.

We are located on the southern tip of Terrebonne Parish, "where the land runs out", and for over 50 years have been the Methodist Church involved among "our most forgotten people."

Roy Parfait, Director
John Winn, Chairperson
Ethan Allen Bigpond, Director

Commission on Religion and Race

The focus of the Commission on Religion and Race this year has been two-fold:

1. Monitoring of programs funded by the General Commission on Religion and Race or Ethnic Minority Local Church.
2. Implementation of programs within the local church which are consistent with goal realization of Religion and Race.

The monitoring process evaluates programs and practices now in use by Methodist institutions. This insures that equal opportunity hiring practices will be used and guards against discrimination in composition of Conference boards and agencies.

The second emphasis this year has been to increase the program of Religion and Race education within the local church. This has been achieved through the work of the district directors of Religion and Race in training and encouraging local chairpersons. Programs which have been recommended for use in local churches are study groups, vacation church schools, missions schools, athletic leagues, pulpit and choir exchanges, workshops for training disciples for Christian living. . . all to involve congregations of different races in fellowship and in programs with each other.

The need still remains for deeper appreciation of persons of different races for one another. Christians still do not feel free to enter and worship

in churches whose congregations are of different racial composition. This is unchristian, and hopefully the Commission on Religion and Race can give leadership in changing these attitudes.

All future reports by the Commission on Religion and Race will include statistics showing representation of ethnic groups' percentages on the various districts and conference boards, committees and agencies.

Rupert D. Coles, Vice-chairperson

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Our Conference continues to provide quality ministry to those who are on college campuses in our state. Centenary College and Dillard University are models of excellence for church-related schools and have received national acclaim in the past year. Our ten full time campus ministries are varied in styles, but unified in their commitment to ministry. The shared work at Grambling University has been well received in its first complete year of existence. The following reports will indicate more specifically the work done on your behalf. We are grateful for the support given by you to this important specialized ministry. Our Conference is deeply appreciative to Dillard University and Centenary College for their special recognition and awards presentation of the Honorary Doctor of Humane Letters degree given to Bishop Walter L. Underwood during the conference year.

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has established many new avenues in which to evaluate and improve our ministries on campus. We have committed ourselves to improve constantly our utilization of Conference resources.

We invite you, as individuals and as churches, to become more involved in the work of our church on campus. The campus ministers and the college administrations in our Conference will be happy to offer suggestions on ways you might become involved. Some suggestions would be:

- providing names of prospective students
- providing scholarship aid
- visiting campus sites to become acquainted with our ministry
- inviting campus ministers or college representatives to your church for interpretation sessions.

A special request for capital funds for the campus ministry units will be postponed until the 1987 Annual Conference Session. At that time we will present a systematic approach to the repair and improvement of our nine buildings throughout the college campuses in our state.

Donald C. Cottrill, Chairperson

Campus Ministry

The Campus Ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference wish to thank the United Methodist Churches of Louisiana for their continued support of our ministries. Churches provide support through apportionments paid to the Campus Ministry line item, through second mile giving to local units (after apportionment is paid in full), and through meals provided at local unit programs. Local church members offer leadership on Board of Directors of local units as well.

It has been an active and eventful year for Campus Ministry. A few brief highlights would be the change in leadership at Southern's Wesley Foundation, a dramatic increase in programming at UNO, SUNO, and Delgado, a BHE & CM sponsored United Methodist Seminar on National and International Affairs, an expanded ministry at Grambling, and expansion of building and grounds at several sites.

Louisiana's colleges and universities are well served by the Conference through the provision of a building space identified as United Methodist, a campus minister to be responsive to needs/concerns, and programming budgets that enrich campus life. Yet the students, faculty and staff serve the mission of the church as well. In reviewing program evaluations, it is clear that ministry is done for faculty, staff, students, and the University, and that our campus ministry centers enable faculty, staff, and students to be in ministry as well. Campus Ministry is an investment in the church's future, but it also reaps present benefits.

Wayne Taylor
Randy Nichols

Centenary College

The tradition of excellence continues -- **UPSTREAM!**

These are difficult days for church-related colleges; and it is therefore both heartening and challenging that Centenary's long history of leadership in higher education moves forward, unabated. --Upstream, indeed:

Unsurpassed quality.

Centenary's new curriculum, combined with its superb and growing faculty, ensures academic ascendancy.

Planned advance.

We are intentional about thoroughgoing planning for the 21st Century: in academics, enrollment, financing, facilities, vision...

Sacrificial effort.

The Centenary community is committed to the task: trustees, faculty, staff, alumni, students.

Training for life.

The goal is to prepare students for the fullest realization of their potential as individuals -- and, through them, to promote the health of society in accord with the highest Christian ethic.

Recruitment intensified.

The crucial effort must be intensified recruiting. Bishop Underwood's initiative with the churches is exemplary.

Endowment increased.

Vital to the progress of the College is increased endowment -- of Academic Chairs, scholarships, buildings, programs. This is our major investment in the future.

Accommodations improved.

We now turn our serious attention to the buildings of the College -- and especially the student facilities and teaching accommodations.

Ministry with the Church.

The key to all this is our co-ministry with the congregations. Centenary's progress centers on its partnership with its Alma Mater, the Church.

-- U.P.S.T.R.E.A.M., indeed! But all attainable, that the tradition of excellence will continue.

The following people are nominated as trustees of Centenary College with terms expiring in 1989: William G. Anderson, Tracy R. Arnold, Harvey Broyles, Mrs. Nancy Mikell Carruth, Mrs. Caroline Atkins Crawford, Mrs. Mary Helen Everist, Sam B. Grayson, John S. Hardy, Charles D. Knight, Alfred L. Norris, John T. Palmer, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., W. Odell Simmons, Joe D. Waggonner, Jr., Hoyt Yokem; Life Membership: Sam Backus, Douglas L. McGuire.

Donald A. Webb, President

Dillard University

During the 1985-86 academic year, Dillard University placed greater emphasis on the international dimension of a liberal arts education. This concern was expressed in the context of the mission of Dillard University and that of the United Methodist Church in relation to its international commitments.

Accordingly, throughout the 1985-86 academic year, the University hosted numerous events of an international focus. Dillard students met and conferred with visiting scholars from Cameroon, Costa Rica, Liberia, and Morocco; with

local consular representatives from France, Germany, and Mexico; and with artists, musicians, historians, literary and film critics, educators, authors and archivists from Africa, Europe, Latin and North America, and the Caribbean - all of whom shared their collective experiences and expertise with the Dillard students and faculty.

A variety of experiences, including study tours to Mexico and Germany; European and Latin American homestays; scholarship awards for the summer and academic year programs in France, Quebec, and Belgium; intercultural on-campus exchanges with international students; and frequent visits to the Dillard campus by diplomats, journalists, authors, educators and other distinguished professionals of many nationalities made it possible for Dillard students to practice their language skills and to acquire a deeper appreciation of the breadth of cultural differences and commonalities throughout the world.

Personal contact with students from Argentina and Germany on the Dillard campus enhanced the scope of experiences for Dillard students. Our students continue to enjoy ongoing intercultural exchanges with classmates from Spain, France, England, Panama, Puerto Rico, Honduras, Nigeria, South Africa, Hong Kong, the Bahamas and other multicultural locations.

Dillard students are afforded enriching opportunities for study and travel abroad in order to provide them with immersion in the target language and culture. Six students enjoyed seven weeks of accelerated language training and an international living experience in both East and West Germany; seven others had a brief study-tour of six different cities in Mexico; two resided in Spain during the summer of 1985; one studied in England for the entire academic year; seven were awarded scholarships to Quebec, France, and Belgium; and six others traveled abroad independently to engage in foreign study experiences.

Two new courses of international focus were offered to Dillard students during 1985. Both courses included numerous international documentary films and extensive contact with cooperative resource persons in the respective fields of Afro-Latin American and German studies.

In sum, by providing a broad variety of cultural experiences and study for its students, Dillard enhanced the dimension of the liberal arts education they are receiving. Such substantive exposure surely will prepare Dillard students to meet the challenges of today's society, and enable them to have an increased awareness of the international dimension of humanity.

Samuel DuBois Cook, President

**Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University**

Since Jurisdictional Conference approval of the "Fair Share Goals" campaign for Perkins and St. Paul Schools of Theology, virtually every Annual Conference has taken action to adopt the goals. Dean James E. Kirby and staff

representatives have visited 40 district meetings to discuss the need for endowment growth to support student scholarship aid, to augment the intern program, and to enhance the quality of education at Perkins.

The Louisiana Conference was the first annual conference to make a gift towards the Fair Share campaign. Dr. Jimmie Caraway presented the first Louisiana payment towards their goal at the Jurisdictional Conference in 1984. The Perkins portion of the Louisiana goal is earmarked for the Perkins Intern Program and will equal nearly \$500,000 when the full amount is raised.

"We are very pleased with the progress the conferences have made," said Dean Kirby. "We have every reason to believe that a great majority of the goals will actually be raised. The support of the Bishops and other conference leaders has been gratifying to us, due to their efforts and to the fact that people understand that their gifts will help their conference and the church as well as the seminary."

The Perkins Alumni Loyalty Fund promises to exceed this year's goal of \$90,000, augmented by two challenge grants made by Mrs. Annette Wilkes of Dallas and another made anonymously by a Perkins alumnus. These gifts go towards annual operating budget support of the school, in an amount equal to the proceeds of \$1 million in endowment funds.

Enrollment for the 1985-86 academic year was down from the all-time high of a year ago, with conscious effort to more effectively manage admissions in degree programs other than the Master of Divinity, the basic ministerial degree. Anticipation of revisions of the Doctor of Ministry degree, which was adopted in December to begin in the summer of 1986, kept entrance low in this area. Of a total of 387 enrollments in all Masters programs, 279 are in the M.Div. degree.

New faculty appointments in place for the year included holders of three endowed chairs: the new Lois Craddock Perkins Chair in Homiletics, Dr. James A. Wharton; the LeVan Chair in Worship and Preaching, Dr. William K. McElvaney; and the McCreless Professor of Evangelism, Dr. William J. Abraham. Renewed emphasis on the importance of preaching reflects in these appointments and in the new curricular provision that essentially doubles the preaching opportunities for students.

Active search committees have worked diligently to fill professorial vacancies in New Testament, Old Testament, Church and Society, and the directorship of Bridwell Library, with announcements of appointments anticipated by Conference time.

Perkins this year adopted a four-day class schedule, in response to needs expressed by student pastors and the large number of other students who find it necessary to work while in school. The plan will be evaluated at year's end, to determine the effects. One noticeable change has been in community life, where time for "extra" meetings has been limited. Despite the apparent difficulty, very effective emphasis weeks have been held by Women Students, Hispanic and International Students, and by Black Seminarians.

The diversity of the student body is evidenced by the presence of seventeen denominational groups, of twenty-seven international students from fifteen nations, of one-third women and two-thirds men students in the Masters programs. Fourteen Merit Scholars, selected for academic and personal qualities pursued their studies with support grants conferred by the school from special gift funds.

Continuing Education took new shape with wide expansion of offerings within categories of Spiritual Formation, Conflict Management, and Stewardship Training. Two Liturgy and Lectionary Workshops were offered for the Advent and Lenten seasons. And pilot programs for Lay Academies were held, leading to scheduling of some twenty week-end study opportunities for laypersons to be held in as many cities during 1986-87, coordinated by a Lay Advisory Committee.

A newly formed Executive Board made up of Trustees of S.M.U. and other lay and ministerial leaders held an effective meeting in early 1986, with additional sessions planned periodically.

Dean James E. Kirby

Communications Committee

The Communications Committee works under the authority and direction of the Conference Council on Ministries. We are organized into three task forces to accomplish our work: television/radio, local church training, and print media. These are chaired, respectively, by Penn Morgan, Walter Parker, and Lael Jones.

This past year the committee officially protested the policy of the "United Methodist Reporter" of carrying an advertisement by "Affirmation," a homosexual interest group. The editor gave a prompt and good faith response to our protest, and, combined with the efforts of other Methodists, their advertising policy was clarified and that particular advertisement dropped from their pages.

In 1986 the committee will concentrate its efforts on local church training workshops in communications. Our television task force has already completed a form that will be sent to all video producing local churches in Louisiana Methodism. Our purpose is to gather information about their facilities, staff and program resources, particularly those resources that could be shared with other churches in the Conference. Our purpose is to coordinate this through the Conference Council on Ministries office, and to see that it is periodically updated.

We are especially aware of the communications opportunity afforded our episcopal area when the Jurisdictional Conference meets in New Orleans, July, 1988, and we urge everyone to keep this in mind.

Grayson B. Watson, Chairperson

Media Resource Committee

Membership and rental fees have enabled the Media Resource Committee to develop the Resource Center into an exciting source of information and enrichment for churches throughout the Conference.

A list of the acquisitions this year, published in supplements through the Coordinated Mailing, indicates the growing variety of materials available. Watch for updated and expanded youth resources.

As the Media Resource Center expands, this committee would like to be responsive to your needs. Requests or suggestions for materials that would be helpful to you or your congregation should be sent to Mrs. Carolyn Powell at the Conference office.

Publicize materials available. Put the Resource Catalog in the hands of others who would benefit from using the materials. Continue to use your resource center.

Lou Montgomery, Chairperson

Board of Laity

Several Conference Board of Laity Meetings were held during the year. In Bunkie on April 12, 1986, a board meeting was held and above the normal business, the purpose was to:

1. Suggest ideas that our local church laity might get involved in such as Covenant Group Disciples (small committed groups).
2. Discussed the theme of "Getting back to the Basics" Prayer Groups--Bible Studies--Small groups in homes--Two by two visitation--Personal witnessing.
3. How to encourage spiritual renewal - "Becoming Alive With Christ!"

The Howard Daughenbaugh and Tom Matheny Scholarship Fund was supported.

Mr. William Ford was elected to The Conference Secretary-Treasurer position to fill that post which was previously held by the late John Trotter. All records and monies have been transferred to the care of William Ford, 3707 Brentwood Avenue, Lake Charles, LA 70605.

The most important new business has been the starting of a bi-monthly news letter that will be sent without charge to the laity and clergy leaders. Approximately 3000 were mailed in April. The news letter is published with the intent of informing and encouraging the laity to become more involved in their Christian walk in every day life.

In February, your Conference Lay Leader attended the Conference Lay Leader Association meeting in "snowy" Nashville, Tennessee. He heard a good number of new ideas concerning the local church lay leader's roles. You will hear more of these ideas later.

The 1000 Club is now under the leadership of Brother Cecil Bland of Shreveport, who replaced Brother Woody Atkinson (retired). Thank you Woody - you were great.

We have planned and will have a conference retreat in Pineville. Charles Goodgame is the leader.

There have been numerous district laity banquets, and this seems to be a growing thing each year.

Certified Lay Speakers Schools have been conducted around the districts. Extra emphasis will be placed upon this training next year.

As everyone expects, The United Methodist Women throughout the Conference have excelled in Bible studies and multi-local projects. The new United Methodist Women president is Janelle McCammon of Lafayette. Congratulations!

The United Methodist Men are sporting a new Conference President, Brother Ofney K. Ellis of Baton Rouge. Good Choice.

Plans for the future in Laity Promotion are underway. Come on Board.

Hubert M. Blanchard,
Conference Lay Leader

Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee

The calling of the "People Called Methodist" for 1985-88 is to participate individually and collectively as members of a faith community engaged in a missional priority which focuses on "Developing and Strengthening The Ethnic Minority Local Church: For Witness and Mission." As we respond to this calling, our collective efforts as a Conference have and will continue to provide new opportunities for the church to be vehicles of witness and service.

Seven critical areas have been highlighted as needing special attention if the missional priority is to be implemented successfully. They are witness, discipleship, liturgy, outreach, leadership, structures, and facilities. In addition, the concerns of women and youth and ecumenical involvement are stressed. The anticipated result of the priority is for ethnic minority congregations to become vibrant centers of witness and mission on behalf of our common calling in Christ.

The Missional Priority Fund is established at \$6,311,500 annually and is apportioned to the Annual Conferences. Up to 50% of the apportionment raised may be retained and reported for use in the Annual Conference.

Our 1985 apportionment was \$96,754. As a Conference we raised \$92,080. Forty eight thousand, three hundred eighty dollars (\$48,380) was sent to the General Church for distribution to boards and agencies and \$43,700 was retained for use in our Conference. With a \$968 balance from the previous year, a total of \$44,668 was made available for Conference use. Six thousand dollars (\$6,000) was also received from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for the New Orleans Bi-District Education Project.

The following is a breakdown of allocations made by the Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee:

St. Paul, Waxia	\$ 2,000
St. James, Melville	2,500
Walmsley, Morgan City	2,500
St. Peter, Clinton	2,500*
St. James, Belle Rose	2,500*
Wesley, Baton Rouge	2,500*
Asbury, New Orleans	3,000
Spanish Ministry, New Orleans	3,500
Metropolitan Ministry, Shreveport	2,500
Metropolitan Ministry, New Orleans	3,000
Peoples Community Center	7,000
N.O. Bi-District Education Project	2,000
Wesley Campus Ministry, S.U., B.R.	2,500*
Missional Priority Program Events	3,000
Missional Priority Administrative Exp.	500
Seminary Student Scholarships	1,800
TOTAL	\$43,300

*Pending funding from General Boards

Seventeen thousand five hundred dollars (\$17,500) was allocated for local church renovations and furnishings, \$20,500 for missional priority projects (urban ministries), and \$5,300 for program, administrative expense, and scholarships.

As a church, we are called to be faithful if we are to cultivate and nurture all members of the household of faith. As we continue to respond through the giving of our gifts and our service, it is my sincere hope and prayer that ethnic minority churches will be strengthened and nurtured and that in turn the whole church will be stronger because of it. God help us as we respond.

Roger D. Lathan,
Director, Special Ministries

Louisiana Interchurch Conference

The year 1985 was the 20th anniversary of the 2nd Vatican Council in the Roman Catholic Church and the 15th anniversary of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference. The Vatican Council resulted in the Roman Catholic Church entering and giving leadership to the ecumenical movement. The Louisiana Interchurch Conference has brought the Roman Catholic and Protestant Churches of Louisiana together. Bishop Jude Speyrer, 1985 President of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference and Roman Catholic Bishop of Lake Charles, summed it up as follows: "The Louisiana Interchurch Conference has done much to bring the churches of Louisiana together into a new and productive spirit of understanding and cooperation with each other in the practical sphere and at the local level."

The year 1985 was another significant year of the churches in Louisiana working together. Some of the ways in which they worked together are as follows:

1. The Commission on Faith and Order developed a response to the World Council of Churches' document on "Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry." This response was approved by the Louisiana Interchurch Conference Annual Assembly and forwarded to the World Council of Churches. It is another sign that the churches share a common, apostolic faith.
2. The Commission on Aging developed a contract with the School of Social Work at LSU and the Governor's Office of Elderly Affairs for a survey of present services and needs assessment of the elderly in Louisiana.
3. The Commission on Criminal Justice visited juvenile institutions, developed recommendations for improving juvenile work, and opposed the building of new prisons.
4. The Interfaith Committee on Institutional Chaplains worked with the Department of Corrections in developing a Chaplains Study Committee. The Committee has made recommendations to assist inmates to grow in faith, attitude and character, and has given support to improving the chaplains' civil service ratings.
5. The Commission on Peace Education celebrated the awarding of the Nobel Peace Prize to the International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War by inviting Dr. Harold Sandler of California to Baton Rouge and New Orleans to speak to physicians and other groups.
6. The Committee on Celebrate Family Week worked with the Louisiana Advertising Agencies Association to make a significant witness in the state concerning family life.
7. The Executive Committee is working with the Ecumenical Immigration Service of New Orleans and with other groups to provide family,

religious, and legal help for persons in the Oakdale Federal Detention Center.

In January of 1986, the Annual Assembly of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference adopted three important resolutions:

1. The Assembly opposed "legalized gambling as the cure which will restore vitality to our state." The Assembly stated that it is morally irresponsible to oppose gambling unless we are willing to support other ways of raising revenues and dealing with our basic economic problems. The Assembly further gave its support to giving high priority in state budgeting to human services and educational opportunities.
2. The Assembly adopted a resolution opposing the South African policy of apartheid as a form of racism which denies the teachings of Jesus Christ and as a denial of those basic human rights and dignities which are ours as children of God.
3. The Assembly extended an invitation to His Holiness, Pope John Paul, II, to visit Louisiana during his visit to the United States in 1987 and offered to assist in coordinating ecumenical programs and relationships during his visit.

God is calling us to work together in our local communities and in our state. We are grateful that so many of you are responding to God's call and sharing in this important ecumenical ministry. We express our deep appreciation to all of you who have given support to this work with your prayers, your gifts and your service.

James L. Stovall,
Executive Director

Conference Council on Youth Ministries

Youth Ministries has begun 1986 in a great way. Senior High Retreat was one of the largest attended. The Youth Service Fund Retreats, while not large in number, did produce record pledges to the Youth Service Fund.

The Conference Council on Youth Ministries is making a concerted effort to involve ethnic minority churches. Thus far that participation has exceeded events of the last two years. Another thrust of the CCYM is to provide up-to-date and appropriate training for youth counselors and leaders.

The following is a calendar of events through next Conference.

June 5-6, 1986
August 6-8, 1986
October 4, 1986

District Leadership Training, Centenary
CCYM Planning, Lake Charles District Camp
Youth Convocation, FUMC, Natchitoches

November 8-9, 1986	Junior High Retreat, Istrouma
November 15-16, 1986	Junior High Retreat, Caney
January 2-3, 1987	CCYM Winter Retreat, Caney
February 13-15, 1987	Senior High Retreat, Caney
March 13-14, 1987	YSF North, Caney
March 20-21, 1987	YSF South, Istrouma
April 3-4, 1987	CCYM Meeting, Lake Charles District Camp

Pat Bolling,
Conference President

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has been busy interpreting the meaning of diaconal ministry to the church, enlisting persons for diaconal careers, counseling and guiding persons in the process of professional certification and renewal, and in giving general on-going support for all persons in non-clergy church-related careers.

A major effort this year was to improve our process of candidacy which included a training of possible mentors. We have continued to support the New Orleans Bi-District Black Education Project and hope that continued support will be possible from the Ethnic Minority Fund and other sources.

The Board renews its challenge to each local church and pastor to seek a person to be recruited for a church-related vocation, either diaconal or ordained.

Persons who wish to serve the church in the fields of Christian education, church music, etc. are encouraged to seek professional certification and become candidates for consecration as diaconal ministers. The process begins with a letter of intent to the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry's Registrar, Mrs. Doris Sheppard, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe, LA 71201 and a recommendation from the local charge conference. Following an interview with the Board, a mentor will be assigned to assist the candidate through their spiritual pilgrimage toward decisions of vocation and education.

Persons who wish to receive scholarship assistance from the Board must be officially enrolled with the Board before attending classes or seminars. Registration forms may be received from Mrs. Barbara Einsel, Associate Registrar.

As chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, I wish to express my appreciation to the members of the board for their cooperation and outstanding

individual leadership. Each person serves a specific role which makes the whole Board's work effective.

The following are recommended by the Board of Diaconal Ministry for renewal of their certification and/or consecration as appropriate:

**Renewals For Professional Certification
In The United Methodist Church 1986-87**

Associate In Christian Education:

Mrs. Patricia H. Hogan, Christian Education Director, Horseshoe Drive UMC, 1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria, LA 71301

Director of Christian Education:

Mrs. Lylln Guth Craig, Director of Christian Education, Munholland UMC, 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie, LA 70005

Mrs. Barbara C. Einsel, Diaconal Minister of Education, Jefferson UMC, 10478 Ridgely Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70809

Mrs. Barbara P. Garcia, Director of Development of Children's and Marriage Growth Ministries, General Board of Discipleship, P. O. Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202

Mr. Joaquín García-Jimenez, Director of Conference Relations, Division of Diaconal Ministry, Board of Higher Education & Ministry, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202

Dr. Norma K. Garlington, Guidance Counselor, Merryville School, (Deaconess), Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656

Mrs. Barbara Hamilton, Director of Ethnic Minority Education Project, 544 Brakefield Street, Slidell, LA 70458

Mr. Vince Isner, Director of Christian Education, First UMC, P. O. Box 1567, Shreveport, LA 71165-1567

Mr. Lawrence Lewis, Director of Christian Education, Gretna UMC, 1309 Whitney Avenue, Gretna, LA 70053

Mrs. Doris Sheppard, Director of Christian Education, First UMC, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe, LA 71201

Minister of Christian Education

The Reverend Donald C. Cottrill, Pastor, Summer Grove UMC, 9119 Dean Road, Shreveport, LA 71118

The Reverend Calvin J. Duke, Pastor, Montgomery Charge, P. O. Box 56, Montgomery, LA 71454

The Reverend Donald G. Emler, Associate Professor, Christian Education, Centenary College, P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188

The Reverend Dale Haggard, Chaplain, Director of Christian Education, Methodist Children's Home, Ruston, LA 71273-0929.

Director of Music:

Mr. John Hutton, Jr., Director of Music, Rayne Memorial UMC, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70115

Mr. John Sidney Montegudo, Jr., Director of Music, Zachary UMC, Rt. 4, Box 355, Zachary, LA 70791

Ms. Helen Miers, Director of Christian Activities, Henning Memorial UMC, 404 S. Huntington Street, Sulphur, LA 70663

Minister of Music:

The Reverend James R. McLelland, Pastor, Lakeview UMC, 303 Lakeshore Dr., Minden, LA 71055

Associate in Music:

Mr. Gerald P. Halley, First UMC, 433 Erlanger Avenue, Slidell, LA 70459

Ms. Dawn McCord, 133 Fountain Drive, Slidell, LA 70458

Church Business Administrator:

Ms. Patty J. Kilgore, Trinity UMC, P. O. Box 1383, Ruston, LA 71270
(Recertification by the General Council on Finance and Administration.)

RENEWED TO THE OFFICE OF DIACONAL MINISTER 1986-87

Lylln Craig
Barbara Einsel
Barbara Garcia
Joaquín García-Jimenez
Norma Garlington
Patricia Hogan
Sidney Montegudo
Doris Sheppard

RECOMMENDED FOR CERTIFICATION:

Minister of Christian Education

The Reverend Carl K. Bray, Minister of Education, First UMC, 2727 Jackson, Alexandria, LA 71301

Director in Music:

Mr. H. Dean Clark, Jr., Director of Music, First UMC, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112

Transferred Out:

Ms. Marsha G. Alexander, To the Oklahoma Conference

Donald G. Emler, Chairperson

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Committee On Training And Orders

Student in Seminary

- The BOM makes aid grants to full time students in United Methodist seminaries who: have enrolled in the Candidacy Process and are in their First Professional Degree Program.
- Aid grants are also made to full time students in non-Methodist seminaries, approved by the University Senate, who have been elected to Probationary Membership.
- Aid grants are made for three years or six terms. Students who have not applied for probationary relationship after completing 1/2 of requirements for basic degree will not be eligible for grant.
- The aid grant cards must be requested from the student's District Superintendent. Cards must be signed by the District Superintendent, validated by the school Registrar, and then sent to the address requested on card.
- Each fall all known seminary students are sent a biographical data sheet to be returned to the Registrar.

Process for Probation Membership Through Committee on Training and Orders

Request for Probationary Membership must be made in writing by the candidate to the District Superintendent of his/her home church, to be done by December 1 each year.

Must have completed 1/2 of seminary work toward first professional degree in a seminary approved by the University Senate prior to Annual Conference (Par. 415.2).

Must be recommended in writing by the District Committee on Ministry based on a 3/4 majority vote of said committee (Par. 414.3). Recommendation to be received by the Registrar by January 15 each year.

Those recommended by the District Committee on Ministry are sent a packet of materials, including instructions and due dates.

Candidates shall meet with Committee on Training and Orders at Spring Retreat, following which each candidate is notified of the committee's recommendations.

Probationers In Seminary

They are sent an Annual Progress Report which is reviewed by the C.O.T.O.

Probationers Requesting Full Membership

- Must have completed all educational requirements of the Discipline and C.O.T.O.
- Must be serving in a full time appointment.

Full Member Candidates in First Post-Academic Year Process

- Full seminary transcript sent to Registrar by August 1.
- Attend Fall Retreat (Orientation and Relational Interviews)
- Complete assignments and attend events required by C.O.T.O.
- Winter In-Parish visit (visit with candidate, P.P.R.C., and D.S.)

Full Member Candidate in Second Year of Process

- Attend Fall Retreat
- Satisfactorily complete Disciplinary and C.O.T.O. requirements
- Winter In-Parish visit
- Attend Spring Retreat (Final interview and recommendations)

Transfers From Other Denominations

Those seeking a Conference relationship from another denomination shall meet with the District Superintendent and the District Committee on Ministry, who will inquire with them according to Par. 425 and 426, have academic transcript and ordination papers evaluated by Registrar, and if recommended for appointment shall assign a supervising pastor to the person. The person must serve under appointment from "Other Denomination" for one Conference year during which time the person is encouraged to begin the study of United Methodist History, Doctrine, and Polity. The independent courses of study are given through the Division of Ordained Ministry; P. O. Box 871; Nashville, Tennessee 37202. The cost is about \$50.00 per unit. This study and any other educational requirement must be complete before beginning the two-year Board guided program toward full connection.

When the person seeking a Conference relation has served under appointment for one Conference year, has suitable credentials according to Par.

426.3, and has met the educational requirements (Par. 415, 416), he/she must be recommended in writing on the basis of a 3/4 majority vote of the District Committee on Ministry (Par. 414.3) to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry at least 90 days prior to Annual Conference. This allows time for them to meet the requirements of Probationary status on the same track as others. The Board of Ordained Ministry guides them in the fulfillment of Par. 414.4 and following.

William Peeples, Chairperson
Robert L. Burgess, Registrar

Guidelines for Continuing Education

The 1984 Book of Discipline (Para. 446) requires that Ordained Ministers in the United Methodist Church involve themselves in a program of continuing education, accountable to the District Superintendent at Charge Conference. For the last five years, the Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has sought to fulfill this mandate through the use of Continuing Education Units, a minimum of two per calendar year. Those credits were to be included in the Charge Conference report of the minister. It is now time for the Conference to evaluate this program as to its effectiveness in dealing with the complex issue of clergy continuing education. It is not the intention of the Continuing Education Committee (hereafter referred to as "Committee") to offer all the events which ministers may attend nor do we see ourselves as the ones to hold ministers accountable. The Discipline clearly states that this is the responsibility of the District Superintendent and should always occur with the full support of the local Pastor-Parish Relations Committee. Those committees should enter into a covenant relationship with the minister and should also provide funds to enable the requirements to be fulfilled. It is the responsibility of the Committee to make judgment about what constitutes continuing education which upholds a sense of integrity and fairness, recognizing the diversity with which we live in this Conference. The Committee will continue to provide the Pastors' School during the summer months and will work to insure that the finest faculty can be assembled to address both the theoretical and the practical sides of ministry.

The ideal would be for each minister to enter into the evaluation process, as suggested by the Division of Ordained Ministry, with their Pastor-Parish Committee which would set the agenda for continuing education based on the strengths and weaknesses of that given minister. However, the reality is that this has not reached full development across the Conference. It has become necessary to make requirements, requirements which are not spelled out in the Discipline, but determined by the Board of Ordained Ministry. In the past, those requirements were two CEU's. The rules of the Board made it possible for recognized bodies within the United Methodist Church, whether that be District Council on Ministries, Conference Board or schools of higher education, to offer the CEU's. What has happened, in some cases, is little or no communication with the Committee on Continuing Education beforehand and, in

some cases, the offering of CEU's was done to "entice" people to attend. In effect, there was a blank check issued which made it possible for almost anyone to offer CEU's with no coordination or thought given to overall direction and need. There is also the issue of individual needs. We have several clergy involved in D.Min. programs, others who have made a covenant with the PPR Committee and have intentionally designed their own continuing education to fit their needs. We also have some who will not do continuing education without some mandate. The theological debate between intrinsic and extrinsic rewards rages on within the clergy of this Conference. Is there a way to bring some order to the Conference approach to continuing education? We propose the following to go into effect January 1, 1987.

1. On the same date that Pre-Conference reports are due in Baton Rouge for publication, any Board or Agency within the Conference or District which will offer a program to give CEU's must submit in writing to the Conference Committee on Continuing Education what that program will be. The Committee will approve them before Annual Conference and will publish a list of those which can offer CEU's. If, during the year, some group wishes to develop a program not already on the calendar, it must gain the approval of the Committee prior to the offering of the CEU.
2. It should be noted that participation in a Doctor of Ministry program or some other educational program at which one earns academic credit is the same as CEU credit. One academic hour equals one CEU.
3. We recommend that there be two tracks developed with persons submitting their plans for continuing education at the Charge Conference each year, indicating their choice.
 - a. Those who choose to continue to go the route of CEU's can still do so. We do recommend, however, that the minimum number be raised to three per calendar year. It is also recommended that the Committee set aside a certain portion of its budget to help sponsor Conference and District events to make the obtaining of CEU's both possible and financially feasible. The CEU's would be presented at the Charge Conference.
 - b. Those who choose, may work with their PPR Committees in the evaluation process and enter into a covenant agreement which spells out their own program of continuing education for as long as a five-year period of time. In order to make this choice, persons will be required to attend a fall retreat led by the Committee with regard to the evaluation process. The first retreat will be held in 1986. This plan will be presented to the District Superintendent at Charge Conference and must also be presented to the Committee for their approval with regard to integrity and academic qualification. A Doctor of Ministry program or a non-degree program which directly relates to the covenant agreement areas of growth might be possibilities. For these persons, the Committee will make scholarships available on the basis of the church paying a third, the minister paying a third, and the Committee paying a third, with a limit of \$200 per year for three

years. While this track offers more individual freedom, you will note that the process is one which demands a considerable amount of work and cooperation. If the plan extends beyond one year, a yearly report of progress would be submitted to the District Superintendent at Charge Conference and a copy submitted to the Committee.

Finally, we believe that, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, there will develop a desire for growth and continuing education within the ministry of the church, a desire that exhibits itself in the local congregation with the growth of adult education and a desire which exhibits itself within the ordained clergy as they actively seek to improve skills and knowledge for ministry. Each ordained minister will be held accountable for his/her work and, as the desire for continuing education grows, we would hope that people would involve themselves not for the extrinsic reward of CEU's, but for the intrinsic reward of a life dedicated in the best Wesleyan spirit of sanctification.

Don McDowell, Chairperson

A Plan for Orderly Exiting from the Itinerancy

Theological Rationale:

The New Testament Church considered Baptism to be the initiation into a vocational relationship with Christ. The Call, issued to every Christian, was to be a faithful disciple of the Kingdom of God. The ministry of the Church was entrusted to the priesthood of all believers. While holding these historic teachings as central to our understanding of the Church and its discipleship, we have also honored those among us who have chosen to live out that discipleship as full-time ministers of Christ and, within our own polity, who have joined an itinerant system of Word, Sacrament and Order.

On occasion it becomes appropriate to remind ourselves of the more universal meaning of vocation, to honor Baptism as our common commissioning into being priests to each other, and to recognize that ordination and the itinerancy are merely special cases of our common call to discipleship in Christ. Such an occasion arises when a member of the Annual Conference requests voluntary location or other form of resignation from the itinerancy. It is with this understanding of vocation that we consider the following plan.

The Contemporary Setting:

When our current cultural situation is examined, we see many men and women choosing second careers. Ordained clergy are at times among those who look toward such a second career. Others, because of near "burnout" or other issues, may need to be guided toward such a decision. However, there are special problems for this group. Few persons who have been educated for ministry have an immediate awareness of their other marketable skills. Very few ordained persons have accrued equity in housing or other financial resources with which to plan a new start. Many fear an assumed stigma often experienced by those who have chosen to leave the active itinerancy. Some need a period of reassessment and/or re-training before beginning a new career. It is ap-

propriate that the Annual Conference address these circumstances by consideration of the following plan.

The Plan for Orderly Exiting:

1. The first step is a conversation between the minister and the District Superintendent (if the minister is a Member in Full Connection, an Associate Member or a Probationer). This conversation might be initiated by either party. There shall be a mutual agreement on a schedule of requests to the proper committees and the notification of the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee. This schedule shall be binding on both parties.
2. A formal request, endorsed by the District Superintendent, should be made by the Minister to the Chairperson of the Committee on Conference Relations of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. If this request also contains a description of financial need, the Chairperson is to notify the appropriate committee chairpersons and the Cabinet.
3. Should a program of re-assessment and/or counseling be required, the Chairperson of the Committee on Counseling may recommend an amount not to exceed \$400.00.
4. Should a program of continuing education or re-tooling be required, the Chairperson of the Committee on Continuing Education may recommend an amount not to exceed the amount of the scholarship being provided to the seminarians during that year.
5. Should further living expenses for the first year be required, the District Superintendent may recommend an amount not to exceed the Minimum Salary of the Conference for that year.
6. The Cabinet shall authorize the Conference Treasurer to arrange for such payments as it has approved.
7. When appropriate and desired by the Minister, the Chairperson of the Committee on Conference Relations shall present such Ministers to the Annual Conference for recognition of their new form of discipleship.

Enabling Resolutions:

1. The Board of Ordained Ministry recommends to the Annual Conference this Plan for Orderly Exiting from the Itinerancy for its adoption.
2. The Board of Ordained Ministry recommends that the Annual Conference instruct the Council on Finance and Administration to fund this plan at the earliest possible time.

Clarence Snelling, Chairperson

C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The churches of Louisiana made a good record in the financial support they gave during 1985. The Council would like for the local churches to be aware that we are seeking to be sensitive to the economic condition in Louisiana at the present time. In 1985 our local churches increased their total expenditures for all causes by 3.5 percent. The total budget to be presented to this Conference shows an increase of 3.4 percent for 1987. The local churches in 1984 increased their total expenditures by 6.6 percent and in 1985 the Council presented a budget increase approved by the Conference of 4.5 percent. This is a time that calls for all of us to practice Christian Stewardship in its true Biblical meaning. With grateful appreciation to the laity and clergy of the Conference for their faithful stewardship, the Council on Finance and Administration submits the following report for Conference action.

Report No. I

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

Louisiana United Methodist Foundation Morth	September, 1986
Christian Education Sunday.	September 14, 1986
World Communion Sunday.	October 5, 1986
Good Samaritan Observance	November 23, 1986
United Methodist Student Day.	December 28, 1986
Human Relations Day	March 1, 1987
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 29, 1987
Good Samaritan Observance	April 19, 1987
Youth Service Fund.	May 24, 1987
World Order Sunday.	June 7, 1987
2. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches of Advance Specials, both of the General Advance and of Conference specials, requesting, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds or second-mile projects.
3. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of \$20 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the district and mail to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs.
4. We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be granted the opportunity to present its cause to the local church and community.
5. It is recommended that the Louisiana National Bank, American Bank, and the Baton Rouge Bank of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other banks across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the

- accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs/Treasurer, President of Council on Finance and Administration, or Executive Director of the Council on Ministries.
6. The Council has contracted with Reginald H. Pulliam, Certified Public Accountant of the firm Reginald H. Pulliam of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Conference Treasurer. The Council expects to receive from the accountant an audit report for the year ending December 31, 1985, before the June, 1986, session of the Annual Conference.
 7. The Council recommends a new decimal plan for all Conference apportionments (see Conference rules).
 8. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of \$4,200 for Pastor's Travel Allowance for 1987 and \$3,300 for utilities expense for each minister.
 9. We recommend that the local churches pay an amount up to \$1,500 on the moving expense of each minister by the new church to which the minister is appointed.
 10. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to **accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1986**, from the charge they are presently serving. All June salary expense will be paid by the new charge.
 11. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their salaries as "Housing Allowance."

Report No. II

1. The Council presents the following **Conference General Budget** for 1987:

	1986	1987
Pensions Fund.	\$ 700,000	\$ 700,000
District Superintendents Fund.	550,000	580,000
Episcopal Fund	102,000	102,000
Equitable Salary Fund.	35,000	40,000
Temporary General Aid Fund	10,000	10,000
Interdenominational Fund	19,200	19,500
General Administration Fund.	50,000	51,000
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	19,000	19,000
Louisiana Conference Administration Fund	450,000	470,000
World Service & Conference Benevolences.	790,000	843,000
Ministerial Education Fund	275,000	285,000
Black College Fund	130,000	140,000
Missional Priority Fund.	105,000	105,000
S. C. Jurisdiction Seminary Fund	110,000	110,000
Lydia Patterson Institute.	30,000	31,000
Archives Building Fund	4,000	4,000
Centenary College.	512,000	530,000
Dillard University	56,000	58,000
Wesley Foundation.	468,000	484,000
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	26,000	28,000
Church Extension	475,000	475,000
TOTAL	\$4,916,200	\$5,084,500

(1) The Council presents the following **Conference Benevolences Budgets:**

	1986*	1987**	1988***
Church and Society	\$ 4,300	\$ 4,600	\$
Diaconal Ministry	3,800	3,200	
Discipleship	18,000	20,730	
Global Ministries	101,900	105,745	
Laity	10,600	9,925	
United Methodist Men	2,550	4,000	
Archives and History	3,200	3,800	
Christian Unity & Interrel.	3,000	3,000	
Religion and Race	2,500	3,100	
CSRW.	2,100	2,350	
Conference Youth Team	9,050	8,650	
Trustees	1,000	900	
SUBTOTALS	<u>\$162,000</u>	<u>\$170,000</u>	\$177,000
Ordained Ministry	6,000	8,000	8,000
Program Priorities		10,000	10,000
SUBTOTALS	<u>\$ 6,000</u>	<u>\$ 18,000</u>	<u>\$ 18,000</u>
TOTALS	\$168,000	\$188,000	\$195,000

*Raised in 1985

**To be raised in 1986

***To be raised in 1987

(2) The Council presents the following **Conference Administration Budget** for 1987:

Gulfside	3,500
Area Administration Fund	6,200
Annual Conference Expense Fund	13,000
Episcopal Committee	3,500
Conference Joint Office	449,700
C.F.A. Contingency	6,300
C.F.A. Expense	3,000
UMF/Finance Office - Promotion & Expense	15,800
C.O.M. Program and Expense Fund	64,000
	<u>\$565,000</u>

FUNDING

Conference Administration	470,000
Contingency	50,000
Pensions and Medical Group Insurance Adminis.	<u>45,000</u>

TOTAL

\$565,000

World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken down as follows:

General World Service	\$648,000	76.9%
Conference Benevolences	\$195,000	23.1%

2. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal and the Editor is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed and to condense all reports wherever possible.
3. The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the conference to send a "paid student" to the colleges.
4. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay \$8,000 from the District Superintendents Fund for expense of Cabinet Meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional, and General Conference members of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation. The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendent's Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions requirement.
5. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from funds made available from the district budget. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Conference Treasurer for the Council not later than January 25 following the fiscal year.
6. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel allowance, utilities allowance, professional expenses, and one-half of the Conference insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income to be paid the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents Fund (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary): utilities allowance - \$3,300; an amount not to exceed \$2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Pastors School, Ministers Week, Bishops Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Council shall provide an automobile or base auto allowance and travel expense to be drawn by voucher within a budgeted amount of \$6,300 for each District Superintendent. The Conference Executive Finance Officer shall pay one-half of the Conference Group Medical Insurance for each District Superintendent.
7. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body. The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Conference Treasurer. The vouchers must be specific and in detail and be accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Treasurer within three weeks.

In order to assist the Conference Treasurer to close out the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 20, 1986.

Louisiana Annual Conference Official Voucher Policy for Conference Boards and Agencies:

Travel

Within the State of Louisiana - Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 15 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 18 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 15 cents per mile will still apply.

Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.

Lodging and Meals

Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding \$5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be \$50.

Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the Executive Committee of the C.F.A.

8. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year (Paragraph 708.4). A list of all investments and the returns therefrom shall be submitted annually (Paragraph 708). The financial statements and investment information shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer for the Council no later than January 25, following the fiscal year. No budget increase will be considered for any institution or agency not complying with this rule.
9. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any Conference Board or Agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Budget for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. The Conference Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and Conference Institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.
10. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundation be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District/Districts

nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, that church must also have paid 100% to Wesley Foundation the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.

11. We call to the attention of the churches the changes recently made in the Social Security Law which will significantly affect ministers' spendable income. We recommend that the Pastor Parish Relations Committee and Administrative Boards be sensitive to this change in Social Security cost to self-employed persons when salaries are established in the future.

Report No. III

WHEREAS, at the Annual Conference of 1983, action was taken to give special emphasis for a five year period, 1984-88, for a Bi-Centennial Church Development program;

WHEREAS, the churches of the Conference have responded in an excellent manner to the Church Extension and Church Revitalization Apportionment by contributing over \$800,000 to the program in the first two years,

WHEREAS, the Conference Board of Global Ministries has need for additional funds for adequate ministerial support for new churches.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the action taken by the 1983 Conference for Church Extension be amended as follows:

76% of funds received from the apportionment would be used for the acquisition of land for new congregations. This apportionment for acquisition of land for new congregations is the second phase of the Century III program launched in 1982. Requests of funds for purchasing new property would come from the Cabinet to be acted on by the Church Extension Committee of the Conference Board of Global Ministries. In the selection of property for purchase, all disciplinary provisions relating to the District Committee on Church Building and Location shall be observed.

19% of the funds received from the apportionment would be used for church revitalization.

5% of funds received from the apportionment would be used for ministerial support of new church congregations as determined by the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

Odell Simmons,
Cabinet Liaison
J. J. Caraway,
Executive Director

Welton H. Brumfield, Jr.,
President
Kirby A. Vining, Vice-President
Nancy M. Carruth, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

A. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)

We recommend:

1. That the funded annuity rate for 1987 be set at \$225.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of ministers shall be 75% of the annuity rate.
2. That there be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference the amount of \$700,000 to be pro-rated on the Conference Decimal.
3. Total past service liability (prior to 1982) amounts to \$14,341,582 and our 1987 payment, based on a fifteen year annual deposit, is set at \$1,476,656 to be funded as follows:

Conference Apportionments \$700,000

Interest income from Woolworth Foundation,
Pension Crusade Funds, and other sources. . \$776,656

4. In the event that a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of the minister serving at the time of such delinquency and shall be deducted from his/her annuity claim at the time of that minister's retirement or prior decease. Ministers who have claims against their pension credits because of non-payment for service in prior years may pay the rate due during those years, plus 6 1/2% interest compounded annually, and upon payment in full, shall be eligible for pension credit and benefits for those years of service.

B. THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)

We recommend:

1. That participants shall be all ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual conference and local pastors under episcopal appointment to a charge.
2. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash Salary received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 20% of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage; and any tax-deferred annuity program.
3. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (the 1987 DAC is \$23,449.00). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit shall pay 12% of actual compensation and the CPP shall make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.

4. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
5. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until September 20th of the following year to satisfy payments.
6. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions. This may be done in either of two ways;
 - a. The minister may send his/her personal check, along with the General Board remittance form, directed to his regular account.
 - b. The minister may have his employer make direct deposits in a tax-deferred annuity account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations (further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained from The General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201).

C. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

1. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and full-time local pastors under episcopal appointment, who have a plan compensation of not less than 60% of the DAC. Part-time ministers, probationary members appointed to attend school, and certain members on sabbatical leave, or leave of absence may become participants under special arrangements.
2. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the actual compensation plus 20% housing up to a DAC maximum and make remittances directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.
3. Disability benefits:
 - a. A monthly disability benefit will be payable to the participants equal to 40% of the DAC in the year the participant is granted disability leave.
 - b. The church contribution to the MPP on behalf of the participants shall be continued from the CPP.
4. The Death Benefit Program (DBP) Plan C shall be continued with funds from the Conference Pension Program. This supplement to the CPP provides the following benefits:
 - a. Minister - The benefit is 225% of the DAC (\$49,365.00 for 1986) if death occurs before age 47. It decreases 7 1/2% annually to no less than 60% of the DAC at age 68 and remaining thus until retirement. At retirement the benefit becomes 30% of DAC (\$6,576.51 for 1986.)

- b. Spouse - Coverage in the event of the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is 15% of the DAC (\$3,291.00 for 1986.) This applies to both active and retired. In the event of the death of a surviving spouse the beneficiary receives 10% of the DAC (\$2,194.00 for 1986.)
- c. Children - In the event of the death of a child who is less than 19 years, the participant receives \$1,500.
- d. Other dependent benefits - Information for children's educational and/or disability benefits may be obtained from Dr. J. J. Caraway, Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, Phone -(504) 346-1646.

D. COMPREHENSIVE MAJOR MEDICAL BENEFIT PROGRAM

We recommend:

- 1. That the Conference Board of Pensions be authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference in providing hospitalization and medical expense group insurance for the ministers and full time employees of the churches and institutions.
- 2. That changes may be made in the carrier of the program between sessions of the Annual Conference by the Conference Board of Pensions with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.
- 3. The Present Program
 - a. Comprehensive major medical benefit with Blue Cross of Louisiana, Group Policy No. 72728000/72728001.
 - b. Benefits - a resume of Group Policy No. 72728000 (under 65) for ministers in effective relationship and full time employees, their spouses and dependents. "What follows is only a summary of benefits, and thus it is recommended that each participant carefully read the Blue Cross policy booklet as official and authoritative."
 - (1) After a deductible of \$200 per person (a maximum of three (3) deductibles per family,) 80% of the first \$2,500 of eligible medical, hospital, and prescription drugs will be paid. However, if two or more covered members of your family are hurt in the same accident, only one deductible must be met before Major Medical will pay claims on medical bills resulting from that accident for the rest of that year.
 - (2) After expenses reach \$2,500, 100% of such medical expenses covered by the policy will be paid.
 - (3) Fifty percent (50%) of allowable expenses for mental and nervous disorders are covered. Payment is limited to \$5,000 in

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

one calendar year. Treatment for alcoholism and/or drug abuse is excluded.

(4) The lifetime maximum benefit is \$1,000,000 for the insured and each dependent. However, up to \$2,500 of the maximum will be restored per calendar year.

(5) A condition or symptom that existed before your coverage began (whether the diagnosis of the condition was established or not) will not be covered until a waiting period of one year (365 days) has been served. Refer to page 9 of the booklet "Your Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits and How to Use Them" for specific exclusions. The above exclusions do not apply to maternity care.

(6) "All participants are urged to review the exclusions listed in the official Blue Cross policy booklet regarding major medical benefits, pages 9-10. This is especially important for admissions which are primarily for rehabilitative and/or physical therapy, such as after open heart surgery."

c. Dental Care, Basic Coverage

- (1) "Payment for covered dental service is calculated for each endorsement based on 80% of the usual, customary or reasonable charges for those services. The deductible, \$50 per person per calendar year, is then subtracted from the payment amount. The calculation is as follows:

Amount of Charge, Multiplied by 80%, then Subtract the \$50 deductible. Note, there is no dental deductible under Endorsement A. See policy booklet pages 1 and 3."

Endorsement A - Oral Surgery - 80%

Endorsement B - Diagnostic and Preventive - 80%

Endorsement C - Simple Restorative - 80%

Endorsement F - Periodontics - 80%

The maximum coverage is \$1,000.00 during each calendar year for each person. The monthly cost (\$3.96 for individual and \$10.88 for individual and dependents) is included in the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits premium listed below.

- (2) Dental Waiting Period: There is a waiting period, after initial enrollment of three months on Endorsements A, C, and F.

d. Current premiums (under 65) as of January 1, 1986 are as follows:

Under age 65: All ministers, dependents, as long as he/she is serving in an effective relationship; and full time employees and dependents.

Minister or Employee	1,080.00 annually	90.00 monthly
Surviving Spouse Only	1,080.00 annually	90.00 monthly
Minister or Employee and Family	2,856.00 annually	238.00 monthly
Surviving Spouse and Family	2,856.00 annually	238.00 monthly

e. Payment of Premiums

- (1) Remittances shall be sent monthly in advance to Dr. J. J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, using the Conference Computer Remittance form and reporting on line item 3700.
- (2) The Conference Board of Pensions shall pay 1/2 of the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits premium for a surviving spouse, and dependents, under age 65.
- (3) It is recommended that 1/2 the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits premiums be paid by the local church, agency, or institution being served by a minister in an effective relationship, and the minister shall pay 1/2 the premium.
- (4) The local church, agency, or institution may assume full Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits as a tax exempt benefit for the minister.

f. Participation

Participation in the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefit Program is required of all ministers who become effective members of the Conference after June, 1984.

g. Cancellation of Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits

Should a member of the plan become three (3) months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued and they shall be notified by mail. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year, at which time payment for the amount in arrears plus one (1) month payment in advance must be remitted. Also, participants who have been discontinued for non-payment may not be reinstated without the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions, and the filing of a current medical

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

report. A participant should be aware that such a report might deprive him/her of coverage for certain existing ailments, or may even make him/her ineligible for reinstatement into the program altogether.

- h. Reporting Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits Claims
Claims are to be filed with Blue Cross of Louisiana, P. O. Box 15699, Baton Rouge, LA 70895. Telephone (504) 272-2700.
- i. Blue Cross 65, Group No. 72728-001 (over 65)
 - (1) The General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium rate for annuitants enrolled in Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits. Those enrolled in other health and medical insurance programs shall submit to the board written evidence of having adequate coverage.
 - (2) Reporting claims on Blue Cross 65, No. 72728-001:
Claims are to be filed with Blue Cross of Louisiana, P. O. Box 15699, Baton Rouge, LA 70895. Telephone (504) 922-8760.
 - (3) Prescription Drugs (self-administered) Claims for persons with Blue Cross 65 Group No. 72728-001 coverage:
 - a. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay 80% of prescription drugs after a \$50.00 annual deductible per person.
 - b. Prescription drug claims only for those with Blue Cross 65 coverage are to be mailed to the Conference Office, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720.
 - (4) Cash register receipts or cancelled checks are not accepted as bills. Be sure to send a copy of the bill from the drug store with your individual name and RX number on the bill. We recommend that you retain a copy of all claims and bills for your personal records in the event you need them for future reference.
 - (5) Current premiums (over 65) as of January 1, 1986 are as follows:

Over 65, Policy No. 72728-001, and prescription drugs.

Minister	\$582.00 annually	\$48.50 monthly
Spouse	\$582.00 annually	\$48.50 monthly
Surviving Spouse	\$582.00 annually	\$48.50 monthly
 - (6) Retirees must be enrolled in Medicare and Medicaid (where applicable) in order to be eligible for Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits.

Report No. 2

A. Grants

1. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Robert Ezell, Beulah Irving, James Knight, Jr.
2. Recommend renewal of a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Rose P. Carithers for the year June 1, 1985 - May 31, 1987, in an amount based on her eleven (11) years service, as a full-time local pastor, times the current annuity rate.
3. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Elias W. Sandel in an amount equal to nineteen (19) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1970) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1986 - May 31, 1987.
4. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Nicholas D. Pearce in an amount equal to ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1986 - May 31, 1987.
5. Recommend a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Mrs. Marion Willis for the year June 1, 1986 - May 31, 1987 in an amount based on 12.5 years of service of Rev. Willie Henry Willis, times the current annuity rate for a surviving spouse.

B. Years of Service

1. We recommend that Robert F. DeBusk be granted annuity credit for the years June 4, 1954 through August 31, 1960.
2. We recommend that Walter Clark be granted annuity credit for the year June 5, 1970 through June 3, 1971.
3. We recommend that L. W. Taylor be granted two (2) years annuity credit for June 6, 1948 through June 1, 1950.
4. We recommend that James Monroe Wilkes be given annuity credit for the years 1970 through 1975.

C. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference.

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous,

active service and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference;

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

- a. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the current year be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
- b. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of the United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

D. Other Matters

1. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pensions, and all claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.
2. The Conference Board of Pensions will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of \$1,500 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) (who must vacate a parsonage) of a minister who dies while in an effective, associate or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.
3. In cooperation with the Board of the Ordained Ministry, the Board of Pensions requests that the Conference Director of Financial Affairs conduct a seminar with all new Conference appointees. This seminar will be for the purpose of explaining the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits, MPP, and CPP, and to assist these persons in completing all necessary applications. It is further requested that information regarding Federal Self-Employment Tax be given by the Director of Financial Affairs, an appointee from Internal Revenue Service, or other tax expert.
4. The Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or widows who wish to attend Annual Conference. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.
5. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board before the tenth of the month.
6. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling 1-800-323-4603.
7. Representative for the Louisiana Conference from the General Board of Pensions is Dr. Eugene Moore, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201, (312) 869-4550.

- E. Subscriptions fees for the Louisiana United Methodist Paper will be provided for all retirees and spouses of retirees by the Board of Pensions effective January 1, 1987.

James J. Caraway,
Executive Secretary
Donald J. Hall, Cabinet Liaison

Tracy Arnold, Chairperson
John Fellers, Vice-Chairperson
Terral T. Lowe, Secretary

**GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries Report

Ministerial Members — Inside

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
1 AILOR, JAMES WILLIAM	\$6,977.18		\$1,164.00-		\$5,813.18
2 ALLEN, REUEL HALE	\$4,333.40		\$1,385.00-		\$2,948.40
3 AUGUST, WILBERT C	\$4,411.33		\$630.00-		\$3,781.33
4 BARABIN, WALTER	\$4,583.40		\$970.00-		\$3,613.40
5 BARHAM SR, WILLIAM CARL	\$7,550.04		\$1,164.00-		\$6,386.04
6 BEASLEY, JAMES L	\$6,100.08		\$1,164.00-		\$4,936.08
7 BECK, LEO LONNIE	\$2,998.86		\$1,164.00-		\$1,834.86
8 BELL, CLARK WARREN	\$4,850.04		\$1,662.00-		\$3,188.04
9 BERRY, EDWARD LEE	\$7,300.08				\$7,300.08
10 BLAKELY, GEORGE ELDRED	\$5,400.00		\$1,164.00-		\$4,236.00
11 BODDIE, WYATT DAVID	\$8,338.80		\$1,164.00-		\$7,174.80
12 BODIE, L A	\$2,479.20		\$242.50-		\$2,236.70
13 BOND, BEVERLY E	\$8,342.28		\$1,662.00-		\$6,680.28
14 BRANTON, R R	\$6,325.00		\$1,067.00-		\$5,258.00
15 BROWN, TILLMAN A	\$6,900.00		\$1,164.00-		\$5,736.00
16 BURLEW, GEORGE J	\$2,150.04		\$1,164.00-		\$886.04
17 CAIN, ALBERT JEROME	\$9,550.08		\$1,164.00-		\$8,386.08
18 CALVIN, RICHARD W	\$7,700.04		\$1,164.00-		\$7,700.04
19 CAMPBELL, FRED WILLIAM	\$2,000.04				\$2,000.04

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
20 CARTER, EDDIE	\$4,400.04		\$1,184.00-		\$3,238.04
21 CARTER, ROBERT C	\$5,900.04		\$582.00-		\$5,318.04
22 CARTER, ROBERT EARL	\$7,959.90		\$1,184.00-		\$8,795.90
23 CASEY, JOHN HAMILTON	\$4,405.58		\$1,862.00-		\$2,743.58
24 CASSELS, WILLIAM PAUL	\$8,100.08		\$1,184.00-		\$4,938.08
25 CHRISTOPHER SR, OLDEN	\$8,700.08		\$1,184.00-		\$5,538.08
28 CLARK, CLYDE S	\$3,800.00		\$1,184.00-		\$2,438.00
27 COLLINS, ALBERT A	\$8,300.04		\$582.00-		\$7,718.04
28 CONERLY, ABE M	\$8,159.72		\$1,184.00-		\$4,985.72
29 COOKE, JACK	\$8,585.06		\$1,184.00-		\$7,401.06
30 COOKE, R LEONARD	\$7,250.04		\$1,184.00-		\$8,086.04
31 CORIE, FINAS PLEASANT	\$5,178.24		\$1,184.00-		\$4,014.24
32 CORLEY, MARVIN H	\$8,100.08		\$1,862.00-		\$4,438.08
33 CORRY, GEORGE H	\$541.87		\$97.00-		\$444.87
34 COTTEN, C J T	\$8,900.00		\$1,184.00-		\$5,738.00
35 CRAMMER, HEATON B	\$8,500.04		\$1,247.00-		\$5,253.04
36 CRICHLLOW, ROBERT B	\$8,387.38		\$1,748.00-		\$8,821.38
37 DAMPIER, SAMUEL BURL	\$8,700.08		\$1,184.00-		\$5,538.08
38 DAWSON JR, DANA	\$7,889.48		\$1,184.00-		\$8,725.48

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
39 DEAN JR, GARLAND C	\$4,837.38		\$989.50-		\$3,887.86
40 DEEN, DANIEL RAY	\$5,350.08		\$582.00-		\$4,768.08
41 DELAUGHTER, RAYMOND P		\$7,525.92			\$7,525.92
42 DOUGLAS, LUMAN E	\$5,925.08		\$873.00-		\$5,052.06
43 DURHAM, FLOYD M	\$4,900.08				\$4,900.08
44 DYKES JR, DAVID LEROY	\$4,110.19				\$4,110.19
45 EDWARDS, OAKLEY E	\$1,039.62				\$1,039.62
46 EMANUEL, SAMUEL PERCY	\$8,700.08		\$1,184.00-		\$5,536.08
47 ENNIS, AMEAL DALLAS	\$5,488.84		\$1,184.00-		\$4,304.84
48 FELDER, MARTIN DAVID	\$8,000.04		\$1,184.00-		\$6,836.04
49 FIKE JR, CHARLES E	\$785.52				\$785.52
50 FINNIN SR, WILLIAM M	\$4,200.00		\$1,184.00-		\$3,036.00
51 FLOWERS, IRA W	\$8,200.08		\$1,184.00-		\$7,036.08
52 FLURRY, FRED S	\$8,100.00		\$1,184.00-		\$6,938.00
53 FRANKLIN, ADAM	\$5,690.64				\$5,690.64
54 FRASER, WILLIAM P	\$7,261.56		\$1,184.00-		\$6,097.56
55 FULKERSON, MAURICE D	\$1,200.00				\$1,200.00
56 GAINES, KELS0	\$4,500.00		\$582.00-		\$3,918.00
57 GALLOWAY, BENEDICT A	\$8,351.88		\$1,662.00-		\$6,689.88

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE -----	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
58 GARRETT, ROY LEE	\$5,879.30		\$1,184.00-		\$4,515.30
59 GRANT, ROBERT ROY	\$8,500.04		\$1,184.00-		\$5,336.04
60 HALL, BLACKMON L	\$5,100.00		\$1,184.00-		\$3,936.00
61 HARBUCK, GEORGE W	\$7,474.62		\$1,184.00-		\$6,310.62
62 HARPER, JOLLY B	\$8,700.00		\$1,184.00-		\$7,536.00
63 HARRINGTON, ROBERT F	\$5,694.18		\$1,302.00-		\$4,392.18
64 HARRIS, JAMES THOMAS	\$8,900.04		\$1,184.00-		\$7,736.04
65 HODGES, JAMES EZRA	\$3,800.04		\$1,184.00-		\$2,636.04
66 HOLLEY, BONNIE RUTH	\$3,400.08		\$582.00-		\$2,818.08
67 HOOD, BOYD	\$1,508.82				\$1,508.82
68 HOWELL, HALLEYS COMET	\$3,200.04		\$1,184.00-		\$2,036.04
69 HOWES, TED T	\$7,700.04		\$1,184.00-		\$6,536.04
70 HURLEY, ALBERT S	\$8,300.00		\$1,184.00-		\$5,136.00
71 IRVING, SIDNEY EARL		\$7,051.32			\$7,051.32
72 JENNINGS, LEE CALLEY	\$5,400.00				\$5,400.00
73 JOHNS, HENRY L.	\$1,108.34		\$194.00-		\$914.34
74 JONES, JAMES A.	\$7,300.08		\$582.00-		\$6,718.08
75 KING, THOMAS FREDERICK	\$4,400.04				\$4,400.04
76 KOELEMAY, JOHN B	\$7,557.24		\$1,184.00-		\$6,393.24

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
77 KRUMHOLZ, CLARENCE BENNY	\$9,300.00		\$1,164.00-		\$8,136.00
78 LAFAYETTE, WILLIE R	\$2,785.21				\$2,785.21
79 LANCASTER, THOMAS M	\$6,400.08		\$1,164.00-		\$5,236.08
80 LANFORD, FRANK C	\$3,000.06		\$873.00-		\$2,127.06
81 LAW, ASHLEY	\$516.67		\$48.50-		\$468.17
82 LAWTON, ALTON CLINTON	\$3,300.00				\$3,300.00
83 LEE, OAKLEY	\$5,500.08		\$1,164.00-		\$4,336.08
84 LUEG SR, CARL F	\$9,500.04		\$2,532.00-		\$6,968.04
85 LYONS, DENVER DALE		\$7,525.92			\$7,525.92
86 MALONE, I ELMER	\$3,819.24		\$1,164.00-		\$2,655.24
87 MARTIN, B JOSEPH	\$2,600.04				\$2,600.04
88 MARTIN, CAREY AUSTIN	\$4,590.90		\$1,067.00-		\$3,523.90
89 MATTHEWS JR, JAMES W	\$7,300.08		\$1,164.00-		\$6,136.08
90 MCELROY, TALMADGE E	\$8,900.04		\$1,164.00-		\$7,736.04
91 MCGUIRE, DOUGLAS L	\$4,833.29		\$1,668.00-		\$3,165.29
92 MCKEITHEN, J P	\$7,900.08		\$1,164.00-		\$6,736.08
93 MEAD, FREDERICK A	\$5,800.08		\$1,164.00-		\$4,636.08
94 MERRILL, MERLIN WALTER	\$7,579.80		\$1,164.00-		\$6,415.80
95 MESSER, GLENDON R	\$7,119.30		\$1,620.50-		\$5,498.80

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES, SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
96 MIDYETT, JACK H	\$8,300.04		\$1,184.00-		\$7,138.04
97 WILEM SR, LEWIS ED		\$2,327.18			\$2,327.18
98 MILLER, ROBERT REECE	\$4,325.37		\$339.50-		\$3,985.87
99 WILTON, WILLIE D	\$7,300.08		\$1,184.00-		\$6,138.08
100 WIMS, CECIL CADE	\$5,777.82		\$1,184.00-		\$4,613.82
101 MOORE, C L	\$2,900.04				\$2,900.04
102 MORRIS, VIRGIL DIXON	\$8,700.00		\$1,184.00-		\$7,538.00
103 MURRAY, ROBERT SHELVEY	\$5,400.00				\$5,400.00
104 PATTON JR, ISAAC A	\$5,618.30		\$1,862.00-		\$3,954.30
105 PEARCE JR, GEORGE F	\$8,781.20		\$1,184.00-		\$7,627.20
106 PERRY, NATHANIEL P	\$4,800.00				\$4,800.00
107 PEYTON, ROBERT L	\$5,809.10		\$582.00-		\$5,327.10
108 PINKARD, COLLINS D	\$8,150.00		\$582.00-		\$5,568.00
109 POMEROY, WEBB DONNOLLY	\$1,137.50				\$1,137.50
110 POOLE, DANIEL WILLIAM	\$9,100.08		\$1,862.00-		\$7,438.08
111 QUAID, CLEBURNE W	\$7,350.00		\$1,330.00-		\$6,020.00
112 REID, WILLIAM JACKSON	\$4,750.08		\$1,184.00-		\$3,588.08
113 RHYAN, HENRY JAMES	\$6,400.08		\$582.00-		\$5,818.08
114 RISINGER, DONALD M	\$7,300.08		\$1,184.00-		\$6,138.08

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
115 ROBERTSON, MINNS S	\$9,022.62		\$1,662.00-		\$7,360.62
116 ROBINSON, JOE H	\$4,400.04		\$582.00-		\$3,818.04
117 RORIE, KENNETH GLEN	\$3,669.84		\$831.00-		\$2,838.84
118 SAYES, JOHN	\$5,371.08		\$1,662.00-		\$3,709.08
119 SCHWENDIMANN, FRED W	\$4,850.04		\$1,164.00-		\$3,686.04
120 SEWELL, JOHN HENRY	\$7,134.80		\$921.50-		\$6,213.10
121 SHAW, CLYDE T	\$5,300.04		\$582.00-		\$4,718.04
122 SHAW, WILLIAM B	\$7,800.00		\$1,662.00-		\$6,138.00
123 SLOANE, BENTLEY R	\$7,100.04		\$1,164.00-		\$5,936.04
124 SMALL, CEASAR D	\$7,300.08		\$582.00-		\$6,718.08
125 SMITH, JAMES A	\$8,000.00		\$1,164.00-		\$4,836.00
126 SMITH, THEODORE J	\$5,400.00		\$1,164.00-		\$4,236.00
127 SPINKS, OTIS W	\$7,300.08		\$1,164.00-		\$6,136.08
128 SQUIRES, REX	\$8,100.00		\$1,164.00-		\$6,936.00
129 STAPLETON, O. C.	\$800.04		\$1,164.00-		\$363.96-
130 STEGALL, WILLIAM G	\$3,400.08		\$1,164.00-		\$2,236.08
131 STOUT, NED L	\$7,933.28		\$1,164.00-		\$6,769.28
132 STREAMS JR, LOUIS L	\$2,500.40		\$879.00-		\$1,621.40
133 SYLVEST SR, EDWIN E	\$4,100.04				\$4,100.04

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
134 TATUM, ESKEL L	\$7,750.08		\$1,184.00-		\$8,588.08
135 TAYLOR, A GARFIELD	\$8,100.00		\$1,184.00-		\$8,836.00
136 TAYLOR, LUTHER W	\$4,341.40		\$959.50-		\$3,371.90
137 TAYLOR, ROBERT SPENCER	\$8,300.04		\$1,184.00-		\$7,138.04
138 THOMAS, EDWARD ROSCOE	\$8,773.34		\$1,882.00-		\$5,111.34
139 TOOKE, KARL B	\$5,700.00		\$1,184.00-		\$4,536.00
140 TRANSPERS, ROGER J	\$2,617.44				\$2,617.44
141 TRICKETT, JAMES ALBERT	\$1,362.24		\$1,362.24-		
142 WALKER SR, SAMUEL WEAVER	\$7,078.88		\$1,080.00-		\$5,998.88
143 WALTON, RICHARD E	\$8,500.08		\$1,184.00-		\$7,336.08
144 WENDT, W R	\$5,850.08		\$1,184.00-		\$4,486.08
145 WETHERS, CARL THEODORE	\$6,750.00		\$970.00-		\$5,780.00
146 WHITE, C B	\$8,100.00		\$878.00-		\$7,421.00
147 WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL P	\$6,100.08				\$6,100.08
148 WILSON, JAMES WILLIAM	\$7,000.08		\$1,184.00-		\$5,836.08
149 WILSON, LEE GRAY	\$5,200.08		\$1,882.00-		\$3,538.08
150 WINEINGER, DONALD E	\$8,050.08		\$1,184.00-		\$8,886.08
151 YORK, GEORGE D	\$5,000.04		\$1,184.00-		\$3,836.04
INSIDE----- TOTAL	\$850,539.87	\$24,430.32	\$139,591.74-		\$735,378.45

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
1 ALLEN JR, ESTILL F	\$1,200.00				\$1,200.00
2 BAILEY, HAROLD SELLERS	\$750.00				\$750.00
3 BAYLISS, JOHN ANDREW	\$1,750.08				\$1,750.08
4 BEADLE, MARVIN WALLACE	\$2,400.00				\$2,400.00
5 BROADUS, LARS L	\$2,400.00				\$2,400.00
6 BYRD, WILLIAM OTTO	\$3,050.04				\$3,050.04
7 CAVANAUGH, ALBERT B	\$2,687.52				\$2,687.52
8 COOK, EASTER FERN	\$800.00				\$800.00
9 CORRIGAN, W RAYMOND	\$800.00				\$800.00
10 CRANDALL SR, CLAUDE H	\$800.04				\$800.04
11 CULPEPPER, VIRGIL M	\$1,800.00				\$1,800.00
12 DONALDSON, IVAN O	\$1,650.00				\$1,650.00
13 DOUGLAS, ELIOT M	\$250.08				\$250.08
14 FAULK, CLAYBORNE W	\$800.04				\$800.04
15 FAULK, ROLAND WILLIAM	\$1,600.08				\$1,600.08
16 FLEWING, NEAL BOND	\$550.08				\$550.08
17 GARLINGTON, J EZELL	\$400.08				\$400.08
18 GILMORE, ARTHUR L.	\$800.00				\$800.00
19 GRANT SR, EDWIN H	\$800.04				\$800.04

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES- SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
20 HAMMONTREE, GERALD D	\$157.58				\$157.58
21 HARDY, C REGINALD	\$1,800.00				\$1,800.00
22 HARRIS, EDWARD W	\$1,800.00				\$1,800.00
23 HAYES, CHARLES K	\$800.00				\$800.00
24 HAYNES SR, LEONARD L	\$1,100.04				\$1,100.04
25 IVEY, GEORGE F	\$1,300.08				\$1,300.08
26 JACKSON, DOUGLAS E	\$1,884.98				\$1,884.98
27 LEE, LAWSON GERALD	\$700.08				\$700.08
28 LOVE, JOE B	\$1,200.00				\$1,200.00
29 MORGAN, JOHN BABER	\$2,350.08				\$2,350.08
30 NEASE JR, LEANDER R	\$4,000.08				\$4,000.08
31 NESMITH, SAM WINSTON	\$250.08				\$250.08
32 OCONNOR, DONALD R	\$150.00				\$150.00
33 PEARCE, MYRON CHESTER	\$400.08				\$400.08
34 PEREZ, CARLOS	\$250.08				\$250.08
35 PRESTON JR, NORMAN GEORGE	\$500.04				\$500.04
36 REAVES, JAMES EDWARD	\$550.08				\$550.08
37 RISINGER, WILLIAM O	\$150.00				\$150.00
38 ROBERTS JR, QUITMAN C	\$1,725.48				\$1,725.48

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
39 ROE, LYLE B	\$800.00				\$800.00
40 ROTHER JR, CHARLES C	\$311.76				\$311.76
41 SANFORD, HUGH M	\$400.08				\$400.08
42 SELFRIDGE, PHILIP R	\$1,190.04				\$1,190.04
43 STOCKWELL, SPENCER LEWIS	\$1,800.08				\$1,800.08
44 TAYLOR, KENNETH VERNON	\$400.08				\$400.08
45 TUCKER, LEWIS EDWIN	\$300.00				\$300.00
46 TUNIS, JOSEPH KEMP	\$900.00				\$900.00
47 TURNER, JAMES LEON	\$900.00				\$900.00
48 WALKER, ROBERT M	\$950.04				\$950.04
49 WHITAKER, JAMES C	\$5,100.00				\$5,100.00
50 WHITE, REUBEN H	\$1,150.08				\$1,150.08
ELSEWHERE----	\$59,358.98				\$59,358.98
MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL	\$909,898.85	\$24,430.32	\$139,591.74		\$794,737.43
SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE					
1 ALFRED, BILLIE J	\$3,352.38	\$768.38			\$4,118.76
2 ANDREWS, JOSEPHINE	\$4,200.00		\$582.00		\$3,618.00

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
3 BARABIN, CHARLISIE B	\$580.04	\$3,098.08	\$1,428.00-		\$2,228.10
4 BARABIN, HELEN	\$841.74		\$97.00-		\$544.74
5 BENTLEY, MYRTIS W	\$5,110.08		\$582.00-		\$4,528.08
6 BEVILL, RITA PEARL	\$3,085.16		\$582.00-		\$2,483.16
7 BIBBONS, EMMA PEARL	\$5,040.00		\$540.00-		\$4,500.00
8 BOWIE, EVALIA	\$4,270.08		\$582.00-		\$3,688.08
9 BRANCH, MARY C	\$4,550.04				\$4,550.04
10 BRANTON, DORIS A	\$402.54		\$48.50-		\$354.04
11 BRIDGETTE, VIVIAN E	\$5,495.04				\$5,495.04
12 BROWN, ELLA V	\$4,515.00		\$582.00-		\$3,933.00
13 BROWN, LOUISE M	\$6,335.04				\$6,335.04
14 BUTLER, LEONA H	\$4,060.08		\$557.50-		\$3,502.58
15 BUTLER, VICTORIA	\$2,240.04				\$2,240.04
16 CAIN, ADONA P	\$5,250.00		\$540.00-		\$4,710.00
17 CALDWELL, ELIZA E	\$3,815.04				\$3,815.04
18 CALVIN, TERESA A B	\$6,780.08		\$882.84-		\$5,827.44
19 CARAWAY, MINNIE Y	\$3,570.00		\$582.00-		\$2,988.00
20 CARITHERS, ROSABELLE	\$2,240.04		\$582.00-		\$1,658.04
21 CARRINGTON, ESSIE S	\$4,620.00		\$582.00-		\$4,038.00

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
22 CASTAIN, MAE ETTA	\$4,855.04				\$4,855.04
23 COODY, CLARIBELL	\$5,670.00		\$582.00-		\$5,088.00
24 CORRY, GERTRUDE	\$4,171.83		\$833.50-		\$3,638.03
25 CROTWELL, JIMMY LOU	\$1,225.08	\$1,921.80	\$540.00-		\$2,606.88
26 DAMERON, ESTELLE D	\$4,130.04		\$582.00-		\$3,548.04
27 DANIELS, SUSIA J	\$2,590.08	\$1,538.88	\$582.00-		\$3,546.96
28 DAVIS, BETTY L	\$3,640.08		\$540.00-		\$3,100.08
29 DAY, BERNICE C	\$5,250.00		\$582.00-		\$4,668.00
30 DOUGLAS, ELEANOR K	\$1,382.64		\$145.50-		\$1,237.14
31 DRAKE, CAROLYN R	\$3,710.04		\$582.00-		\$3,128.04
32 DUFRESNE, HATTIE D	\$6,020.04		\$582.00-		\$5,438.04
33 DURBIN, ANNIE S	\$4,585.08		\$582.00-		\$4,003.08
34 EDWARDS, LILLIAN	\$3,304.62	\$696.33			\$4,000.95
35 EVANS, ALLEN WAYNE	\$440.22	\$3,499.92			\$3,940.14
36 EZELL, MARY ELLEN	\$1,925.04	\$1,668.36	\$746.64-		\$2,846.76
37 FRANKLIN, BEULAH	\$4,340.04	\$196.50	\$582.00-		\$3,954.54
38 FULTON, ELLA W	\$1,400.04		\$582.00-		\$818.04
39 GEORGE, RUTH H	\$4,252.50		\$436.50-		\$3,816.00
40 GIBBS, KATHERINE S	\$4,410.00		\$582.00-		\$3,828.00

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
41 GIESSEN, THELMA	\$2,485.08				\$2,485.08
42 GILBERT, OLLIE MAE	\$980.04	\$2,773.92	\$540.00-		\$3,213.96
43 GREENE, VICTORIA	\$3,465.00				\$3,465.00
44 HALL, FRANCES S	\$280.08		\$582.00-		\$301.92-
45 HANDY, DOROTHY	\$5,250.00		\$582.00-		\$4,668.00
46 HARKINS, MARTHA	\$4,760.04		\$582.00-		\$4,178.04
47 HARPER, LOIS	\$420.00		\$582.00-		\$162.00-
48 HARRIS, MAUDE P	\$6,125.04		\$582.00-		\$5,543.04
49 HAUG, HALLIE	\$5,810.04		\$582.00-		\$5,228.04
50 HAYES, LUELLA	\$6,090.00				\$6,090.00
51 HAYNES, VIRGINIA	\$4,200.00		\$582.00-		\$3,618.00
52 HEARN, ALTA F	\$5,530.08		\$582.00-		\$4,948.08
53 HINE, DORIS FAY	\$3,290.04		\$540.00-		\$2,750.04
54 HOLLADAY, BESSIE J	\$5,670.00		\$582.00-		\$5,088.00
55 HOLLIDAY, LAURA B.	\$35.04		\$582.00-		\$548.96-
56 HOLLINGSWORTH, MARJORIE	\$910.08	\$2,827.62	\$540.00-		\$3,197.70
57 HORNE, MARY H	\$1,658.79		\$624.98-		\$1,033.81
58 HOWELL, DORIS L	\$5,250.00		\$582.00-		\$4,668.00
59 HURO, ESTHER B	\$1,400.04				\$1,400.04

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
60 IRVING, VIRGINIA H	\$3,780.00	\$175.38	\$933.84		\$3,021.54
61 JACKSON, PORTIA NERISSA	\$1,400.04		\$582.00		\$818.04
62 JAMIESON, NORMA	\$4,795.08		\$540.00		\$4,255.08
63 JOHNS, PERSIS M	\$3,879.80		\$485.00		\$3,394.80
64 JOHNS, STELLA B	\$3,899.63		\$339.50		\$3,560.13
65 JOHNSTON, BLANCHE D	\$385.08		\$194.00		\$191.08
66 KELLOGG, NAOMI L	\$3,840.08	\$733.44	\$582.00		\$3,791.52
67 KILPATRICK, SIDNEY C	\$4,445.04				\$4,445.04
68 KING, MADICE N	\$1,785.00	\$457.32	\$1,428.00		\$814.32
69 KNOX, TAMAR ANN	\$2,835.00		\$582.00		\$2,253.00
70 CAMPBELL, RUTH C	\$5,390.04				\$5,390.04
71 LANKFORD, DOROTHY J	\$700.14		\$145.50		\$554.64
72 LEE, ORPHA C.	\$2,065.08		\$582.00		\$1,483.08
73 LESTER, EMMA R	\$3,290.04	\$1,002.00	\$582.00		\$3,710.04
74 LONDON, SUSIE Y	\$5,635.08		\$582.00		\$5,053.08
75 LYNCH, JOSIE S	\$8,090.00		\$582.00		\$5,508.00
76 MCCANNON, JANELLE	\$3,500.04		\$578.50		\$2,921.54
77 MCCANN, PRISCILLA J	\$3,430.08		\$582.00		\$2,848.08
78 MCCOY, CLARA T	\$4,200.00		\$582.00		\$3,618.00

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
79 MCCRORY, HELEN TINSLEY	\$5,950.08		\$540.00-		\$5,410.08
80 MCDOWELL, PAULINE	\$4,270.08	\$36.90	\$540.00-		\$3,766.98
81 MCKAY, PEARL B	\$3,010.08		\$582.00-		\$2,428.08
82 MCKNIGHT, MARY D	\$5,950.08		\$582.00-		\$5,368.08
83 MELBERT, ETHEL P	\$1,079.20		\$242.50-		\$836.70
84 MILEM, ALMA	\$1,633.36	\$210.56	\$360.00-		\$1,483.92
85 MITCHELL, ALMATINE M	\$1,855.08				\$1,855.08
86 MOORE, LILLIE	\$1,960.08				\$1,960.08
87 NEILL, GRACE B.	\$5,483.40		\$485.00-		\$4,998.40
88 NORRIS, ADELE T	\$3,360.00	\$948.30	\$582.00-		\$3,728.30
89 NORRIS, MARGARET	\$3,185.04	\$1,082.58	\$540.00-		\$3,727.62
90 ROSHAVEN, RUTH	\$1,260.00				\$1,260.00
91 PERROTT, HUGHELENE S	\$1,874.28	\$1,418.82	\$746.64-		\$2,546.46
92 PEYTON, SUSAN J	\$1,120.08	\$2,666.58	\$746.64-		\$3,040.02
93 POMEROY, LILLIE MAE	\$5,985.00		\$582.00-		\$5,403.00
94 REED, IRENE	\$5,915.00		\$630.50-		\$5,284.50
95 AKIN, FREDNA R	\$1,120.08		\$582.00-		\$538.08
96 RORIE, AMY G	\$1,120.08		\$582.00-		\$538.08
97 RORIE, NANCY LEE	\$2,572.50		\$270.00-		\$2,302.50

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
98 SARTOR, HENRIETTA C	\$2,006.72		\$388.00		\$1,818.72
99 SAWYER, ANNE B	\$1,020.85		\$242.50		\$778.35
100 SCOTT, BARBARA ELLEN	\$2,835.00	\$997.86	\$746.84		\$3,086.22
101 SEEGER, GEORGINE F	\$5,530.08		\$582.00		\$4,948.08
102 SEILER, GLORIA	\$105.00	\$3,445.14	\$540.00		\$3,010.14
103 SENSINTAFFAR, ROSA S	\$1,400.04				\$1,400.04
104 SHEARER, GLENNIE D	\$4,130.04		\$582.00		\$3,548.04
105 SMITH, MATTIE LEE	\$5,565.00		\$540.00		\$5,025.00
106 SMITH, EDITH CLAIRE	\$5,250.00		\$582.00		\$4,668.00
107 SPINKS, MARY LOWREY	\$3,150.00		\$582.00		\$2,568.00
108 STAMANT, MARGARET T	\$6,080.00		\$582.00		\$5,508.00
109 STAGE, JANELLE	\$3,336.12		\$540.00		\$2,796.12
110 STAPLES, MYRTLE T	\$4,970.04		\$582.00		\$4,388.04
111 STEWART, FLORENCE	\$2,240.04				\$2,240.04
112 SWEAT, RUBY L	\$490.08	\$3,149.86			\$3,639.96
113 TIMMONS, RHODA L	\$2,310.00		\$582.00		\$1,728.00
114 TISDALE, LILLA H	\$770.04				\$770.04
115 TOWNSEND, FLORINE R	\$6,090.00		\$582.00		\$5,508.00
116 TRICE, DAISY	\$700.08	\$2,982.42			\$3,682.50

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
117 WALKER, SUNNY B	\$1,960.08		\$582.00-		\$1,378.08
118 WALL, SHIRLEY N	\$3,045.00	\$1,189.98			\$4,234.98
119 WALLACE, MAUDE	\$2,170.08	\$1,881.20			\$4,031.28
120 WARDAM, ALVA F	\$3,045.00		\$582.00-		\$2,463.00
121 WATSON, GRACIE P	\$3,815.04	\$148.32	\$582.00-		\$3,381.36
122 WETHERS, BETTYE L	\$945.08		\$97.00-		\$848.08
123 WHITE, WILLIE MAE	\$3,325.08	\$975.18	\$582.00-		\$3,718.26
124 WILLIAMS, EDNA YORK	\$6,189.06		\$540.00-		\$5,649.06
125 WILLIAMS, EVA J	\$2,415.00	\$105.48	\$582.00-		\$1,938.48
INSIDE----- TOTAL	\$419,581.22	\$42,573.11	\$55,914.52-		\$408,239.81
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
1 ALLEN, VIVIAN LEGGE	\$2,170.08				\$2,170.08
2 BARRON, FLORA M	\$280.08				\$280.08
3 BEADLE, RUTH M	\$560.04				\$560.04
4 BEHRENS, AMANDA HELEN	\$580.04				\$560.04
5 CHILDRESS, BERTHA B.	\$1,820.04				\$1,820.04
6 CLEGG, LUCILLE	\$840.00				\$840.00

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
7 CROWE, LUCY-AVIS	\$280.08				\$280.08
8 DULANY, LA VERA J	\$1,260.00				\$1,260.00
9 ECHOLS, FRANCES E	\$280.08				\$280.08
10 FRANK, GERTRUDE	\$1,610.04				\$1,610.04
11 HEFLEY, LUCILLE	\$280.08				\$280.08
12 HERRICK, DOROTHY L	\$420.00				\$420.00
13 HUNTER, MARY FRANCES	\$210.00				\$210.00
14 JORDAN, ELLA M	\$525.00				\$525.00
15 KAETZELL, GRACE F	\$700.08				\$700.08
16 MAGGIO, IRENE G	\$455.04				\$455.04
17 MATTHEWS, ELSIE I	\$1,680.00				\$1,680.00
18 MCPHERSON, NAOMI L	\$525.00				\$525.00
19 MERSHON, BERTHA	\$140.04				\$140.04
20 MIDDLETON, LOUISE M	\$280.08				\$280.08
21 PICKETT, AGNES B	\$1,120.08				\$1,120.08
22 PORTER, ZONA B	\$420.00				\$420.00
23 PROCTOR, VIRGINIA A	\$1,120.08				\$1,120.08
24 ROBINSON, ELIZABETH T	\$560.04				\$560.04
25 ROYAL, BERTHA S	\$560.01				\$560.01

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE	ANNUITY RES- SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
26 SCOTT, INEZ T	\$2,100.00				\$2,100.00
27 SHUMAKER, ALMA L	\$700.08				\$700.08
28 BAILEY, URSULA L	\$1,295.04				\$1,295.04
29 STARNES, CLARA E	\$315.00				\$315.00
30 STODGHILL, JEWELL T.	\$560.04				\$560.04
31 STUCKEY, LOUISE A	\$910.08				\$910.08
32 THOMPSON, LAURA J	\$580.04				\$580.04
33 TRICE, LEORA	\$3,850.08				\$3,850.08
34 TROTTER, LENA J	\$420.00				\$420.00
35 VANDERPOOL, EVELYN	\$245.04				\$245.04
36 VARNER, VIRGINIA	\$280.08				\$280.08
37 VAUGHAN, HAZEL A	\$621.27				\$621.27
38 WARLICK, MATTIE L	\$43.75				\$43.75
39 WATTS, LILLIAN	\$700.08				\$700.08
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL	\$31,258.59				\$31,258.59
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL	\$450,837.81	\$42,573.11	\$55,914.52		\$437,496.40
CHILDREN INSIDE					
1 ALFRED, MONIQUE C		\$1,981.04			\$1,981.04

CHILDREN INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE / DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
2 BARABIN, JULIAN B		\$290.92			\$290.92
3 BARABIN, MARCUS B		\$1,981.04			\$1,981.04
4 CALVIN, LENORA A		\$1,981.04			\$1,981.04
5 PULLIS, BRIDGETTE		\$1,189.50			\$1,189.50
6 EVANS, JOSHUA BLAKE		\$1,981.04			\$1,981.04
7 EVANS, NATHAN KIRK		\$1,981.04			\$1,981.04
8 EZELL, ROBERT DOYLE				\$1,908.48	\$1,908.48
9 IRVING, BEULAH				\$1,878.88	\$1,878.88
10 KING, CLAUDETTE D		\$1,483.33			\$1,483.33
11 KING, GWENDOLEN L		\$1,981.04			\$1,981.04
12 KING, JOHN CHRISTOPHER		\$1,782.98			\$1,782.98
13 KING, REGINALD L		\$1,782.98			\$1,782.98
14 KNIGHT JR, JAMES A				\$2,072.64	\$2,072.64
15 PERROTT, HILDA		\$1,881.68			\$1,881.68
16 PEYTON, JONATHAN		\$1,782.98			\$1,782.98
17 WILLIS, JAYNE M		\$310.50			\$310.50
INSIDE----- TOTAL		\$22,171.09		\$5,857.80	\$28,028.89
CHILDREN TOTAL		\$22,171.09		\$5,857.80	\$28,028.89

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
1 BROWN, EUGENE	\$1,200.00				\$1,200.00
2 CANSLER, HAL P	\$1,400.04				\$1,400.04
3 EAKER, ROBERT C	\$2,800.04				\$2,800.04
4 MYERS, ALLEN E	\$1,200.00				\$1,200.00
5 PAINE, MARSHALL COMEAUX	\$937.30				\$937.30
6 POLEDORE, JOSEPH M	\$4,000.08		\$582.00-		\$3,418.08
7 SHAW, LEE G	\$4,100.04		\$582.00-		\$3,518.04
8 SIBLEY SR., PLEASANT W	\$7,100.04		\$582.00-		\$6,518.04
INSIDE----- TOTAL	\$22,537.54		\$1,748.00-		\$20,791.54
LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL	\$22,537.54		\$1,748.00-		\$20,791.54
SURV. LP SPOUSES INSIDE					
1 ALEXANDER, JOSEPHINE	\$2,100.00				\$2,100.00
2 DRAKE, CECELIA	\$980.04		\$582.00-		\$398.04
3 FRANKLIN, JANIE L	\$4,410.00	\$142.92	\$582.00-		\$3,970.92
4 GOODWIN, LUCILLE P.	\$1,880.00		\$582.00-		\$1,098.00
5 HINES, ROSALIE	\$580.04				\$580.04
6 JORDAN, YVONNE H	\$2,248.07	\$2,068.28			\$4,314.35

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
7 LOCKHART, DOSHIA	\$2,800.08				\$2,800.08
8 RILEY, ELIZABETH G	\$1,295.04	\$2,532.38	\$582.00		\$3,245.40
9 SANFIEL, MARTA L	\$522.84				\$522.84
10 SMITH, ELLA D	\$1,400.04		\$582.00		\$818.04
11 WESTBROOK, ELVIE D	\$2,730.00		\$582.00		\$2,148.00
12 WHITE, ETHEL C	\$2,240.04	\$1,803.84			\$4,043.88
13 YOUNG, IDA BURRELL	\$1,400.04		\$582.00		\$818.04
14 YOUNG, ROSALIE	\$245.04	\$3,337.62	\$582.00		\$3,000.66
INSIDE---- TOTAL	\$24,609.27	\$9,885.02	\$4,656.00		\$29,838.29
SURV. LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
1 BUGH, LAVONIA G	\$980.04				\$980.04
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL	\$980.04				\$980.04
SURV. LP SPOUSES TOTAL	\$25,589.31	\$9,885.02	\$4,656.00		\$30,818.33
LP CHILDREN INSIDE					
1 SANFIEL, FRANCISCO		\$1,981.04			\$1,981.04

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE		ANNUNITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
INSIDE----- TOTAL			\$1,981.04			\$1,981.04
LP CHILDREN TOTAL			\$1,981.04			\$1,981.04
CONFERENCE----- TOTAL		\$1,408,863.51	\$101,020.58	\$201,908.26	\$5,857.80	\$1,313,833.63

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES

ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1985

Fund No.	Description	Beginning Balance	Year-to-Date Credit	Year-to-Date Debit	Ending Balance
4300	Pension & Ben. Fd.	6,354,738.73	3,864,409.46	3,012,005.66	7,207,142.53
4400	D. S. Fund	73,922.00	601,957.23	672,333.63	3,545.60
4500	Episcopal Fund	14,612.51	97,461.97	95,209.00	16,865.48
4600	Equitable Salaries	122,446.43	49,498.33	67,094.07	104,850.69
4700	Temp. Gen. Aid Fund	-4.00	9,663.62	9,634.00	25.62
4900	Interdenom. Fund	42.75	16,371.13	16,369.00	44.88
5000	Gen. Admin. Fund	8,316.59	47,353.51	48,335.00	7,335.10
5100	Jurisdic. Adm. Fund	5,099.82	24,118.96	22,477.58	6,741.20
5200	La. Conf. Admin. Fd.	149,646.18	627,842.99	646,151.16	131,338.01
5300	District Funds	18.00	180.64	198.64	0.00
5500	World Serv./Conf. Ben.	273,603.04	705,105.48	736,347.15	242,361.37
5600	Min. Education Fund	101,111.12	261,842.81	270,086.67	92,867.26
5700	Black College Fund	-23.41	109,144.73	109,113.00	8.32
5800	Missional Prior. Fd.	-40.00	92,189.61	92,094.00	55.61
5900	Ed. Priorities Fund	45,298.13	173,024.67	173,397.12	44,925.68
6000	General Adv. Specials	94,361.25	272,204.15	271,939.85	94,625.55
6100	Youth Service Fund	9,395.73	4,441.73	7,629.84	6,207.62
6200	Gen. Church Offerings	766.91	75,110.76	52,470.50	23,407.17
6300	Church Education Sun.	17,368.34	6,366.57	7,465.24	16,269.67
6400	Min. Emergency Fund	41,209.14	21,266.03	33,682.32	28,792.85
6500	Conf. Adv. Specials	245,212.81	590,788.79	580,074.73	255,926.87
6600	Centenary College	49,420.33	442,364.74	444,735.00	47,050.07
6700	Wesley Foundation	93,079.89	420,346.82	418,631.70	94,795.01
6800	Dillard University	21,797.51	48,245.90	50,407.00	19,636.41
6900	Church Extension	260,907.06	420,031.84	443,302.52	237,636.38
7000	La. Interchurch Fd.	13,113.20	22,850.95	23,803.00	12,161.15
7100	Special Funds	161,816.41	1,183,457.76	775,197.58	570,076.59
TOTALS		<u>\$8,157,236.47</u>	<u>10,187,641.18</u>	<u>9,000,184.96</u>	<u>9,264,692.69</u>

J. J. Caraway, Treasurer
Conference Director
Financial Affairs

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By J. J. CARAWAY

TABLE I

	1984	1985
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		
1. Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	138,454	138,108
2. Received on Confession of Faith or Restored	2,313	2,558
3. Received from Other United Methodist Churches	3,177	2,996
4. Received from Other Denominations	1,700	1,797
5. Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	1,969	1,894
6. Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	2,643	2,801
7. Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	1,257	1,230
8. Removed by Death	1,667	1,781
9. Total Members at the Close of this Year	138,108	137,753
10. Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	52,113	51,029
BAPTISMS		
11. Number of Persons Baptized this Year	2,657	2,731
12. Preparatory Members Now on Roll	23,702	23,496
13. Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	9,037	9,814
14. Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	1,685	1,923
CHURCH SCHOOL		
15. Number of Leaders	6,698	6,786
16. Children (Birth through Sixth Grade)	16,660	17,248
17. Youth	9,024	8,944
18. Adults	26,377	26,069
19. Total Church School Membership	58,759	59,047
20. Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	28,109	28,667
21. Average Attendance in On-Going Classes/Groups for Learning	13,882	12,884
22. Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	23,339	24,601
23. Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,341	1,479
UNITED METHODIST MEN		
24. Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	4,029	3,656
25. Amount Paid for Projects	118,486	106,670

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

26. Membership in United Methodist Women	13,725	13,513
27. Amount Paid for Local Church-Community Work	489,459	320,171
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
28. Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	225,651,026	242,016,071
29. Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	26,359,023	28,033,277
30. Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	23,775,394	23,405,408
31. Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	17,279,073	18,337,440
32. Other Indebtedness (Current Expense)	121,902	272,246

TABLE II

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP/LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

33. Principal-Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	5,606,526	3,450,353
34. Paid on Buildings-Improvements (Excluding Funds Borrowed)	5,265,681	7,435,610
35. Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	1,398,693	1,624,781
36. Other Current Operating Expenses (Including Church School)	8,906,622	9,533,208
37. Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	3,830,252	3,782,288
38a. Pastor's Salary Set	5,424,034	5,747,282
38b. Pastor's Salary Paid	5,424,034	5,732,929
39a. Associate(s) Salary Set	594,743	621,571
39b. Associate(s) Salary Paid	594,743	621,571
39c. Total Paid (38b + 39b)	6,018,777	6,354,500
40a. Utilities Paid Pastor	816,630	862,493
40b. Utilities Paid Associate(s)	91,853	96,468
40c. Total Paid (40a + 40b)	908,483	958,961
41a. Travel Paid Pastor	1,209,716	1,191,115
41b. Travel Paid Associate(s)	154,588	153,900
41c. Travel Paid (41a + 41b)	1,364,304	1,345,015
42. Pension and Benefit Funds (MPP and/or CPP) Paid Directly to the General Board of Pensions	781,514	829,460
43a. Pension & Benefit Funds Apportioned	673,405	701,021
43b. Pension & Benefit Funds Paid	671,360	697,395
44a. District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	499,398	525,760
44b. District Superintendents Fund Paid	497,602	521,295
45a. Episcopal Fund Apportioned	90,424	98,155
45b. Episcopal Fund Paid	89,912	97,484
46a. Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	25,112	30,047
46b. Equitable Salary Fund Paid	24,948	29,584
47a. Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	10,060	10,022
47b. Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	9,785	9,663

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND

49a. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	16,784	18,726
---	--------	--------

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

49b. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	14,631	16,411
50a. General Administration Fund Apportioned	47,228	50,085
50b. General Administration Fund Paid	45,396	47,353
51a. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	18,073	19,036
51b. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	17,430	17,965
52a. Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	401,926	425,631
52b. Area and Conference Administration Paid	388,248	405,799
53a. District Administration Funds Apportioned	406,132	405,886
53b. District Administration Funds Paid	406,132	396,752

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

55a. World Service/Conference Benevolences Apportioned	628,003	721,071
55b. World Service/Conference Benevolences Paid	607,210	687,872

BENEVOLENCES

56a. Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	248,187	260,375
56b. Ministerial Education Fund Paid	236,511	241,893
57a. Black College Fund Apportioned	106,512	121,183
57b. Black College Fund Paid	97,230	109,317
58a. Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	72,851	100,148
58b. Missional Priorities Fund Paid	68,815	92,279
59. Educational Priorities Fund	56,332	124,250
60. General Advance Specials	378,168	294,161
61. Youth Service Fund	4,959	4,174
62a. One Great Hour of Sharing	39,252	39,087
62b. World Communion	19,701	20,752
62c. United Methodist Student Day	7,434	6,612
62d. Human Relations Day	10,158	9,957
62e. Total (62a + 62b + 62c + 62d)	76,545	78,568
63. Christian Education Sunday	2,709	5,928
64. Minister's Emergency Fund	16,915	20,400
65. Conference Specials	583,777	522,010
66. Centenary College	504,269	518,500
67. Wesley Foundations	393,668	408,517
68. Dillard University	45,299	48,182
69. Church Extension	431,908	418,211
70. Louisiana Interchurch Conference	23,017	26,570
71. UMW Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurer	292,737	313,451
72. Grand Total Paid (Lines 33-71)	40,066,365	41,468,160

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Your Commission on Equitable Salaries is grateful to the supporting churches of the Conference. Because of your contributions to the Equitable Salary Fund and to the Temporary General Aid Fund, we are able to provide a more adequate income for many full-time pastors in our Conference. We are also grateful to the Cabinet, C.F.A. and the Director of Financial Affairs for their cooperation with us.

In order to continue our ministry of promoting a better economic welfare for full-time pastors we recommend that all other income be considered in establishing how much the Commission will grant as a supplement to bring the total income up to the equitable salary level that is set by the Annual Conference.

For the Calendar year of 1987 we recommend:

- A. That \$16,400 be the maximum level of ministerial support for those who participate in the Equitable Salary Fund.
- B. That full-time pastors, as defined by the Book of Discipline, participating in the Equitable Salary Program be pastors with a workload index of at least "85." This index is determined by adding: (1) Church or Charge membership, (2) average attendance at principal worship service, and (3) average Sunday School attendance. (This is for the previous year). Divide the total by 3. (Example: Church Membership - 126 + 71 + 64 = 261 divided by 3 = 87).
- C. That the pastor's Base Salary be at least \$9,400 per year in order to receive funds from the Equitable Salary Fund.
- D. That the amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 50% of the amount that the charge pays for the pastor's salary, travel expense and utility allowance.
- E. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. In the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.
- F. That each church or charge, whose pastor receives support from the Equitable Salary Fund, is expected to have a financial campaign such as an "Every Member Canvass," "Pony Express," etc., and shall increase the pastor's support by at least 5% per year (sum of pastor's salary, travel and utilities) in order to remain eligible to participate in the Fund.
- G. That in order for a church or charge to be eligible for Equitable Salary support all apportioned ministerial items must be paid. These items are: Pension Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Salary Fund. Also, each church or charge

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

receiving Equitable Salary support is expected to pay the amount apportioned for World Service and Conference Benevolences.

- H. That from Equitable Salary Fund, the Commission authorize the payment of registration fees, room and board for Pastor's School at Centenary College, or an equivalent amount for some other Conference sponsored Continuing Education event, for full-time ministers receiving Equitable Salary Funds.
- I. All District Superintendents submit to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries all applications from charges and pastors who expect to participate in the Equitable Salary support program. These are to be sent as soon after the Charge Conference as possible. Application blanks will be furnished by the Commission.
- J. All pastors receiving Equitable Salary support are expected to renew their application when receiving a change in appointment and to notify the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries of any change in income.
- K. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

Ministerial members appointed for less than full-time and meeting the definition of part-time as defined in the "Book of Discipline," will be considered for participation in the Equitable Salary Fund.

Terry C. Willis, Chairperson

**VAC FEDERAL CREDIT UNION
FORMERLY LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION**

VAC Federal Credit Union is pleased to continue to offer our complete range of financial services to all of those previously served by LAMECO Federal Credit Union.

We encourage those retired members to remember they are **ALWAYS** eligible for continued credit union benefits. One new service that will be of interest to our members residing throughout the state is the new ATM NETWORK - NEAR - that is planned to become operative in the entire state during 1986. This will enable our members to have access to their credit union share and checking accounts for immediate cash withdrawals - no more waiting for mail service!

Savings Accounts Available

- 1. Checking accounts with a dividend of 5%
 - No minimum balance required
 - No monthly service charge
 - ATM 24-hour teller service

2. Regular share accounts with quarterly dividends of 5 1/2% and above
3. Certificates of Deposit - competitive rates
4. Money Market Investment Accounts - checking available - monthly dividends
5. Individual Retirement Accounts

Loans Available for all Purposes

1. Signature loans - up to \$7,500 for qualified borrowers - establish a LOAN-LINER LINE-OF-CREDIT and do all of your business by phone.
2. Automobile and truck loans - new and used
3. Real estate loans - 1st and 2nd mortgage
4. FHA home improvement loans
5. Student loans - for undergraduate and graduate programs

We extend an invitation to each of you to come by our office while in Shreveport to become acquainted with our staff and let us welcome you personally.

Main Office: 5910 Youree Drive, Suite A,
Shreveport, LA 71105

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 5566
Shreveport, LA 71105

Phone: 318-868-0574

Sylvia Jones, Chairperson
Mary Anne Poarch, President

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND

During the past year the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund, which is administered by the Cabinet, has made it possible for eighteen ministers, or their families, to receive financial aid in times when extra help was much needed.

The financial report is as follows:

Balance in Fund January 1, 1985	\$41,209.14
Received from ministers during the year	21,266.03
Paid out in grants	33,682.32
Balance in Fund December 31, 1985	\$28,792.85

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

We recommend that the following rules continue in effect:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1986, to be paid to the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
 - A. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency will be \$2,000.
 - B. The amount for a continuing emergency may be determined by the cabinet.
3. That each pastor and local church be requested to cooperate providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.

Donald J. Hall, Cabinet Secretary

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana continues to be of service to the agencies, institutions, and local churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

At the beginning of 1985, there were twenty-four funds in the Foundation General Agency Account with a total market value of \$464,011.22. At the beginning of 1986, there were twenty-eight funds with a market value of \$577,900.73. The market value of the long-term Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions Funds with the Foundation at the beginning of 1986 was \$6,651,751.86. Currently the Foundation and the Louisiana Conference Treasurer together have total cash assets of over \$9.8 million, all invested in Louisiana institutions.

The trustees voted at the Annual Meeting in March to make the following grants of income from the earnings of the Permanent Fund:

1.	Program Priorities Fund	\$ 6,597.51
2.	People's Community Center	5,000.00
3.	REACH (Brieter Fund)	1,157.58
4.	Dillard University	1,000.00
5.	Centenary College	<u>1,000.00</u>
TOTAL		<u>\$14,755.09</u>

Elected to serve as officers of the Foundation Board of Trustees for 1986-87:

J. Luther Jordan, Jr., Chairperson
 Bobbie B. Crump, Sr., Vice-chairperson

Wayne Gilmore, Secretary
Thomas A. Harrell, Treasurer

The Louisiana Methodist Foundation month, to be observed with a special emphasis and offering by every local church, is September of each year.

If the Foundation can be of service to you as an individual, to your church, or to your institution, please contact the Foundation Office, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720.

I would like to thank those of you who have made contacts for the Foundation and causes of the Conference. This is most important in the growth and service of the Foundation for Louisiana Methodism.

J. J. Caraway,
Executive Director

D. ORGANIZATION AND AGENCIES

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

On behalf of the Annual Conference we express appreciation to Bishop Walter L. Underwood for his leadership in this second year of his tenure as Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area.

On behalf of the people of our state we express grateful appreciation to Bishop Underwood for the care and inspiration he has given to the churches and to the people of the state during the past year. Many have been comforted and strengthened through the pastoral care of Bishop Underwood. We are grateful for his caring nature and sensitivity to the needs of pastors and families and of the laity in time of illness, death or other crises. He has truly been a pastor to us, and for this we are thankful.

We commend Bishop Underwood for his encouragement in providing more opportunities for continuing education for pastors in each district across the Conference. He is commended also for personally conducting training for members of Pastor-Parish Relations Committees of local churches in each of the nine districts. Bishop Underwood has met with pastors in each district, calling us to a renewed commitment to the covenant nature of the ordained ministry. In addition to this he has held conference wide meetings with pastors of small churches, medium sized churches, and large churches. He has been tireless in preaching and visiting churches, towns and cities the breadth and length of the Conference.

For his gracious ministry as chief pastor and for his effective leadership in the temporal and spiritual affairs of our church we are thankful to Bishop Underwood. We are grateful also that Mrs. Billye Underwood is able to travel frequently throughout the Conference with Bishop Underwood. Her warmth, her gracious manner and her friendship have been a blessing.

Clyde C. Frazier, Chairperson

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE PROGRESS REPORT

During the Conference year, a beautiful and spacious new episcopal residence has been completed. Bishop and Mrs. Underwood moved into the new residence in January. The episcopal residence is located in the Bocage subdivision and the address is 7344 Woodstock, Baton Rouge, LA.

The committee would like to thank the individuals who made special gifts which made possible the ideal location of the new residence. Also the committee would like to express appreciation to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for the spirit of cooperation in each step which was taken to bring the construction and furnishings of the new home to completion.

The financial arrangements have been approved by the Council on Finance and Administration within the funding pattern established by past action of the General and Annual Conferences. The financial arrangements do not call for any apportionments to the local churches of the Conference.

J. Luther Jordan, Jr., Chairperson

LOUISIANA MORAL & CIVIC FOUNDATION

Introduction

It is our privilege to report again to all the churches and members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and to thank you for your prayers, encouragement, and financial support. We are thankful for the demonstrated commitment of Louisiana Methodists to a positive moral climate of our state.

Administration

In the fiscal year 1985, we received total gifts of \$202,557.71. Approximately \$12,094.48 was given by Louisiana Methodists. This amount is up from 1984's Methodist total of \$10,313.81. Our asking of \$1.00 per member per year in 1985 remains the same for 1986. We respectfully request of those churches who have confidence in LMCF and the job that it is doing, to please include us in your budget giving at \$1.00 per member per year, or to at least receive a special offering sometimes during 1986. We promise to be good stewards of that which is given and want you to know of our appreciation for each and every gift received.

Ministry

LMCF ministers through four major programs, which are Awards, Educational, Legal and Legislative.

In the Awards Program, Rev. James E. Wilson, received the 1985 J. Henry Bowdon Preaching Award, named after J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., one of our founders.

In the Education Program, . . . the 1985 LMCF-YLI Youth Leadership Institute, like the others preceeding it, was a unique and exciting event designed to promote leadership in young people in the areas of personal development, alcohol and drug abuse, as well as the legislative process. It featured lectures, films, the latest in factual information, group discussions, field trips and on-site observations of the legislative process. In an evaluation sheet provided for each participant three weeks after the conclusion of YLI 1985, each of the youth expressed themselves in very positive expressions of what the week had meant to them. Space will not permit publishing them all, but the following are very typical.

First a young lady from Pineville, "YLI was the greatest experience. There was so much I learned; not only about the subjects I studied, but mainly about lasting friendships and important life experiences that cannot be learned from books or lectures. It was an experience that has to be lived. YLI changed my life for the better."

Next a young man from Jera, "YLI was the greatest experience of my life. If every youth in the state of Louisiana could attend this Institue, we would have the greatest state in the United States. YLI is so great because it has such a great Christian atmosphere."

The other educational programs of LMCF include seminars, research, distributions of literature as well as assistance to other organizations in conducting their programs.

The Legal Program of LMCF is unique and provides a resource for concerned citizens who actively involve themselves in the struggle to improve the moral climate of their community and state. Included are a very up-to-date law library, highly responsible legal counsel, and a monitoring service of all major agencies of state government, Attorney General's opinions and court decisions.

The Legislative Program - Individual members of LMCF along with **individual members** of churches who financially support LMCF were served by LMCF's toll-free number 1-800-272-8188 which enabled them to receive copies of particular pieces of legislation, digest, daily journals, calendars, and committee agendas upon request. Literally hundreds of calls were received from individual citizens who exercised their privilege of becoming involved in the legislative process. The individuals who took advantage of these services were expressive of their appreciation via the telephone and in written form. One letter received from a Bossier City attorney is typical of such expression. It read in part. . ."We appreciate the many long hours that you expend at the legislative session. I believe that without the influence of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, Inc., that there would be a severe erosion of the laws that are designed to make our communities a safer and better place to live."

Religious denominational leaders received during the first 14 days of the session (which under the Constitution are primarily "filing days" in which the legislators are primarily engaged in the introduction of legislation and the assigning of numbers and the referral of bills to committees) a brief digest

of each bill filed. They were then given the opportunity along with LMCF's staff to select the bills that in their opinion could possibly influence the moral climate of our state. After this "monitoring list" was established these leaders were provided with a Weekly Digest of all the action taken upon these bills. As the session progressed they were kept abreast by frequent "Moral-A-Grams" on the status of those bills which seemed to call for timely response from the religious community.

To the **Legislators** LMCF provided a ready resource for research on moral issues and timely reminders when legislation of moral consequence was pending. In deliberation before committees and on the floors of both the House of Representatives and the Senate, information provided by LMCF was a part of the ultimate consideration of legislators. The president of the Senate reflected a position shared by many of the legislators when he stated. . . "LMCF brings a distinct perspective that is needed to the Louisiana Legislature. I know of no organization which is more effective in making its special interest known or which has any more positive influence than LMCF."

LMCF seeks to serve not only its members and the religious community but the entire state of Louisiana by promoting and protecting the moral climate of our state whenever and however the opportunity presents itself.

Conclusion

Louisiana Methodists in 1985 continued to exercise their influence on LMCF through their elected Board members: First Vice-president, Bob Nash; Treasurer, Bill Ford; and Third Vice-president, Janelle McCammon. Additional participation and influence from Louisiana Methodists come from the several members of the State Advisory Council. Of course, LMCF, as always, seeks and follows the direction of the Bishop.

LMCF thinks Christian people, their churches, and their denominations should work together. We are proud to serve as a front-line agency, a channel of communication, a forum for discussion, an instrument of cooperative Christian action, and an agency through which all Christian denominations can work together to do something effective about serious moral issues which would be difficult to solve alone.

My prayer is that we shall always have the prayers and support of the people in Louisiana called United Methodists. We stand ready to serve and consider it a privilege to serve when asked.

Ken Ward, Executive Director

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

The Lydia Patterson family extends a warm hand of amistad and a cordial saludo to the Conference. The following is our report on the educational mission of LPI during 1985.

Spanish classes for church leadership were held on August 12-23, 1985. This initial program under the new Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries, involved participants over a two-week period in language instruction, cultural awareness workshops, lectures, city tours and an excursion to Chihuahua City, Mexico. The program will be repeated in the summer of 1986.

Forty-four students received LPI High School diplomas on May 23rd. Ceremonies were conducted at the Chamizal National Theatre in El Paso. Mrs. Maria Elene Flood, a member of the Texas State Board of Education and a civic leader in El Paso for many years, was the Commencement Speaker; one hundred and fifty students enrolled in a six-week ESL summer session. In addition, forty-five students from El Paso attended an eight-week educational compensatory program, sponsored by the State of Texas, at Lydia Patterson Institute; total number of students who have enrolled for the school year 1985-86 are 327: 112 are in high school, 28 are in junior high and 187 are in the ESL department. This enrollment is slightly higher than last school year; twenty-two FTE teachers, seven support staff and three administrative staff are giving leadership to the Institute program. Fourteen faculty have bachelors degrees, nine have masters and one has a doctorate. Sixty seven percent of our teachers are certified. We are proud of the progress being made towards the goal of having all teachers certified by 1988; significant curricular accomplishments have been made and strong improvement has taken place in student academic achievement during the last year as evidenced by grade point averages and the size of the Honor Roll. Mr. Gonzalo LaFarelle, is the school principal.

Major renovations have been made in recent months to our facilities. First, the roofs on the main building and the gymnasium are being completely renovated at a cost of \$102,000. This was an urgent necessity and we are thankful that we have been able to move ahead to complete this important project. Another necessary renovation was made to our gymnasium floor this summer. Mrs. Socorro De Anda, is Business Manager in charge of facilities.

As we work together to shape the future of this historic institution, it is imperative that we do so with courage and with vision. We will continue to work for the development of a high quality preparatory Christian school, a model for public and private educational institutions alike. Both the need and the potential for such a ministry are still present in our LPI context.

Lydia Patterson is the only remaining Hispanic academic institution of the United Methodist Church in the United States. Its future as an academic institution must be preserved and developed. There are many needs among the Hispanic peoples of our country and Mexico. But certainly one of the most vital is the need for the development of the human mind. The high drop-out rates of Mexican American teenagers from high schools in El Paso and all over this country, as well as growing educational needs in Mexico, tell us that literally millions of minds are being wasted every year. We have a crucial secondary school academic mission at LPI and a very significant ministry is taking place presently with young persons every hour of every day. Ours is a commitment to the development of Hispanic young lives, wholistically. Yet we

have a special calling and responsibility to care for the mind of these youths. To teach them the intellectual love of God; that they are to love God with all their minds; with the fullness of that intellectual potential which God has given to them.

Furthermore, we are moving forward to further develop the Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries at LPI. We all believe that the church needs leadership having that rare combination of knowledge and vital piety; leadership with a passion for the souls of Hispanic peoples and with the knowledge and skills to effect Christian ministry among them. Those two elements, so seldom found together in our individual and collective life, will be integrated in the curriculum and mission of our new Center.

Our "Road Show" ends with the words "But what of LPI? Its story is not yet finished. Its future has been placed in your hands." Let us move forward together in faith to shape a greater and brighter future for Lydia Patterson, knowing that God has indeed placed this unique ministry in our hands.

Ruben Salcido, President

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES TASK FORCE

The Outdoor Ministries Task Force had hoped by this time to have a concrete proposal to submit to the Annual Conference for its action. At the present time we do not. We have met several times to look at various pieces of property over the state, but have not settled on any that would be suitable or that were in the price range we felt would be acceptable. We are continuing to follow up leads, and have visited retreat centers such as Epworth-By-The-Sea on St. Simon's Island in Georgia to gather ideas on our needs in Louisiana.

We respectfully request the Annual Conference to continue the Task Force as a Development and Design Team on this project for an eventual recommendation to the Annual Conference.

Kenneth R. Reed, Chairperson

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC.

At present the Board operates 36 homes and a six unit apartment complex. We have purchased a home in Bernice. This unit will be occupied by Rev. and Mrs. John Oldham. They contributed one half of the cost.

In a recent survey nine ministers indicated the need for a home in the next five years, twenty over the next ten years and thirty-one by the year 2000. Realistically we know that some of the homes that are currently occupied will become available. Based on past experience this will be largely offset by ministers or widows who did not anticipate the need of a home. It is safe to say that we will need to build at least two homes a year for the

next fifteen years to meet this increasing need.

The Board has recently completed a video tape of some of our homes. This tape will make an excellent program for any group in your church. The tape will be available from your district superintendent or from the Board office. We can also provide a speaker.

During the course of this year Bishop Underwood dedicated the home in Ruston occupied by Rev. and Mrs. Doug McGuire.

Why not let us build a retired minister's home in your town? Currently the Board can build a home if you or your church can raise approximately \$30,000 and donate a lot. The board will pay half the cost up to \$30,000.00.

Since June the Executive Director has preached fifty-eight times. He has presented two Methodist Men programs and made one presentation to an administrative board. He has performed two weddings, served communion three times and assisted twice. He has visited with forty five ministers relative to purchasing property. Twenty-five of these already own property. Two have bought as a result of these discussions. Eighteen are interested and he will continue to work with these. He has visited with more than one hundred and twenty-five laymen. Most of them have promised assistance. Several have given checks ranging from \$200 to \$1,000.

The Executive Director is currently perfecting a mailing list of all the retired ministers and widows. As soon as the list is complete he will offer them the opportunity to participate in a program now offered to those living in retirement homes owned by the board. The board working with local churches has a contact person in each community who will assist them in taking care of the property. This has been so successful that we feel that it is now time to make the program available to all of our retired ministers and widows.

Louis Love, Chairperson

James L. Adams, Executive Director

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The number one goal of the Executive Board of the Conference United Methodist Men is to have a minimum attendance of 275 at the 12th Annual Men's Retreat to be held at Louisiana College June 28th and 29th.

The second goal to be accomplished in 1986 is to have a gain in chartered Fellowships in each district.

The more difficult goals to be accomplished this quadrennium are to enlist a minimum of 100 men in Every Man Shares in each district, and to have at least one church in each district manufacturing the TRAG from kits.

Louisiana's 113 active chartered Fellowships in 1985, plus 62 formerly active Fellowships who did not recertify in 1985, places the Conference in the

top 22% or above in four of the five areas reported by the national office. Only in percent of gain over 1984 did Louisiana's eight additional 1985 Fellowships fall into the bottom 38%. In EMS members, Louisiana's 186 ranks number five out of seventy five Conferences.

Support of the Upper Room Prayer Center Watt line (1-800-251-2468) has been a project of nationwide UMM for several years. In addition to this financial help, individual Fellowships, district Fellowships, and Conference Fellowships answer the incoming phone lines for a few hours up to an entire weekend.

Louisiana UMM continue to offer three different types of Lay Witness Missions with approximately ten having been asked for and put on during the past year. District presidents and conference UMM officers have brochures, or information may be requested from John Tubb, Program Coordinator UMM, 5909 Tall Pine Drive, Pineville, LA 71360, Phone (318) 640-3721.

The TRAG program continues to attract interest. The one owned by the Baton Rouge/Hammond District UMM has been shown several times and was instrumental in the purchase of one machine for \$1,900 by Ingleside UMC of Baton Rouge. Lake Providence UMM continue to build TRAGs and have completed their third in time for it to be taken back to Africa by missionaries who had been on furlough.

Since the General Board of Discipleship has given support of Youth Serving Ministries to the Section on United Methodist Men, the Louisiana Conference UMM will, in turn, support Rev. Henry Bowdon in any way that we can. His report can be found under the Board of Discipleship report.

When United Methodists move out of their communities, approximately half of them do not move their church memberships and eventually are lost as members. This results in a weekly loss of the equivalent of approximately twenty 200 member churches each week. This loss can be reduced drastically by participation in UMM's sponsored program of Moving United Methodists (MUM). Local UMM Fellowships are asked to contact their district president or the UMM office in Nashville.

The year 1987 events of importance are: Jurisdictional Congress at Dallas, Texas, on May 1st, 2nd, and 3rd and Annual Men's Retreat at Louisiana College on June 27th and 28th.

Ofney K. Ellis, President

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The Centennial Celebration of United Methodist Women, which was officially launched at the 1982 Assembly in Philadelphia, reached its climax at the 1986 Assembly in Anaheim, California, April 17-20. This celebration marked a century of Christian witness, mission outreach, and service by women in the name of Christ and on behalf of other women.

This was a celebration of an "era," not a single founding date. Women's missionary societies, by a variety of names, stretch back to 1869, through nine prior denominations which now comprise The United Methodist Church. Eight home and/or foreign missionary societies were founded in the brief period 1869-1893. These were established within five denominations, but the purpose and structures were remarkably similar. The first group, established in 1869, was the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which sent to India the first missionaries, Miss Isabella Thoburn and Dr. Clara Swain. The last in 1893 was the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Protestant Church. In addition there were home and foreign missionary groups of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, United Brethren Church, and Evangelical Association. All became national organizations, whose programs and principles are basic to United Methodist Women today.

Through 100 years women have joined together and have:

- founded missionary societies
- deployed missionaries and deaconesses around the nation and the world
- advocated for the rights of women, children, and minorities
- built schools, hospitals, children's homes, community centers, and other institutions
- engaged current social issues in their communities, nation, and world
- developed programs of mission study, spiritual enrichment, and leadership development for themselves and others
- raised money to support all these endeavors
- faced the future together

Several Centennial goals were established including centennial observances in local, district, and conference organizations, 10% membership increase per year, increased pledge giving of 5% per year, 100% increase in subscriptions to Response magazine, and a contribution to the Centennial Fund. Louisiana United Methodist Women have contributed significantly to the realization of these goals and have far exceeded the goal of 5% per year increase in giving. The total amount given by Louisiana women in 1985 was \$319,933.37.

The Women's Division celebration during the Centennial Era included the selection of One Hundred Women in Mission - the outstanding 100 women in mission during the past 100 years! These were chosen from nominees from all conferences. Louisiana Conference is highly honored that five of our nominees were selected.

Among those chosen was Virginia Davis Laskey (Mrs. Glenn E.) who has given outstanding leadership for many years in local, Conference and national organizations. She served the Louisiana Conference as Recording Secretary and President, was a member of the Board of Missions of the United Methodist Church, President of the Woman's Division, and represented the United Methodist Church in the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches.

Miss Ella Keener Hooper, deaconess and founder in 1922 of MacDonell French Mission School in Houma, was also chosen. MacDonell was originally a boarding school for French, Spanish, and Indian children. Through the years, as needs

have changed, the work at MacDonell has changed and is today MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.

With her sister, Miss Wilhelmina Hooper, "Miss Ella" founded in 1932 the Dulac Indian School for Choctaw, Houma, and Cherokee Indians who were not allowed to attend other schools. When Indian children were admitted to segregated Indian public schools in 1954, Dulac became a Community Center. Miss Wilhelmina Hooper was also chosen among the 100 Women In Mission.

Mrs. Hester Williams, "Aunt Hester," was a former slave who pioneered in establishing schools for women and girls in Baton Rouge. In 1882 she was active in her work among freedwomen. She started five schools in her home in addition to the Hester Williams Industrial School, where Bible, catechism, and sewing were taught. Through her efforts schools were established in at least five other communities.

Mrs. Jennie Hartzel was a pioneer in home missionary work. She began work among the freedwomen in New Orleans in 1876. Through her efforts funding was secured for seven missionaries, three schools, and five industrial schools for women and girls. Her address to the organizational meeting of the Woman's Home Missionary Society in 1880 was helpful in securing General Conference approval for that organization.

These five and thousands of others have contributed to the wonderful heritage of United Methodist Women in Louisiana. The women of today continue to pray, to serve, and to give in that great tradition. It is my privilege to submit this report of the Centennial Years. However, Nell Read (Mrs. Cecil) was the president of Louisiana Conference Women from 1981 to 1985. We express to her our deep love and appreciation for her beautiful spirit and her outstanding leadership that have made these such successful years.

Janell G. McCammon,
Conference President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Bishop Underwood, lay and clergy members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and friends, it is with genuine pleasure that we report from your Jurisdiction Conference and Retreat Center, MOUNT SEQUOYAH.

This is our first report as the administrators, having been appointed to this work in June of 1985. We are Don and Constance Waddell. Constance, the former Mrs. Ferris Norton, and Don were married four years ago and have begun a third career in ministry. During Don's early ministry, he spent fourteen years as an agricultural missionary in Chile. His second career was to spend twenty-one years as minister and district superintendent in the North Texas Annual Conference. Both of us were drawn to Mount Sequoyah out of a deep love for the church and a desire to be helpful to ministers and laypersons seeking assistance in doing ministry.

During the year of 1985, we were privileged to host a total of 10,900 persons on the mountain. Most of these persons stayed for a period of approximately three days and were in attendance at an event planned by a local church or a judicatory body. Many other denominations used the facilities as well. With a capacity of more than three hundred persons we believe that in 1986 we may attract about thirty percent more than last year. New programs have been developed and good publicity has been given so that we are encouraged to believe that many will respond. Among those new programs we include the JURISDICTION YOUTH, the training of UMW district leaders, the GENERAL COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE, and the jurisdictional VOLUNTEERS IN MISSIONS meetings.

Many persons from the Louisiana Conference have attended the events for retirees in the spring and fall. Now we hope to attract younger persons, youth, and families to use the facilities. Mount Sequoyah, located on the top of a mountain, with thirty acres of grounds and seventy acres of wilderness, is an attractive setting for a wide variety of church groups. Trees and flowers are being planted to enhance the already beautiful grounds. The cottages and meeting rooms are being remodeled and refurbished to meet the expectations and needs of our guests. A well trained and increased staff is endeavoring to create a pleasant and joyful environment.

Many persons have volunteered to help on the mountain. Workcamps and individuals have assisted in a variety of ways. Volunteers are being sought now for 1987 to assist us in the library, in the Cokesbury bookstore, in maintenance work, and on the grounds. Persons interested are invited to be in contact with us as soon as possible.

The 1985 budget for Mount Sequoyah was \$312,535. Income is derived 70 percent from sale of services (room and meals), 18 percent as support from the churches of the Jurisdiction, and 12 percent from other gifts, interest and miscellaneous sources. The budget for 1986 does not include the major funds needed for refurbishing the cottages. The sum of \$100,000 has been approved to be sought as additional support from the annual conferences of the Jurisdiction. It is our hope that the Louisiana Conference will assist us in this effort.

It is with considerable satisfaction that I report to you that this sixty-three year old conference and retreat center, which belongs to each of you and all of the other United Methodists of the South Central Jurisdiction, is flourishing, is solvent, and is projecting itself into the twenty-first century with bold new programs. Come and see us on the mountain in Fayetteville, Arkansas. Help us to tell the story and share the excitement.

Donald W. Waddell, Administrator
Constance Waddell, Assistant Administrator

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The purpose of the South Central Jurisdictional Council on Ministries is

to respond to needs and requests originating with Annual Conference Councils on Ministries. In 1985 the following areas of ministry were implemented:

THE FARM CRISIS: The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries requested that the Council of Bishops issue an appeal to the President and Congress of the United States urging steps to alleviate problems related to the farm crisis. The Council at its fall meeting in Wichita, Kansas, responded with a strong statement encouraging action in two areas - the farm credit system and rural human service projects.

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSIONS: A Jurisdictional workshop was held in April with 241 persons present. In 1985 over 160 work groups and teams involving more than 2,100 people served on short-term work projects in Latin America, Mexico, the islands of the Caribbean, Africa, and the United States.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT: Laboratory Training Schools and Seminars were held at Sacramento, New Mexico, and Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas, with more than 400 persons in attendance.

RETIREE EVENTS: These have been one of the great success stories in the Jurisdiction. Five of these were held at Mt. Sequoyah. Enrollment was at or near capacity for each one.

YOUTH MINISTRY: The Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Enterprise was held in Oklahoma City and was well attended. Our youth ministry program is becoming one of the finest of any Jurisdiction.

BISHOPS' WEEK: A time for Bible study, preaching, the Willson Lectures and leisure at Mt. Sequoyah. It is always well-attended.

PROTESTANT RADIO HOUR: This is the oldest religious radio program in the nation. It is carried by 72 stations in the Jurisdiction. In 1985 Rev. Bill Henson, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Houston, Texas, preached during the thirteen-week segment assigned to The United Methodist Church.

OTHER EVENTS: An Ecumenical Missions Workshop, an Archives and History Seminar, Communications Workshop, and a Church Growth Seminar were held in our Jurisdiction.

1985 - A YEAR OF CHANGE: Dr. S. Duane Bruce retired as the Executive Director of the Jurisdiction and was replaced by Earl B. Carter of Arkansas. Dr. and Mrs. Lee Cate retired as the Superintendent and Manager of Mt. Sequoyah and were succeeded by Rev. and Mrs. Don Waddell of Texas. A former missionary, Mrs. Jo Ann Small, became the first director of the Volunteers in Mission program. Mr. Roy Stewart finished his term as Jurisdictional Youth Coordinator and was replaced by Ms. Jan Bond of Missouri and the Rev. Ms. Lynn Dyke of Kansas.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Bishop Underwood, members and friends of the Conference, on your behalf the Committee on Courtesies is greatly pleased to extend its deepest appreciation to the many people who have made this Session of the Annual Conference so successful.

We begin by thanking Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, whose planning began months ago, and who is already at work on next year's conference. He and his staff have, yet once again, coordinated a myriad of details with their customary precision and expertise. We also wish to thank Dr. Odell Simmons for his very able leadership as host District Superintendent. He, too, has cared for numerous arrangements and details in preparation for Conference.

We never tire of thanking Dr. Donald Webb, Dean Dick Anders, Mark Simmons, and the staff of Centenary College. A very special thank you belongs to their Courtesy Staff—they truly do exemplify the meaning of courtesy.

We also thank Dr. John Fellers, the staff and members of First United Methodist Church, and the staffs and volunteers of the many other local churches who have hosted luncheons, dinners, and meetings. As usual, they have cared for our every need in the finest manner.

To Dr. Charles Allen, Rev. Abraham Davis, Mrs. Barbara Garcia, Rev. Chang Lee, and Rev. Marta Sanfiel, we give our most heartfelt thank you. Our services of worship have inspired us toward new heights in our Christian devotion. And, to Rev. Kent Kilbourne, Mrs. Marie Durham, and the choirs and organists who gave us such wonderful music throughout the week, we are also grateful.

Thank you to Dr. L. Ray Branton, for his address on the "Biblical and Theological Foundations of the Church," and to Rev. Chris Andrews, Rev. Ed Boyd, Rev. John Lee, Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, and to the convenors of their respective workshops. The educational component was an exciting new dimension to Annual Conference.

A very special thank you goes to Mr. Clyde Gorum and Mr. Claiburne Sharp. Both of these fine Christian men have for a number of years added to the Conference "extra touches." Mr. Gorum has, with his shrubs and plants, beautifully decorated the Gold Dome and Mr. Sharp has skillfully designed and monitored our sound systems.

We also wish to thank the two Shreveport newspapers, the Journal and the Times, and the reporters that represent them, for the excellent coverage they have given us.

To you, Bishop Underwood, we say congratulations and thank you for the excellent manner with which you have presided over our Annual Conference during the past four days as well as during the last twenty months. We especially appreciate your concern for nothing less than the very best, and as we close this Session of the Conference and look forward to a new appointment year, we pledge you nothing less than our very best.

Finally, many of the men and women we have expressed our appreciation to, are known to us all, and their tireless commitment to the tasks at hand we view with an appropriate sense of awe. Many more people, though, people such as yourselves, are behind the scenes; unknown by the vast majority of us, they quietly go about giving themselves, their gifts and their graces, with dedication and pride. As one of these unsung heroes expressed, "I am proud to be a Louisiana Methodist -- I am merely doing my part to help our leaders do their part!" I suggest to you that the spirit and enthusiasm of this group of men and women is perhaps the greatest reason why the rest of the world is coming to know that the United Methodist Church is vital and growing in Louisiana.

R. Lee McKinzie

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

BOARD OF TRUSTEES' REPORT NUMBER ONE

The Conference Board of Trustees has met a number of times during the year with reference to property owned by the Conference, and other legal matters.

We would again urge that all District Superintendents encourage the local churches and their pastors to make sure that their properties are properly deeded and insured. We join the General Conference in urging that all local churches be incorporated.

We report that all properties in the Conference are properly insured.

The Headquarters Building is the depository of all papers not in current year by the Conference Board of Trustees under the care of Dr. J. J. Caraway. We deeply appreciate the help and cooperation of Dr. Caraway throughout the year.

The Board of Trustees has worked with the Episcopal Residence Committee and the Committee on a Conference Worship, Meeting and Retreat Center.

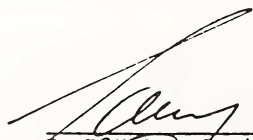
The Board of Trustees has received and does appreciate the cooperation of all officers of the Conference staff and especially that of Bishop Underwood and the members of the Cabinet.


The Conference Board of Trustees joins in paying tribute and honoring W. D. Cotton for his long years of service as Chancellor of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Further recommendations of the Board are in Report Number Two.

Officers for the coming year are:

President:	Tom H. Matheny
Vice President:	Nancy Carruth
Secretary-Treasurer	Ed Pickens



Tom H. Matheny, President


Ed Pickens, Secretary

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT NUMBER TWO

This report supplements report Number One and is to inform the Conference of recommendations taken by the Board to the Annual Conference relative to Conference property, as follows:

The Board recommends that the property in Sabine Parish in the name of Taylor's Chapel United Methodist Church which has been abandoned, and that the Board of Trustees be authorized to sell same, in accordance with the attached resolution.

The Board recommends that the property in DeSoto Parish in the name of Stonewall United Methodist Church be abandoned, in accordance with the attached resolution.

The Board recommends that the timber and front one acre of the Spring Ridge property in Caddo Parish be sold, in accordance with the attached resolution.


The Board recommends that the Mt. Zion United Methodist Church property in Caddo Parish be sold to Mt. Zion Cemetery Association, in accordance with the attached resolution.


The Board recommends that the Munnerly Chapel building and property, which has previously been abandoned, be sold for approximately \$5,000.00, in accordance with the attached resolution.

The Board recommends that the St. Joseph United Methodist Church property be abandoned, in accordance with the attached resolution.

The Board recommends that the Pleasant Hill property located in the Shreveport District made up of 24 acres be abandoned in accordance with the attached resolution.

The Board of Trustees has been made aware of the availability of several parcels of land giving us opportunities to develop a retreat, campground and spiritual life facility. We ask authority to conduct a feasibility study and sign necessary documents to reserve the land for the Annual Conference. No further action would be taken without the authority of the Annual Conference.



Tom H. Mithen, President


Ed Pickens, Secretary

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

RESOLUTION OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
TO SELL MT. ZION PROPERTY

WHEREAS, The Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church acquired the following described property, situated in the Parish of Caddo, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A certain tract of land beginning at a point 726 feet East of the Southwest corner of the Northwest quarter of Section 35, Township 19 North, Range 16 West, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, thence run North 264 feet; thence East 825 feet; thence South 264 feet; thence West 825 feet to point of beginning, containing 5 acres, more or less, as per Assessor's Country Plat 1419, Tract 4.

WHEREAS, The Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church (Spring Ridge) has had no use for this property and has in effect abandoned it for many years;

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said property at no less than the appraised value to be submitted at a later date by the District Superintendent of the Shreveport District, and upon such other terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

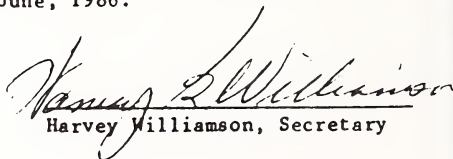
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Shreveport District for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5 day of June, 1986.

In Testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of the this Conference on this, the 5 day of June, 1986.


Harvey Williamson, Secretary

RESOLUTION OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
TO ABANDON TAYLOR'S CHAPEL

WHEREAS, The Methodist Episcopal Church acquired the following described property, on January 2, 1899, situated in the Parish of Sabine, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

Lots Eleven and Twelve in Block forty-eight, Town of Pleasant Hill, Parish of Sabine, State of Louisiana.

WHEREAS, The Methodist Episcopal Church (Taylor's Chapel) has had no use for this property and has in effect abandoned it for many years;

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2546 et seq, of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Methodist Episcopal Church (Taylor's Chapel) be and the same is hereby abandoned; and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of Par. 2546 of the Book of Discipline and in particular 2546.1

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said property at no less than the appraised value to be submitted at a later date by the District Superintendent of the Shreveport District, and upon such other terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

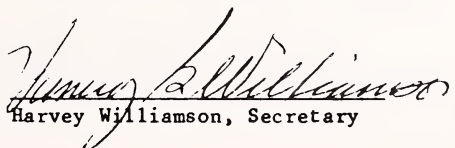
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Shreveport District for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5 day of June, 1986.

In Testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the sale of the this Conference on this, the 5 day of June, 1986.


Harvey Williamson, Secretary

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

RESOLUTION OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
TO ABANDON STONEWALL

WHEREAS, The Methodist Episcopal Church acquired the following described property in the year 1959, situated in the Parish of DeSoto, State of Louisiana to-wit:

A lot in the Town of Stonewall, described as commencing at the Northeast corner of the West half of Northeast Quarter of Section 20, Township 15, Range 4 running South, four chains and fifty links; thence West 105 feet to place of beginning, containing in all one-half acre in the Parish of DeSoto, State of Louisiana.

WHEREAS, The Methodist Episcopal Church (Stonewall) has had no use for thsi property and has in effect abandoned it for many years;

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2546, et seq of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Methodist Episcopal Church (Stonewall) be and the same is hereby abandoned; and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of Par. 2546 of the Book of Discipline and in particular 2546.1

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said property at no less than the appraised value to be submitted at a later date by the District Superintendent of the Shreveport District, and upon such other terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.


BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Shreveport District for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5 day of June, 1986.

In Testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the sale of the this Conference on this, the 5 day of June, 1986.


Harvey Williamson, Secretary

RESOLUTION OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
TO ABANDON ST. JOSEPH METHODIST CHURCH

WHEREAS, The St. Joseph Methodist Church acquired the following described property, acquired July 29, 1948, situated in the Parish of St. Landry, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A certain unimproved parcel of ground, located in Lot 68 of the original Hatfield Addition of the Village of Palmetto, St. Landry Parish, La., as shown on original plat of said addition, which said plat is annexed to an act of conventional partition in kind, dated Jan. 21, 1904, and recorded s No. 52373 in Conve. Book D-4 at page 180 of the Recorder's Office of the Parish of St. Landry, La., said parcel of ground is more particularly described as all that part and portion of said Lot 68 of the Hatfield Addition lying between a Southward prolongation of the eastern boundary of Lot 63 of said Hatfield Addition and a southward prolongation of Western boundary of Lot 62 of said Addition, thus making the eastern boundary of Lot 63 of said Hatfield Addition and a Southward prolongation of the Western boundary of Lot 62 of of said addition, thus making the Eastern and Western boundaries of the property now being described a distance of 200 feet apart and parallel with each other, and the Northern boundary of Lot 200 feet long and at right angles with the Eastern and western boundaries. The Northern and Southern boundaries of the property now being described are the northern and southern boundaries, respectively of that portion of Lot No. 68, which comprises the parcel of land now being described. Said parcel of ground is bounded as follows: North by Lots 62 and 63 of the original plat of the Hatfield Addition; south by the property of A. Sliman; East by the remaining portion of said Lot 68, the North half of which remaining portion belongs to James A. Neal and the South half of which remaining portion belongs to Sallie Hawkins, and West by the unopened continuation of a street shown on aforesaid original plat of Hatfield Addition as running north and south and having no name.

WHEREAS, The St. Joseph Methodist church has had no use for this property and has in effect abandoned it for many years;

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2546, et seq of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the St. Joseph Methodist Church be and the same is hereby abandoned; and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of Par. 2546 of the Book of Discipline and in particular Par. 2546.1.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said property at no less than the appraised value to be submitted at a later date by the District Superintendent of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, and upon such other terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5 day of June, 1986.

In Testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of the this Conference on this, the 5 day of June, 1986.


Harvey Williamson, Secretary

RESOLUTION OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
TO SELL SPRING RIDGE PROPERTY

WHEREAS, The Methodist Episcopal Church acquired the following described property, situated in the Parish of Caddo, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

WHEREAS, The Methodist Episcopal Church (Spring Ridge) has had no use for this property and has in effect abandoned it for many years;

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said property at no less than the appraised value to be submitted at a later date by the District Superintendent of the Shreveport District upon such other terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

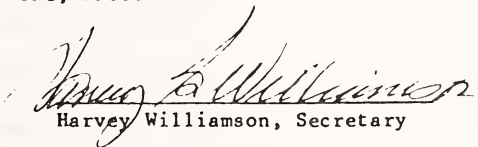
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Shreveport District for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

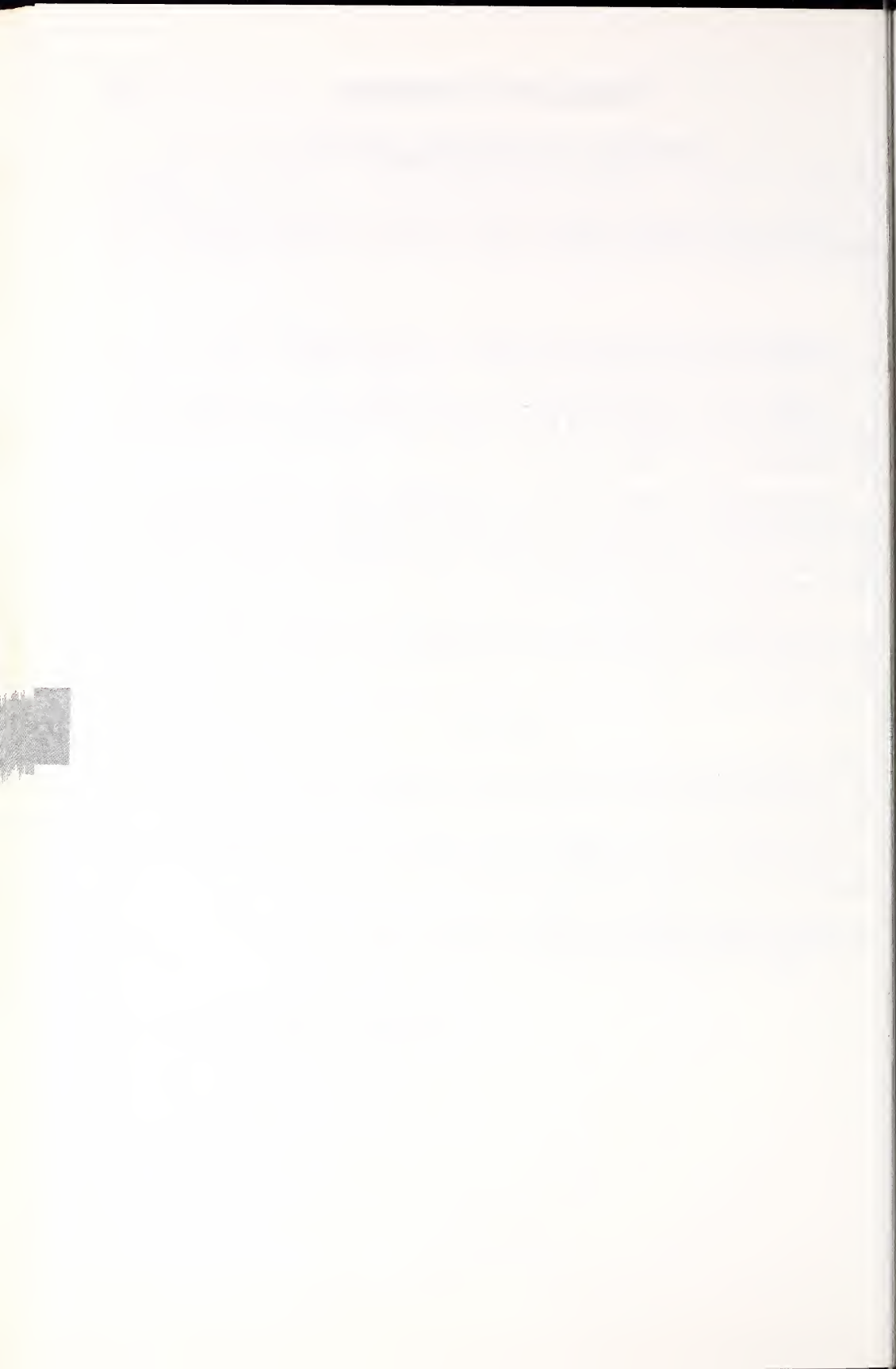
CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5 day of June, 1986.

In Testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of the this Conference on this, the 5 day of June, 1986.


Harvey Williamson, Secretary



In Memoriam

The Honored Dead

Ministers

Reuel H. Allen
Walter Barabin
James L. Beasley
Luther A. Bodie
Razzie Ray Branton
Eugene A. Brown
Luman E. Douglas
Charles E. Fike
Henry Gage
Roy Lee Garrett
Ted T. Howes
Frank C. Lankford
Kenneth G. Rorie
Oliver C. Stapleton
Luther W. Taylor
Carl T. Wethers

Spouses of Ministers

Mrs. Reuel H. (Wanda) Allen
Mrs. Richmond M. (Louise) Brown
Mrs. Edward P. (Carolyn) Drake
Mrs. Edgar C. (Hattie) Dufresne
Mrs. Ashley D. (Lillian) Edwards
Mrs. Albert D. (Susan Ruth) George
Mrs. Ted T. (Allie Beryl) Howes
Mrs. Henry S. (Stella) Johns
Mrs. Albert S. J. (Grace) Neill
Mrs. Warren (Henrietta) Sartor
Mrs. Levi M. (Anne) Sawyer
Mrs. Alvin T. (Edrith Claire) Smith
Mrs. Charles L. (Bertha Lee) Washington

X. Memoirs

REUEL HALE ALLEN

Reuel Hale Allen was born August 13, 1914, in Hosston, LA, the sixth of ten children to Dee R. and Ada Munnerlyn Allen. Like Suzanna Wesley, Reuel's mother felt that he was called of God for a special purpose prompting her to give him the Biblical name Reuel, meaning "friend of God".

After early schooling at LSU and a Lake Charles trade school, Reuel took his first job as a bookkeeper. He left this position to prepare for the ministry. His plans were abruptly interrupted by a draft notice to enter the armed services at the beginning of World War II. The next few years found him serving with the 36th Infantry Division in Italy, Germany and France where the traumatic experiences of war left a permanent effect upon his life.

Reuel and Wanda Virginia Candler were married in 1947. With Wanda's strong support, he graduated from Centenary College with honors in 1949. The Allens then moved to Nashville, TN where Reuel attended Vanderbilt University School of Theology. Reuel distinguished himself as a brilliant scholar graduating as valedictorian of the class of 1953. He was awarded both the Wilbur F. Tillet Award in theology and the Founders Medal for highest scholastic attainment. In the next few years he was to write poems of such power and quality that one of his publishing editors referred to him as one of America's young undiscovered poets.

Reuel served the Hermitage Methodist Church in Tennessee. Returning to Louisiana, he served the Plain Dealing Methodist Church from 1954 to 1958. During this period he taught Bible courses at Centenary College. Other appointments in the Louisiana Conference included Winbourne in Baton Rouge, Parker Memorial in New Orleans, Pharr Chapel in Morgan City, Elysian Fields, Delhi, Oak Ridge and St. Marks, Coushatta and Morningside in Shreveport.

Reuel was a conscientious minister faithfully fulfilling all the pastoral duties of his calling. Much of his ministry took place during a period of social turmoil. A person of strong personal integrity and honesty, he often felt alienated from the people to whom he sought to minister as he held fast to the highest demands of the gospel. This caused him pain and anguish but he was always respected by the many people his life touched in his varied ministry. He has left a legacy of a loving family, the esteem of many people from all walks of life and some deep personal friendships, especially among his fellow ministers.

Reuel retired due to ill health in 1977. The last few years of his life were spent in Shreveport and Longview, TX, where Wanda was employed by Sun Oil Company. It was there that Reuel went to his heavenly home October 4, 1985, only a short while after his wife's death. A son had preceded him in death by a few years. He is survived by one son, Stuart Allen of Longview, TX; one daughter, Carol Shurr of Ft. Smith, AR; two granddaughters, two sisters and four brothers. The funeral service was held in Vivian, LA and attended by a large number of ministers, including some of his former district superintendents, together with his family and many friends.

Borne to his well deserved resting place by fellow clergymen of the Louisiana Conference, who served as pallbearers, Reuel Hale Allen--soldier, minister, poet, "friend of God"--was laid to rest in the peaceful rolling hills of northwest Louisiana a few miles from his birthplace.

The closing lines from a longer poem he penned as a young soldier, and published in a leading newspaper under the title "Victory Song", stands as his prayer for his fellowman and a benediction to his life.

Forbid Almighty God, that we,
Born in Thy Spirit, washed in the blood
Of Christ, shall know such gross indignity
And loss of all the common good.

When Victory's won, may years to be,
Nestling serenely in Thy plan,
Pulse with one great fraternity--
True peace on earth, good will toward man.

William P. Fraser

MRS. REUEL H.(WANDA) ALLEN

Wanda Candler Allen served faithfully as the wife of a Methodist minister, rearing her children in parsonages across the state of Louisiana. Despite hardship and health problems in the family, in addition to the normal pressures of parsonage life, Wandas carried on in her own beautiful way. She had a quiet, warm, glowing personality through it all. Her competency as a professional secretary and later as an executive with Sun Oil Company was a stabilizing factor in her life.

Her face radiated a faith that God would be with her and sustain her no matter what burdens life placed upon her. Tragedy and heartbreak were not unknown to Wanda. She knew trial, tribulation, travail, yet there was a power greater than her own which enabled her to continue to be gracious and caring about the needs of others. Nurture, serving and caring concern for the welfare of others were essential ingredients of her personality.

For a quarter of a century it has been my pleasure to know Wanda and on occasion to be available for helping in times of family crises, funerals and grief. Her strength and independence were inspiring to others.

Now it can be said of her, as with St. Paul:

"I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race,
I have kept the faith. Henceforth, there is laid up for
me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the right-
eous judge, will award to me on that day, and not only to
me, but also to all who have loved his appearing."

II Timothy 4:7-8

She was preceded in death by a son, Roy. She is survived by her son, Stuart; daughter, Carol; and two grandchildren.

Larry D. Robertson

WALTER BARABIN

"SOMEDAY"

Beams of heaven as I go,
Through this wilderness below,
Guide my feet in peaceful ways
Turn my midnights into days,
When in the darkness I would grope
Faith always see - a star of hope
And soon from all life's grief
And danger I shall be free someday.

Rev. Walter Barabin was born in St. Mary Parish of Louisiana, January 7, 1907. He was born to the union of the late Henry Barabin, Sr. and Millie D. Barabin.

In 1945 he was married to Helen Naville Barabin. He entered the ministry in 1945 and was ordained as a deacon in July, 1957. He was ordained an elder of the Methodist Conference. He pastored 10 different churches since he began his ministry, leaving his hand prints on the walls of each place that he served. He was quite proud of each of the churches, and membership growth under his leadership.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Albert Barabin, Sr., one son, Mr. Lionel D. Tolliver, one daughter-in-law, Mrs. Beverly A. Tolliver, his mother and father, Mr. & Mrs. Henry Barabin, one son-in-law, Rev. Donavar Yancy, Sr.

Surviving Rev. Barabin are one sister, Mrs. Alice B. Paul, of Portland, OR and five brothers, Messrs. Henry and Samuel Barabin of Jeanerette, LA, Albert Barabin of New Orleans, Southern Barabin, of Marrero, LA and Buster Barabin of Port Arthur, TX, two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Hester Phillip of Port Arthur, TX and Mrs. Doll Barabin of Franklin, LA. Eight grandchildren, Barbara Y. Jefferson, Carolyn Foster, Donovan Yancy, Jr., Wayne Joseph, Dena Joseph, Donna Joseph, Gregg Tolliver, and Byron Tolliver, eleven great grandchildren and five great-great grandchildren, and a host of nieces, nephews, relatives and friends.

"Let the work I've done speak for me"

Mrs. Walter (Helen) Barabin
and Family

JAMES L. BEASLEY

James L. Beasley, born December 10, 1902, in Hazelhurst, MS, had so lived that when his summons came to join those in the silent halls of death on April 29, 1986, he was as "one who wrapped the drapery of his couch about him and laid down to pleasant dreams."

Yet the quietness and strength of his faith in the latter days was not without a struggle in its beginnings. When the call to preach came, Jim was already married to his devoted Carol and had a family. When he finally responded to the call to preach, as he later wrote, "my wife and I, and the three children were in school at the same time; and there were many times our shoes were inner-lined with cardboard soles, our pantry bare, billfold empty, and never a checking account, but we kept the faith."

His first church was Bethel in Copiah County, which he served three years while at Mississippi College. In seminary at Baptist Bible Institute, he served New Zion near Covington and Sun-Light near Franklinton. The remainder of his work was in the Methodist Church. Natalbany, Tickfaw, Tangipahoa and Bethel--then Baker, Deerford and Bethel. He entered the chaplaincy for five years, three of these in the South Pacific and kept in touch with members of his battalion through the years. Calhoun, Wilhite, Marion and Bird Chapel came next. Then Gibsland, Oak Grove and Bryceland. Belcher-Gilliam followed for eight years. He was the first pastor at Lakeview in Shreveport where he served seven years and where the Beasley Scholarship Fund at Centenary College was established by appreciative friends to provide an annual scholarship for a person in the religious education field. This scholarship continues to be sustained by donors today. His last two years of active service were as an associate at Broadmoor, Shreveport.

Of all the above, Jim once wrote "These were good years for us as we labored together with God's blessings--far too many to enumerate." And we might add these were "good years" for the United Methodist Church. He is survived by his wife, Carol; a daughter; two sons; five grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; two brothers and one sister.

Robert B. Crichlow, Sr.

LUTHER A. BODIE

Luther A. Bodie was born October 29, 1905 and died June 24, 1985. He received his education in several schools including Westminster Theological Seminary and Northwestern State College, where he received his A.B. degree. In 1927, he was licensed to preach and ordained elder in 1933.

Brother Bodie served churches in Texas, Arkansas, and Louisiana. After 27 years of service, he retired because of ill health and a voice problem.

He was a lover of poetry, having had several poems published in periodicals. He then published a book of poetry entitled, "Christ Statue and

Other Poems." The following poem is one he wrote about his early retirement. I personally can identify with him after having to retire early because of a voice problem.

RETIRED AT FORTY-NINE

I didn't know it would happen to me
A forced retirement so unexpectedly.
Wife and I worked hard to better prepare,
That the Word of God we might declare.
I prayed to reach the upper sphere,
But now I couldn't seem to care.

Although my goal was set afar,
There seemed to be no door ajar.
Born with an "inherently weak voice,"
I was left with no choice;
That is, if I were not to do amiss,
In blaming someone for all of this.

At forty-nine I should have been strong,
But I had no voice to speak for long;
And I had a constant pain of the spine,
From the second injury near thirty-nine.

For years I yearned to reach my goal;
The effects would have made joys unfold;
For many years we worked for the minimum set,
Which the Discipline required should be met.

From childhood I enjoyed singing a song;
And now I have no voice to sing for long.
But still I will preach a little somehow;
Thereby to my Lord I will keep my vow.

Because of the trouble with my voice,
I came to forty-nine with no other choice,
But to start life's work all over again;
With prayer and toil that I might win.

Brother Bodie was preceeded in death by his wife, Elah Shows Bodie and is survived by one son, L. Wendell Bodie of Baton Rouge.

Carey A. Martin

RAZZIE RAY BRANTON

On November 26, 1985 the earthly life of Razzie Ray Branton ended after 93 years of faithful service. Born on a farm in Marion County, MS on August 7, 1892, to Mary Dale and William Joseph Branton, he was one of eight children. His father died while he was an adolescent and running the family

farm became his and his only brother's responsibility. The discipline of hard farm work characterized his entire life. His schooling was limited but his natural ability enabled him to pass the county teacher's examinations and to teach in country schools near his home. During World War I, he enlisted and served for two years, returning after his discharge to the family farm.

In his childhood his father helped organize and build the Hathorn Methodist Church. Association with the ministers of this church influenced him to heed the call to the ministry. Without a valid high school credit he enrolled at the age of 31 in Millsaps College in Jackson, MS after passing entrance examinations. His experience at Millsaps was the turning point of his life since it opened doors of opportunity that shaped the remainder of his days. It was also at Millsaps that he met Doris Alford who later became his wife. He received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Millsaps in 1927, and his Bachelor of Divinity degree from Duke University Divinity School in 1930.

At the 1930 session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, he was ordained Deacon and received his first appointment. The charges he served were Newellton, St. Mark's in New Orleans, First Church in Natchitoches, Istrouma in Baton Rouge, Trinity in Ruston, and First Church in Lafayette. After retirement, he served Ebenezer and Ivanhoe in Lafayette. As a pastor he carried out the program of the church in a consistently diligent and caring fashion. Every church he served grew in membership and participation. His business acumen enabled him to help his congregations to achieve financial stability. His concern for the children, the aged, the sick and the needy marked him as a true shepherd.

His best loved work was securing property for newly organized churches. During his terms as District Superintendent of the Alexandria and Lafayette Districts he was instrumental in acquiring property for and, in some cases, organizing the following churches: Trinity, Wesley and Horseshoe Drive all in Alexandria; Asbury in Lafayette; Krotz Springs; Bayou Vista; Raceland; Grand Isle and Houma Heights. Land he secured in Lafayette was later sold to acquire property for the church of the Covenant and a new church yet to be begun.

He was ever appreciative of the esteem shown to him by his fellow ministers who elected him five times to Jurisdictional Conferences and once as first alternate to General Conference.

At the time of our marriage I had never heard my husband preach so it was with some trepidation that I attended my first service at the Newellton church. I was proud of him that day as he proclaimed the word and in almost 54 years of our marriage I never had cause to cease being proud. His preaching reflected diligent preparation, sound theology and deep conviction of faith.

His abiding love for God and the church was also extended toward his family. Two daughters, Mary Dale and Rachael Lee, preceded him in death. He is survived by his wife, Doris, two sons, Louis Ray and William Hardy and by five grandchildren.

One of the hymns he chose to be sung at his memorial service concludes,
"In mansions of glory and endless delight,

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

I'll ever adore thee in heaven so bright.
I'll sing with the glittering crown on my brow.
If ever I loved thee, Lord Jesus, 'tis now."

His song continues.

Doris A. Branton

EUGENE A. BROWN

A small pickup truck with canopy and appropriate seating for a number of children, youth and/or adults, sped from the city limits to the rustic setting of the church. The chauffeur and travel guide was Rev. Eugene A. Brown, concerned parent, devoted steward and serious soldier for Christ. So vividly these trips are remembered and the author thereof.

He was born on July 16, 1904, in Bossier Parish, LA, to Jimmie and Cotelleur Brown. He received his early education in Bossier Schools. He departed this life on January 30, 1986, at the LSU Medical Center in Shreveport, after a lengthy illness.

Between the above dates, Pastor Brown learned to live according to his means, but to do so to the fullest extent possible. When speaking of a hobby, he claimed the title of "Experienced Fisherman".

When having Communion at home, not long before his death, he was asked to shared in a song, if possible, with us. Immediately, he bursted forth with;

"A charge to keep I have,
A God to glorify;
A never dying soul to save
and fit it for the sky;
To serve this present age,
my calling to fulfill. . . ."

Such was his motto and relationship to Christ.

In the late 40's, he accepted the call to Representative Ministry and his appointments included Pastoral Charges in Caddo, Bossier, Red River and Natchitoches Parishes. Among the churches he served were St. Paul, Corinth, Immanuel, Mt. Zion, Robinson Chapel, Fairview, New Light, McDonald and Daniel Chapel.

He made wonderful contributions to the lives of those he touched. He was in the Retired Relationship to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Memorial services were held at Mt. Zion, Vanceville, LA, with the Pastor officiating and eulogies given by Dr. W. Odell Simmons, District Superintendent, Shreveport district and and friends of the clergy.

He leaves to cherish his memory, his former wife, Mrs. Eddie L. Brown of

Shreveport, LA, one brother, A. L. Johnson, Sr., four sons, Joseph E. Brown, Mack H., Athalee and James C., four daughters, Carrie M. Manson, Evelyn Goines, Emogene Lewis and Mamie Little, twenty-seven grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren and many other relatives and friends.

Thank God for the time he shared with us.

Rev. Levi Moore

MRS. R. M. (LOUISE) BROWN

Mrs. R. M. Brown was born on October 23, 1906, in New Orleans, LA to the late Tom and Nancy Brown. Her education was received in the New Orleans city schools and Gilbert Academy. Later, she attended the Chicago, Illinois School of Cosmetology, a career she pursued for many years. She also served as an insurance agent for more than 20 years.

She was united in holy matrimony to the late Rev. Richmond Myles Brown, who preceded her in death. Rev. Brown was a District Superintendent of the Lake Charles District.

The Browns served every district in the Louisiana Conference. They were willing to serve wherever they were called to go. They were an example of the true John Wesley Spirit. Mrs. Brown was a Christian and her involvement in the church proved it. Some of her involvement included: chairperson of the Ministries' Wives Funds in the Louisiana Conference, an active Communion Steward, class leader, Church School teacher, Church Secretary, plus many positions in the Women's Society of Christian Service. She was instrumental in helping to reorganize the United Methodist Women in Jennings at the Mallalieu Church. Because of her health, she did not resume an active part, but served as honorary vice-president and treasurer. She was a Christian who had a strong faith in her God and was a living witness of her faith. She was a member who loved her church and supported it.

Mrs. Brown had deep roots at the Mallalieu United Methodist Church of Jennings because her mother was one of the founders of that church. She often spoke of how her mother would work to make payments on the land, how she would gather the children to go to Sunday School there. Mrs. Brown will long be remembered for the rich heritage she gave to the church. Those who knew her will greatly miss her.

On Friday, February 7, 1986, Mrs. R. M. Brown departed from this life. She is survived by a foster sister, Mrs. Juanita Thibodeaux and one sister-in-law, several nieces and nephews, other relatives and many friends.

She was also a member of the Rosebud Chapter #45.

Mrs. Taylor Phillip

LUMAN E. DOUGLAS

On Thursday, September 12, 1985, Methodism lost a strong moral and spiritual voice and presence when Luman E. Douglas died in a Baton Rouge hospital. Luman fought a long and hard battle against a pervasive illness that ultimately took his life. His courage, both in life and in the face of death, will be long remembered by his family and a large circle of friends. There was victory in his death, for he could surely say, "I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. . .there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness which the Lord. . .will give me on that day. . ." (II Timothy 4:7-8). He has claimed that "crown of righteousness."

Luman E. Douglas was born in Bienville, LA on May 11, 1910, to John Walter Douglas and Carrie Colvin Douglas. He graduated from Dubach High school in 1926. After attending Centenary College for one year, he entered Taylor University in Upland, IN, where he graduated with the B. A. degree in 1931. He attended Southern Methodist University for one year. On December 28, 1932, he married his beloved wife, Mary Eleanor Kiker, of Dublin, Texas, who faithfully and devotedly walked by his side for over 53 years. From this union came a daughter, Carolyn (Mrs. Wayne Fulmer), and three granddaughters, Marty Lyn, Connie Kay, and Vicky Sue.

Luman was licensed to preach in 1926 by the Ruston District. After serving as a supply pastor for three years in the Central Texas Conference, he came back to the Louisiana Conference, and was received on trial in 1935. In 1937, he was received in Full Connection and ordained Deacon. In 1939, he was ordained Elder.

Among the churches he served were Walker Circuit, First UMC in Slidell, Henning Memorial UMC in Sulphur, First UMC in Arcadia, First UMC in Homer, Carrollton Avenue UMC in New Orleans, and First UMC in Houma. On two occasions he served as district superintendent for the Ruston District (his home district) and the Baton Rouge District. He also served as the Director of the Conference Program Council, where the good effects of his work are still felt.

In the Conference, Luman served as Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions, Chairman of the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, and Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He also served on the Board of Directors for the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston, and on the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital in New Orleans. On the Jurisdictional level, Luman served as a member of the Jurisdictional Town and Country Commission, twice as delegate to Jurisdictional Conference, and was a Trustee for the Western Methodist Assembly in Fayetteville, AR for 18 years. From 1964 to 1975, he was Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee for the Assembly. Upon his retirement in the Conference, Luman was named Honorary Trustee for the Assembly for life.

In 1965, Luman was awarded the Doctor of Divinity Degree from his Alma Mater, Taylor University, a highly deserved honor.

During his lifetime Luman was busily engaged in the work and life of the church. He served under many bishops, all of whom he could call "Friend". He loved the United Methodist Church, and served her life with dignity and honor.

He loved the "Brethren" and his life and his work did great credit to his high calling in Christ, and he honored the church with his life. Luman brought a sense of thoroughness and dedication and integrity to his work. He was a good administrator, a caring pastor, a master preacher and a devoted friend in Christ. Whatever he did, he did well. He brought a new meaning to the word "ministry," a meaning which should not be lost, today.

Like most of us, Luman got his start in a small church, and he never forgot his roots. He was interested in all the preachers of the Conference, and even in his later years, when his sight was failing, he could call the ministers by name by the sound of their voices. He was concerned about equity in the Conference and even in his retirement was interested in the widows of ministers receiving a better pension. Largely because of his efforts, these widows will receive a more equitable pension this year.

Luman never lost interest in life. With his eyesight failing, he ordered books and articles on tapes so he could keep up with what was going on. He was always interested in the affairs of the Conference, and was delighted when the "Brethren" brought news to him.

He lived his retirement years with Eleanor in Baton Rouge, where his daughter and her family lived. He was surrounded by much love in those last years. He is sorely missed by his family and friends.

On Saturday, September 14, final services were held for Luman in a church he had served and loved, the First UMC in Arcadia. In the presence of his dear family and devoted friends, a service of worship was held, one that Luman himself had prepared. His earthly remains now rest not far from where he was born. His soul rests with the Eternal Father, who has said to him, "Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you rules over many things. Enter into the joy of your Lord." (Matt. 24:21). Could any of us hear greater words than those?

George W. Harbuck

MRS. EDWARD (CAROLYN) PLUMMER DRAKE

Carolyn Redding Drake, daughter of Henry C. Redding and Elizabeth Brown Redding, was born January 25, 1895, in Lumpken, GA, and died April 5, 1986, in Magnolia, MS. She was married to the late Rev. Edward Plummer Drake and served several churches with him in Georgia before transferring to the Louisiana Annual Conference. They came to Louisiana in 1939, and Mrs. Drake presided over parsonage homes in Columbia, Jennings, Clinton, Algiers, Franklin, Abbeville, Shreveport at Morningside, and Gueydan before her husband retired. After they had retired, they served the Monterrey and Star Churches in Mississippi for three years. The Drakes moved to Magnolia, MS where he died on April 17, 1980. A son, Commander Edward P. Drake, Jr., also preceded her in death.

Mrs. Drake is survived by one son, Dr. Robert E. Drake of Orlando, FL, two daughters, Mrs. Carolyn W. Hines of Vicksburg, MS and Mrs. Gwendolyn I. Hiett of Magnolia, MS; one brother, McNeal Redding of West Palm Beach, FL;

four sisters, Laura R. Shingler of Atlanta, GA., Louise R. Davis of Birmingham, AL, Mary R. Stinebaugh of Crystal City, TX, and Trixie R. Blackstone of LaPort, TX; and 13 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Drake were held from the Chapel of Hartman Funeral Home of McComb with Rev. David McIntosh and Patrick Dunn officiating. Her body was laid to rest in Hollywood Cemetery.

"Servant of God well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

Eskel L. Tatum

MRS. EDGAR CLEMENTS (HATTIE) DUFRESNE

Hattie Hilda Duplantis Dufresne was born November 12, 1902, the daughter of Ofile Dartez and Raphael Duplantis. She lived in Lydia, LA, and in 1927 was married to Rev. Edgar Clements Dufresne. Each was deeply committed to Christ and the church, to each other, and together served a total of 14 appointments in the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, spanning 53 years of effective and retired service.

Appointments served were Wynn Memorial and Wesley churches in Shreveport, Jena, Rochelle, Springhill, Ferriday, Lake Providence, Gretna, Opelousas, Gueydan, Rayne, Watson, Haughton, and visiting minister of the Noel Memorial United Methodist Church in retirement. Several new parsonages were built under their leadership and all were brightened and blessed by their presence. Hattie was faithful in fulfilling her responsibility as a minister's wife and was a tower of strength to Edgar, sharing his difficulties and joys, encouraging him in all of his experiences.

Prior to her death, she made her home in Shreveport, and in those later years suffered illness and pain. Throughout that time, however, she maintained her spirit of previous years as may be remembered by her friends who knew her best.

She died on April 4, 1986, after a brief illness. She is survived by one sister, Ollie D. Linscomb.

Funeral services were conducted by Dr. Charles B. Simmons, pastor of the Noel Memorial United Methodist Church, assisted by Rev. Fred Schwendimann, Noel's Minister of Visitation.

Love and appreciation for Hattie Dufresne and for the Methodist ministry was shown when the United Methodist Women of the Noel Church attended the funeral service as a group, along with other friends.

Burial was beside her husband in Forest Park Cemetery in Shreveport, LA.

Fred Schwendimann

MRS. A. D. (LILLIAN) EDWARDS

Mrs. Lillian M. Edwards was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Pierre Monette. She was born in Franklin, LA and grew up in Asbury United Methodist Church, in which she rendered services in music, worship, U.M.W. president and any other area where service was needed. She gave 44 years of her life as a teacher, along with service in the churches whenever her husband, Rev. A. D. Edwards, who preceded her in death, was called to pastor. She made friends wherever she went and was loved by all who knew her. We can truly say of her: "Servant of God well done." The leaves in autumn fall when the fruit is ripened and their work is done and their color is but the graceful and beautiful surrender of life when they have finished their summer offering of service.

Mrs. Lillian Edwards was called from labor to reward November 19, 1985 at her home. Dr. Moses T. Jackson did the eulogy.

Mrs. Sarah Foster

CHARLES E. FIKE, JR.

Rev. Charles E. Fike departed this life on February 28, 1986, but his memory lingers in the hearts of those he touched.

He came to the First United Methodist Church in DeRidder to serve for the year 1968-69. The congregation was not entirely new to him. His father had served the same church 48 years earlier, when Charles was a young man. The people, therefore, received him gladly. The effectiveness of his ministry is clearly seen in the large number of people who became members during his tenure.

Although Charles' ministry in Louisiana was brief, his service left an indelible print upon the people of the DeRidder Church. Many remember him as a dedicated servant of the Lord. He was perceived as a man of keen intelligence, bright wit, a ready smile, and a twinkle in his eye.

The epitaph he wrote for Frankie, his wife of many years, is very revealing of his own faith. It well serves as a benediction to his own earthly life: "We believe that the next temple will be provided. We ask that there be no mourning; we ask only for your prayers, confident that they will follow, wherever they are offered. May God bless you all."

Dr. Clyde W. Averett

HENRY GAGE

Henry Gage was born on April 3, 1922, in Hempstead, TX and died November 12, 1985. He is survived by his daughter, Denise G. Nickel and her husband, Albert F. Mickel, one granddaughter, Katina D. Campbell, two sisters, Odessa Mac Donald and Effie Lee Harris; one brother Izre E. Melvin; two aunts; two uncles, nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held on Saturday, November 16, 1985, in the St. Mark United Methodist Church; leading the service was Dr. Moses T. Jackson, District Superintendent, Baton Rouge-Lafayette District. Internment was in the Bellivue Memorial Park Cemetery.

Brother Gage was a teacher, a principal and a preacher. A lover of children and youth, a strong believer in the basics in public education; he served as teacher and principal of Mt. Zion Elementary School, Cut Off, LA for eight years and as assistant principal of West Thibodaux Junior High. He served as Superintendent of Sager Brown School of Baldwin, LA. He felt called of God to enter the Christian ministry through the United Methodist Church, which he so deeply loved. He was admitted to the Louisiana Conference in 1965. He has been pastor in Houma-Gray Circuit, and the St. Mark United Methodist Church in Opelousas, LA. He also served in the armed forces of the United States for four years.

He attended Wiley College, receiving a B.S. degree. He attended Xavier University, New Orleans for post-graduate studies. He graduated from Nicholls State University, Thibodaux, LA, with a Master's Degree and later continued post-graduate studies to a 30-hour status.

Brother Gage will be sorely missed. He will be fondly remembered and cherished. Students, teachers, parents, church members - young and old - loved him for what he stood for and for what he gave. For what he gave was what he knew he had received - Grace!

Brother Henry Gage, like the Lord he loved and served, was a grace-giver!

Louis L. Streams, Jr.

ROY LEE GARRETT

Back in the 1930's in Pollock, LA, most people knew the Garrett boys. Especially as teenagers they were quite a "feisty bunch." Little did anyone suspect that James, Roy, and Troy would all become ministers.

Roy Lee Garrett was born on October 11, 1918, the middle son of Fannie Nalley and James Tell Garrett. Roy's dad answered the call to the ministry in his late forties, and his three sons would follow in his footsteps in their thirties.

Even before entering the ministry, Roy's life was an example of loving,

caring service to others. This was exemplified by his heroic military record in World War II. He served four years in the U.S. Army in the South Pacific and received the Bronze Star, the Purple Heart, and other recognition for bravery. Roy never spoke of his deeds, but other soldiers recounted to his family how time and again he risked his own life to save others.

In 1946, Roy married Marguerite Wilder. Three years later, their only child Linda was born. It was at this time that Roy, age 30, decided to answer his own Call. He packed up his wife, baby, and their few belongings to head for Centenary College. Before leaving town, however, Roy went to visit a family from his Sunday School class who had a very sick baby. He gave them \$100 of the \$800 he had saved for tuition and living expenses at college. Acts like this characterize his whole life.

Roy graduated from Centenary College in 1953 and completed his seminary education at Emory University in 1957. He returned to Louisiana where he spent the remainder of his ministry until retirement in 1983. His pastorates include Milstead, GA, and the following Conference appointments: Horseshoe Drive UMC, Coushatta UMC, Jonesville-Harrisonburg, Davidson Memorial-Ivanhoe, St. Andrew UMC (N.O.), Zachary UMC, and Leesville-Holly Grove.

Roy died on December 16, 1985, and the celebration of his life was held at Trinity United Methodist Church in Ruston. In addition to both brothers, he is survived by his loving and devoted wife of 39 years, Marguerite; his daughter Linda; and his pride and joy, grandsons Jeffrey and Christopher Simmons.

Linda Garrett Simmons

MRS. ALBERT DEAN (SUSAN) RUTH GEORGE

On October 29, 1891, Susan Ruth was born to Frances and Melissa Hofpauir on a farm near Rayne, LA. When she was five years old, the family moved to Rocky Mount, near Shreveport, and later moved to Shreveport. It was there she met a young ministerial student, Albert Dean George, while attending a freshman banquet at Centenary College. Four years later, they were married and received their first appointment at Cotton Valley. For 44 years they served various charges in the Louisiana Conference, mostly country and small town churches, from near the Arkansas line to the gulf coast.

Ruth was the mother of five children, three of whom died in infancy. In 1926, they adopted the orphan daughter of Ruth's sister. After Rev. George retired in 1966, they moved to Hattiesburg, MS to be near their son, and both remained there until their deaths. Shortly after her husband died in 1974, Ruth moved in with her son after she fell and broke her hip. She never fully recovered from this accident, however, and spent her last years in a nursing facility.

From her youth Ruth loved to write poetry. During her years as a minister's wife, she had many poems published in the Louisiana Methodist Advocate. In 1980, a niece collected and edited her poems which were pub-

lished under the title "Walking the Glory Road." While some reflected her love of nature and the world she lived in, many expressed her deep faith and assurance. Among them, the following verses epitomize this quality:

There is no night for those who are the Lord's
 For in His presence all is radiant light,
 And shadows flee like mist before His word.
 He is the light, there is no night
 For those who are the Lord's
 No sorrow for the heart that is the Lord's,
 For sorrow in His presence turns to joy.
 And listening ever to His loving words
 No gloom or sadness can annoy
 The soul that is the Lord's.
 No broken hearts for those who are the Lord's.
 It matters not how deep may be the wound,
 His presence doth a healing balm afford,
 And in the heart, gladness abounds
 For those who are the Lord's
 There is no death for those who are the Lord's
 But just a passing through the gates to be
 Eternally with Him, the living Word.
 Oh, radiant thought, to live with Thee,
 Our Savior and our Lord.

On September 4, 1985, at the age of 94, Susan Ruth Hoffpauir George passed through the gates to join Albert where they can be forever together with their Lord.

Don George

MRS. TED (ALLIE BERYL) HOWES

Allie Beryl Sandefur Howes was born March 31, 1916 at Montrose, LA. She graduated from Louisiana State Normal School (now Northwestern State University) in 1934 in Business Education which she taught in various high schools for a total of 17 years. Shortly after she began teaching, she met Ted Howes and their love led to marriage. Glenmora was his first full-time appointment, and they went there together. Their simultaneous deaths in an automobile accident in Baton Rouge on March 10, 1986, brought to a tragic conclusion 49 years of united service and loving dedication to the churches they served, the communities they lived in, and the multitude of friends they loved. Services were held at the Ponchatoula United Methodist Church with Rev. Tom Crosby, Rev. Jim Wilson and Rev. William Eubanks officiating. The following Sunday afternoon, a Memorial Service was held in the Delhi United Methodist Church.

Although appointment to a church typically is in the name of the minister, for Allie Beryl, the assignment included her. At every charge her quiet presence, her willingness to serve and her love and concern for every family soon became evident. Visitation was a joint effort and enjoyment.

While serving the Sterlington-Fairbanks Charge, she and Ted joined the Eastern Star, and thereafter they found rich friendships and deep satisfactions in its activities as they moved from chapter to chapter according to changing assignments.

When retirement time came, they moved into the home which Ted and she had planned and built with the aid of many friends. From that home they went out from Sunday to Sunday to fill-in for ailing or vacationing pastors. . .or they found themselves attending the Delhi Church where they continued to serve in the choir, the monthly fellowship activities and the work of United Methodist Women. Visiting in our home, she expressed her pleasure that Ed was asked to assume the work of the Epps-Floyd-Pioneer Charge through a mid-year appointment need.

While denied the blessing of their own children, Ted and Allie Beryl adopted two: Judith Elaine and Teddy Scott, to whom they gave all the love and devotion a truly Christian home could provide. A beautiful tribute by Teddy was read at both memorial services. During the last several years, the partnership of Ted and Teddy in their bee business brought a very special closeness to Allie Beryl and Vickie.

The Howes' home was a place where each day began with a prayer, the hours were concerned with the needs of others, and scripture and prayer prepared them and their company for well earned rest. . .for every day was a busy one.

They lived their lives together. They served the church together. They died together. We are certain that they climbed the steps that took them into their heavenly home together.

Heaton B. Crammer

TED TOWNDROW HOWES

One way to really know a person is to greet the dawn with him in a duck blind. I knew Ted as both a churchman and a sportsman. The last picture made of him was with me and a limit of geese.

Ted Towndrow Howes, son of Joseph W. and Clara Lavigne Howes, was born on August 1, 1909, in Ponchatoula, LA. He married Allie Beryl Sandefur, November 21, 1937. Their two children are Ted and Judy; two grandsons, Jason Howes and Jack Cuthrell and a granddaughter, Jill Cuthrell.

Rev. Howes is survived by two brothers, Joe and Bert, and four sisters, Ruby Bean, Margaret Wittie, Clara Brunning, and Mildred Knight.

Ted attended Ponchatoula High School, Southeastern at Hammond, Centenary College and graduated from Southern Methodist University in 1936. This was his 50th year as a United Methodist minister.

He began his ministry at Montrose and served Glenmora and Ferriday before becoming a U.S. Navy Chaplain in 1941. He returned to the Louisiana

Conference and served eight other appointments; the last was Berrick, before his retirement.

After retirement, he continued to supply and serve appointments. At the time of his death he was excited about serving Epps, Floyd and Pioneer United Methodist Churches.

Ted was very active in Masonic work and he was an avid gardener with a definite green thumb, and also a beekeeper. He also made a large contribution to church camping.

He and his wife, Allie Beryl, were killed in a tragic car accident and their funeral service was at First United Methodist Church in Ponchatoula and burial was in the Howes Cemetery. There he has joined all the saints, who from their labor rest.

Tom O. Crosby

MRS. HENRY LEROY (STELLA) JOHNS

Writing memoirs of the life of a beloved aunt and mother-in-law is a sacred assignment. Stella Bonner Johns was born in Angelina County, TX, October 24, 1883. She died in Warsaw, VA, July 24, 1985, at the age of 101. She lived a long, purposeful life, busy at many tasks and touching many lives of all ages.

She graduated from Southwestern University in Georgetown, TX, taught school in rural Texas in the early 1900's and became principal of the school in Ida, LA. In 1909, she married Rev. Henry S. Jones, a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference and Chaplain of the Louisiana State Penitentiary. Their 20 years in Baton Rouge were busy ones. She was a devoted mother to her husband's young son, Henry LeRoy Johns, and helped give guidance in his formative years. He became a Methodist minister of the Louisiana Conference. As a teacher of a large Sunday School class of women in First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, and as president of the women's work during a difficult reorganization period, her intellectual ability and her keen sense of justice and fairness created and generated love. Other activities included coaching foreign students from L.S.U. in English and befriending many other students.

After her husband returned to the pastorate, the remainder of his ministry was spent in Greenwood, LA. The four years there were happy, rewarding ones. Following his death, she was Superintendent of the Protestant Orphanage for Girls in Baton Rouge, 1934-1942. She found morale at a low ebb. She lightened tasks with the installation of a washing machine and the purchase of electric irons. She had story hours and prayer time, teaching self-appreciation and instilling awareness of each child's importance to the Heavenly Father. Spirits were lifted! She became "Aunt Stella" to all. A picture in the Baton Rouge State Times newspaper shows one little one patting her gently during story hour as any child will do in a moment of affection for

a parent.

She gave up the orphanage position to go to help care for her aged mother in Lufkin, TX. During these years she kept in touch with a large family connection, inspiring them with her warmth of spirit in regular correspondence.

The last years of her life were spent in the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mary Bonner and Reo Duggan, graduate chemists associated for many years with the Food and Drug Administration. The activity in this hospitable home in the Washington, D.C. area kept alive her keen interest in the world.

On Friday, July 26, 1985, as members of several generations of her family listened to the inspiring memorial service conducted by Rev. Gilbert Wade in the chapel of First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, it seemed that we had assembled to wish "Aunt Stella" a happy journey to a place she had planned to go for some time.

Mrs. H. L. Johns

FRANK C. LANKFORD

Frank Lankford was born January 17, 1907, in Birmingham, AL. He died September 17, 1985, in Ruston, LA, after a short illness. Frank had been retired since the Annual Conference Session of 1973, and lived with his wife, Jean, in a Retired Minister's home in Ruston until his death.

Rev. Lankford did not start out to be a minister. He worked at a number of things prior to this decision. At the time he began his ministry, he was foreman in the Brown Paper Mill making twice the salary he was to receive as a Methodist preacher. He felt the call so strongly, the matter of salary was not a consideration for him at all.

At the Annual Conference of 1953, he received his first appointment as a minister to Marthaville, Beulah and Robeline. I was his first district superintendent and it was there we became more than just a pastor and his D.S. We were best friends after that. We served together in the Alexandria District and later in the Shreveport District.

Frank was a vigorous man. He worked with great enthusiasm and dedication. He never counted the cost to himself, both in his giving and his serving. During his 20 or more years in the Conference, he built churches, parsonages, repaired property and acquired more property. He did not stay long in any place because of the intensity of his ministry.

In addition to his work as a Methodist preacher, he was a 32nd Degree Mason, and a Shriner. He worked with Boy Scouts serving in all capacities as a leader in this program. He worked as a welder at Consolidated Shipyard during World War II, and taught school. His whole life was marked by a willingness to take a job, a hard job.

Frank leaves his wife, Jean, a son, George, a daughter, Dorothy Lynn,

and three sisters. Those of us closest to him knew his great heart and his great desire to serve. No one had any trouble knowing where Frank stood on any matter. This did not ingratitate him to a large number of friends. Those of us who knew him best and loved him most will always remember Frank. God bless his ministry and his memory.

MRS. ALBERT S. J. (GRACE) NEILL

Memorial services were held for Mrs. Grace Bennett Neill on October 26, 1985, in the Springhill United Methodist Church of Springhill, LA at 4 p.m. with the Rev. Charles Humphreys officiating. Interment followed in the Springhill Cemetery.

Mrs. Neill was born May 1, 1885, in Booneville, MS and this year had celebrated her 100th birthday. At the time of her death she was living in the Taylor Nursing Home in Taylor, AR. Grace was a product of the Methodist Church, having been born the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. J. O. Bennett of Mississippi. At the age of three, her family moved to Louisiana and became a part of our Conference. Moving around in this state destined her to find her place in the church. She married Rev. A.S.J. Neill in 1905. She was constantly at her husband's side over the years and joined with him in his ministry. A very talented woman, Grace taught piano in her late teens. She loved music and would often sing duets with Bro. Neill. Through the years, she was most active in the women's work of the churches. She also served as the teacher in ladies' Bible classes where they served. Even after retirement, she continued her teaching ministry.

For the past 24 years, Mrs. Neill had lived in Springhill. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Grace Wright of Springhill and Mrs. Ethlee Roberts of Denver, CO.

Charles B. Humphreys

KENNETH GLEN RORIE

Kenneth Glen Rorie was born July 19, 1916 in Cabot, AR and departed this earth June 28, 1985. The celebration of his life ceremony was held in Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Shreveport.

His father and grandfather were Methodist preachers but Glen did not answer the call until he had served a tour of duty as Lieutenant Commander in the United States Navy. He then completed his preparation for the ministry at Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.

He served the following churches in the Louisiana Annual Conference: Mooringsport, Wynn-Shreveport, Haynesville, Vice-chairman of the Louisiana Area Conference, Bossier City First Church, Natchitoches, Jonesboro, and Rayville.

He put Christ and the church ahead of himself in the pulpit and in his daily life, always frank and open in all of his relationships. Glen retired from the Rayville church in 1984 and he and Nancy came to live in their home in the Broadmoor Terrace area of Shreveport.

Glen was married to Nancy Henderson in 1943 and to this union were born three sons - Thomas, Kenneth, and Douglas. All three sons and their families are active in their local churches, which is a beautiful tribute to the parsonage home in which they were reared. Glen enjoyed working with his hands - building a set of shelves, putting together a boat, making an engine run smoothly. His sons have followed in his footsteps.

He was a person of forthright honesty, engaging dry wit, and sensible, earnest dedication to his calling as a "shepherd of the flock."

Glen left his mark on the entire Louisiana Annual Conference as well as the churches he served.

George Pearce, Jr.

MRS. WILLIAM (HENRIETTA) SARTOR

Henrietta Clark Sartor was born on July 6, 1904 in Lake Charles, Louisiana to Caroline and Nathan Clark. Every person must have his own vision of things to come, but many Americans like Henrietta Sartor practice the concept that if we fail to dare, if we do not try, the next generation will harvest the fruit of our indifference; a world we did not want, but a world we could have made better. Henrietta was a free spirit who made things happen no matter who said it could not be done. In 1934, Henrietta Sartor opened the first Louisiana State Accredited Modern School of Beauty Culture for blacks in Louisiana.

Mrs. Sartor was highly regarded expert in the field of beauty culture. She was a graduate of the Burnham School of Beauty Culture in Chicago. In a class of 85, she finished with an average of 95% in technical subjects related to beauty culture. There were only two blacks in the class. Mrs. Sartor's beauty school grew rapidly. She had an average of 300 weekly clients and more than 1000 persons have graduated from her school. In recognition of her superior knowledge of beauty culture, Mrs. Sartor has served as the educational, advisor for the Shreveport Chapter of the Master Beauticians' Local Chapter. She was the first black to teach beauty culture at the Milam Street Training School in Shreveport, LA. She brought professionalism to the beauty culture field for blacks in Louisiana and has been recognized as one of the pioneers in the area of beauty culture in America. Her tradition of striving for excellence is being carried on today in the school in which she started in 1934 by two of her students Mrs. Elgin Hill and Mrs. Roberta Minor who bought the business from Mrs. Sartor when she decided to retire. It is known today in Shreveport as the R. and E. House of Beauty.

Next to her love for beauty culture was her love for the Methodist Church. She was the niece of the late Rev. T. B. Orville, who served as the district superintendent of the Shreveport District. On October 9, 1939, Hen-

rietta Clark became the wife of Rev. William Sartor who served as a Military Chaplain and also served as the pastor of St. James Methodist Church in Shreveport. After retiring from Caddo Parish as a teacher, she moved to California. She returned to Shreveport in 1979 and reunited with St. James United Methodist Church where she served as an faithful member until her death on August 21, 1985. Her funeral service was held at the J. S. Williams funeral home in Shreveport on August 24, 1985. She leaves to mourn more than one generation of people she trained in the beauty culture field, several children whom she raised as her own and a host of friends of this pioneer black business woman who was known until her death for her free spirit and her ability to make things happen that many people believed could not take place, but Henrietta Clark Sartor dared to try and then she succeeded.

James A. Graham

MRS. LEVI MILTON (ANNE) SAWYER

Anne Bowles Sawyer (September 28, 1904 - May 28, 1985) was born in Paris, TN, the fourth child of eight children born to Ellie Nance and John James Bowles, Jr. When she was nine years old, she moved with her family to East Feliciana Parish, LA. She was an effective school teacher, serving primarily in the schools of East Feliciana Parish. In 1945, she married Levi Milton Sawyer, better known as "Tom Sawyer." He retired from the U.S. Navy after World War II. Soon after their marriage, he answered the call to the ministry. His decision had the full support of Anne. They served churches in Esterwood, Crowley, Sibley, Athens and Epps. In 1965, they retired and lived in Minden, LA, until his death. In each charge where they served, they are remembered as a team. With her husband, Anne would attend each of the services on the circuit. She would visit with her pastor husband. They shared together in the demands of the ministry. When a neighbor or church member was in special need, Anne, a master cook, would often take a pie or cake. It was her own special way of conveying love and sympathy. In their chosen "retirement" church of Lakeview UMC, in Minden, they were well loved and dearly remembered. With the onset of Parkinson's disease in 1977, Anne moved to Baton Rouge to live with her sister.

For Anne, supporting her husband in the itinerate ministry of the United Methodist Church, required considerable adjustment. She was in her forties when they began itinerating the small rural churches of the Louisiana Conference. Prior to entering the ministry, Anne's life had been marked by stability and permanence of living in one place, the old family farm and massive house in Paris, TN, the spacious "Buckingham" house in Slaughter, the elegant "Erwin" house in Clinton. She had grown accustomed to the gracious style of a settled way of life. With marriage and ministry, all this was changed. Each few years, they would move to a new appointment, with new people to come to love and care for, with another parsonage to clean, renovate, make liveable, and decorate with her own distinctive touch. Her devotion to her husband and to his calling adds new meaning to the words of Ruth "for where you go I will go and where you lodge I will lodge."

J. Philip Woodland

MRS. ALVIN P. (EDRITH) SMITH

Edrith Claire Hebert Smith, widow of Rev. Alvin P. Smith, lived a life closely related to the church, to which she gave herself unstintedly, and which she loved devotedly.

Born in Bourg, LA, she later lived at Methodist related MacDonnell School in Houma, LA, while attending Terrebone High School. Teaching at MacDonnell was a young Methodist minister, Alvin Smith, whom Edrith married on her 18th birthday, August 12, 1931.

Totally, Edrith supported her "Smitty" in ministry, as Chaplain in the United in the United States Army in World War II, as Superintendent of Goodwill Ministries in New Orleans, and for 37 years as a pastor in The Louisiana Conference -- some 43 years, altogether, of team ministry.

When Alvin retired in 1974, he became an associate minister at First United Methodist Church in New Orleans. He died in September of that year. In a very real sense Edrith continued "Smitty's" ministry there, for she served on the staff of that church for some eight years as a Coordinator of Ministry to Senior Citizens.

Edrith's death occurred on January 24, 1986, in New Orleans, where the funeral service was conducted on January 27, the officiating ministers being Revs. George Ross, Dan Tohline and Carey Martin.

Edrith's four children are: Judy Smith Egloff, Hanover, PA; William F. Smith, Atlanta, GA; Donald E. and Alvin L. Smith, both of New Orleans. There are some 14 grandchildren.

Her smile, her contagious warmth of spirit, her devoted companionship with Smitty, her love for her children and grandchildren, and her uncompromising dedication to what was right, to her Christ and His Church, continue to hallow the memory of Edrith Smith.

W. D. Bodie

OLIVER CLIFTON STAPLETON

Oliver Clifton Stapleton was born on December 29, 1887, in a farming community in Mississippi. He worked on the family farm and helped his brothers and sisters complete their educations and establish their families and professions.

In 1928, at the age of 41, Clifton Stapleton answered the call to the ministry. He completed his own formal education and joined the Northwest Texas Conference on trial. He was received into full connection and ordained

deacon in 1930. He received his elders orders in 1932.

Also in 1932, he visited his sister in Wyoming and met a school teachers from Boston, Ester Cutler. They were married May 17, 1932 and began a long and loving life and ministry together.

In 1943, the Stapletons transferred to the Louisiana Conference. While serving Waterproof Methodist Church in 1946, Rev. Stapleton's health began to break, and he took the retired relationship in 1947.

The Stapletons returned to the family farm in Mississippi to care for his mother and several nieces and nephews. They later moved to Jacksonville, FL, for a while. In early 1982, the Stapletons moved to Live Oak Retirement Center in Shreveport. They united with Broadmoor United Methodist Singles Class (The Bums).

In the early evening of Wednesday, May 21, the Stapletons had evening devotions, reciting together the 23rd Psalm and singing "Savior, Like A Shepherd Lead Us". Later in the evening, Rev. Richard Smith and Mrs. Stapleton were praying with him when he traveled through the door of life we call death.

Funeral services were celebrated by Rev. Stapleton's wife, nieces, nephews, and friends on May 24, 1986. Dr. Jay P. Irby, Rev. J. W. Matthews and Rev. Richard Smith led the service in Centuries Chapel and the interment was in the Centuries Cemetery of Shreveport.

Jay P. Irby and J. W. Matthews

LUTHER WATSON TAYLOR

The first District Conference I ever attended was in New Orleans in 1947. During the proceedings, a young man was presented as a candidate for the Local Preacher's license. This young man was Luther Watson Taylor. Little did I know that over the years to follow, we would become close friends. And through this friendship, I became indebted to "L. W.", as he was known to most.

Luther Watson Taylor was born in Americus, GA, on January 17, 1919. He was the son of Martha Halstead and William Taylor. The Taylors moved to a farm near Plains, GA, and their property fences adjoined that of the Carter family. L. W. enjoyed telling the story, "The Taylors went to sinning when they planted tobacco while the Carters went nuts." He met a young lady by the name of Berniece Ellis at her aunt's home in Columbia, SC, in the summer of 1942. And they were soon married. To this union were born four children, Martha Joyce, Michael Ellis, Edward Keith and Roy Wayne.

The Taylors entered the ministry by the way of becoming houseparents at Macdonell Center in Houma. It was at this time that L. W. felt and responded to a firm calling into the ministry. From Macdonell they went to Golden Meadow then Carpenter's Chapel, Magnolia, Lottie-Rosedale, Buras-Venice, Moss Bluff, Sterlington-St. Andrews, Sicily Island-Clayton, Sicily Island-

Harrisonburg, Many-Bayou Scie, Blanchard-Belcher, Chalmette-Arabi, and St. Paul's in Harahan. At the 1985 Conference, the Taylors took the retired relationship, but their ministry was not finished. He returned to Carpenter's Chapel where he was serving when his Master called him home. Luther Watson Taylor ceased his earthly pilgrimage on Friday, May 8, 1986. A memorial service was held at Carpenter's Chapel on Sunday, May 11, with the following ministers participating: Rev. Don Hall, District Superintendent, Jerome Cain, Pete Spitzkeit, Steve Spurlock and Calvin Lapuyade. At the time of the service, the members of the congregation expressed appreciation for the devotion of this pastor. He was not only theirs, but was a pastor to the whole community. They have seen an increase in Sunday School, worship services and general interest in the work of the church.

L. W. was a pastor to young and old and a friend to many of us who were young ministers coming along after him. He loved children and was devoted to his work. This devotion was exemplified in the last weeks of his life when he insisted upon conducting Maundy Thursday, Good Friday and Easter Sunrise Services despite his failing health.

We will miss a friend and express sympathy to the family. His familiar "dahlin" will long ring upon our ears and in cherished memory. But we will most of all thank God that He has sent one among us who exemplified the true Christian graces. Life will be better because Luther Watson Taylor passed our way.

Calvin O. Lapuyade

MRS. CHARLES LLOYD (BERTHA LEE) WASHINGTON

Mrs. Bertha Lee Baldwin Washington was born August 12, 1929, in Corinth, MS, to the union of Mr. William Marcell Baldwin, Sr. and Mrs. Estella Gillespie Baldwin. Her birth followed that of her older brother William Marcell Baldwin, Jr.

She was united in holy matrimony to Mr. Charles Lloyd Washington in 1945. To this union three children were born Jeanetta, Charles, Jr. and Kenneth Wayne.

She was baptized at a young age at the Macedonia Baptist Church in Corinth, MS by the late Rev. C. J. Lowe. She continued to be active in the church the remainder of her life. She seemed to have embraced the idea of the abundant life which Jesus Christ offers to those who believe and trust in him. With a deep love for Christ, an understanding knowledge of her church's polity and discipline, and a deep desire for Christian service, as she served in various capacities in her church. One of her great joys of the church was when she had the opportunity to serve as mistress of ceremonies on special occasions. In this church duty she achieved an excellency and was called on many occasions to serve in this particular capacity. She had a humble, sincere way of working with people and people enjoyed being near her and working along with her. She was one who never complained about the adversities which she encountered in life. She would simply smile and keep on working for her God and her Savior and Redeemer Jesus Christ.

She passed this life on Friday, July 19, 1985, 10:45 a.m. in the CCU Intensive Care Unit of the Baton Rouge General Hospital, Florida Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA. She leaves to mourn her departure a husband, Rev. Charles Lloyd Washington, Sr., of Baton Rouge, LA; three children: Jeanetta Washington Dunlap of Rochester, NY; Charles Washington, Jr., Portland, TX; and Mrs. Estella Baxter of Corinth, MS; a brother, William Marcelle Baldwin, Jr., Chicago, IL; three grandchildren: Kenneth Wayne Washington, Jr., Maitlyn Washington, and Charles Washington, III; a daughter-in-law, Lan Washington; a son-in-law, James L. Dunlap; one god-child, Portia Porter, Detroit, MI; a number of aunts, uncles, and a host of other relatives and friends. As was said of Abraham Lincoln at his death, "A giant oak tree has fallen in the forest of life and has left a lonesome place against the sky." Bertha Lee, we will miss you for a long, long time to come.

Charles Lloyd Washington

CARL THEODORE WETHERS

**"I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course,
I have kept the faith: . . ." (II Timothy 4:7)**

Carl Theodore Wethers was the eldest of four children born to the union of the late Dr. William H. Wethers, Sr. and Mrs. Nan Estelle Woodruff Wethers. He was born in Woodville, MS. An early part of his boyhood was spent with his uncle and aunt, the late Bishop and Mrs. A. O. Camphor at Birmingham, AL. He felt that much of the inspiration for his entry into the Christian ministry stemmed from their teaching and guidance.

He was a product of Baton Rouge Schools. . . attended high school at Southern University; graduated from New Orleans University (now Dillard University) in 1923 with an A.B. degree. Completed all courses of study for the ministry at Gulfside School. He entered the ministry of the United Methodist Church in 1930. He served faithfully the following churches: Hughes, Baton Rouge (11 years); Roberts, Denham Springs (3 years), Morgan City-Berwick, (1 year); Grace-New Orleans (8 years); Warren, Lake Charles (3 years); Phillip Memorial, New Orleans (4 years); Camphor Memorial, Baton Rouge (6 years); superintendent of the Baton Rouge District (6 years); and St. Mark Church, Baton Rouge (4 years). The record will reveal that nine new churches were built under his pastorate or as district superintendent. He entered the "Retired" Relationship in 1972, and later served eight years as pastor of the Luther-Whitehall Charge. Following this assignment, which gave him 50 years in the active ministry, he served as "Interim Minister" for the First Presbyterian Church of Scotlandville for over a year.

He fought a good fight. . . as a member of the Ninth United States Cavalry in the United States Army as a member of the Medical Department. He broke the "color barrier" as the first Negro to serve on a Grand Jury in East Baton Rouge Parish, LA since Reconstruction. This was during the "Louisiana Scandals." He was one of a few Negro Letter Carriers in the Baton Rouge area. For many years he taught and served as Dean of the Methodist Youth Fellowship at Gulfside Assembly in Waveland, MS.

He finished his course. . . on Friday morning, October 4, 1985, at 4:10 a.m., at Baton Rouge General Medical Center.

George W.C. Calvin, Sr.

XI. Conference Structure And Rules

Article I: Conference Boards And Agencies

The Louisiana Annual Conference shall elect the following Boards, Commissions and Committees:

A. Boards

1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference.

2. Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the boards will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in diaconal ministry careers. The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the **Book of Discipline**.

3. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. Six members at large.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the **Book of Discipline** of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

4. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Con-

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership shall consist of:

1. One lay member and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Coordinator of Global Ministries.
2. Six members at large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age).
3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. Conference lay leader.
7. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
8. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference United Methodist Women.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries.

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development, World Hunger Concerns.

The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

5. Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Director of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
2. One representative, the president or someone appointed, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
3. Two representatives from the campus ministers/directors to be elected by the campus ministry staff.
4. Two college students to be elected by the state United Methodist student organization.
5. One representative from the Conference Council on Youth Ministries to be elected by the said group.
6. A cabinet liaison appointed by the Bishop.
7. The Annual Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
8. The Annual Conference member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The functions of the Board shall be the Program of Campus Ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference Institutions of Higher Education.

6. Conference Board of Laity

There shall be a Conference Board of the Laity. On the General Church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the

General Board of Discipleship. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Vice-Conference Lay Leader
3. Associate Conference Lay Leaders (2)
4. Secretary-Treasurer
5. Conference Program Directors
6. District Lay Leaders
7. Associate District Lay Leaders
8. District Program Directors
9. Conference President United Methodist Women
10. Conference President United Methodist Men
11. Conference Youth Team President
12. District Presidents United Methodist Women
13. District Presidents United Methodist Men
14. District Youth Team Representative
15. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women
16. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men
17. Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader
18. Young Adult Representative
19. Program Director Conference Council on Ministries
20. Cabinet Liaison

Honorary Members: Former Conference Lay Leaders

Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

7. Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the **Book of Discipline**. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

8. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen, and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church

within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer.

The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the **Book of Discipline**.

9. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, at least thirty years of age, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in the **Book of Discipline**.

B. Commissions

1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the **Book of Discipline**.

2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one layperson and one minister from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline**.

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the **Book of Discipline**.

4. Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one person from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline** pertaining to equitable salaries.

5. Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of

ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various lifestyles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the **Book of Discipline**.

C. Committees

1. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference.

Membership shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy persons, and three additional persons to make possible the representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth, and Young Adults, and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy.

The functions of this committee shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline**.

3. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of seven elders, and three reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in the **Book of Discipline**.

4. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium.

There membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

5. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chair, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, District Superintendents, two laypersons who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Board of Laity, two laypersons who are members of the Conference named by the Executive Committee of Conference United Methodist Women, and two youth who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Youth Team, and two young adults appointed by the bishop.

The lay representatives shall serve from the time at which they are chosen by their representative designated bodies or persons.

6. Conference Committee on Petitions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The committee shall have the function assigned by Conference Rule No. Nine.

7. Conference Rules Committee

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

8. Committee on Credentials

There shall be a Committee on Credentials appointed by the bishop of no more than three persons, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially. The committee shall meet once each year for the purpose of verifying the number of additional lay delegates required to fulfill the purposes of Conference Rule No. 20.

**Article II: Conference Council On Finance
And Administration**

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of five ministers and six lay persons.

The Council shall function as specified in the **Book of Discipline**.

B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the board and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule Four.

C. The Conference CFA shall develop the Budget for the Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A Proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.

2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.

3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the CFA, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid in **proportion** to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% shall be paid.

Article III: Conference Council On Ministries

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by the **Book of Discipline**. Before the end of the calendar year in which regular sessions of the Jurisdictional Conferences are held, all persons who have been elected or designated to member-

ship on the Conference Council on Ministries shall be convened by the outgoing Council chairperson for the purpose of organizing and electing officers. The Council shall have a chairperson, vice chairperson and recording secretary elected from the membership of the Council and a treasurer, who shall be the Conference Director of Financial Affairs. Officers shall be elected for terms of 4 years and shall continue until their successors are duly elected.

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. One (1) representative from the Board of Ministry
4. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
5. One (1) representative from the Board of Pensions
6. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Discipleship
7. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Global Ministries
8. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Board of Trustees
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
11. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation
13. One (1) representative from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
14. One (1) representative of the Commission on the Status & Role of Women
15. The Conference Secretary
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of them shall be the President
17. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
18. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
19. The Conference Lay Leader
20. One (1) layperson from each district to be elected by the district Council on Ministries
21. The chairperson of each District Council on Ministries
22. Ex Officio, without vote - Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff, Conference Director of Financial Affairs, Conference Director of Special Ministries
23. Ex Officio, without vote - Two (2) representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration
24. Ex Officio, with vote - such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
25. Two (2) representatives of the United Methodist Men, one (1) of whom shall be the president

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the Council shall be a Chairperson, a Vice Chairperson, a Recording Secretary, and a Treasurer, who shall be the Conference Director of Financial Affairs. The first three officers shall

be named by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference at the beginning of each quadrennium.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Bishop and the Council Director shall be ex officio members of all committees.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Dean of the Cabinet, the two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non-voting member. The Resident of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chair of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries.

2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.

B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:

1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.
 2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the **Book of Discipline**.
 3. To maintain a Resources Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
 4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
 5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.
 6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
 7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and central file of mailing list.
 8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.
 9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
 10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.
- C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to the **Book of Discipline**, and at least one associate director, elected and appointed according to the **Book of Discipline**. Where only one associate director is elected and appointed, that

associate director should be a lay person.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

Article IV: Districts

A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Laypersons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Laypersons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.

B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Council on Ministries staff be included each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference **Journal**. The Annual Conference shall elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries for the ensuing conference year, upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries who shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deem necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by the **Book of Discipline**. The District Council on Ministries may, in lieu of the District Conference:

- 1) elect all District Boards, Council and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with the **Discipline** and Conference Rules,
- 2) receive and act upon recommendations from District Boards, Council, and Committees.

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget.

Article V: Program Planning Process

A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.

B. The Charge Conference fulfilling its purpose as specified in the **Book of Discipline** shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.

C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

Article VI: Conference Rules

1. APPORTIONMENTS: All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of these six columns:

Paid other current expenses, etc.

Church School: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.

Pastor's salary paid

Associate's salary paid

Travel allowance total paid

Utilities paid

2. APPROPRIATIONS: Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See the **Book of Discipline**.

3. FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR: The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding

year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than the Monday after the first Sunday in January; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

4. FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER: Local Church Treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions, The Board of Pensions, nor the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Any funds generated from interest by The Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

5. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET: The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.

2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.

3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid, in **proportion** to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% will be paid.

6. DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS: All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.

7. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall not be greater than the average base salary of the current year paid to the twenty highest-paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Director of Finance, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

8. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS: All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports,

resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

9. COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS: Any petitions, proposed by an individual or group, other than a conference agency, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than seven (7) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review the petitions and assign them to the proper body for consideration by them when they meet on the opening day of the Conference.

These bodies shall make recommendations for concurrence or non-concurrence when they make their report to the Conference.

10. DATA FOR MEMOIRS: The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

11. SURVIVING SPOUSES: A directory of spouses of deceased Conference members shall be published in the **Journal**.

12. DISTRICT CONFERENCES: Each District Council on Ministries, in consultation with the Cabinet, will determine whether an annual District Conference will be held. When the Conference is to be held, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members as delegates, provided, however, each Church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

13. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Committee on Nominations shall solicit suggestions for the names of persons who should be nominated for Conference Boards and Agencies and members of the Annual Conference. Only those persons who agree to serve in the position to which they are nominated shall be named. In order to receive an inclusive list of qualified youth nominees from the Conference Youth Team, the committee will delay the naming of youth members to Boards and Agencies until after the initial Conference Youth Team meeting for the new program year (usually held in August).

14. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP: The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees, except the Board of Trustees, shall be a maximum of eight (8) years. No person shall serve on more than one Board of Commission except as provided by the **Book of Discipline**. Further, if members of a conference Board, Commission or Committee, are absent from two consecutive regular meetings without a reason acceptable to the agency, they shall cease to be members thereof. In that case they shall be so notified, and their places shall be filled in accordance with the appropriate provisions for filling vacancies, if any, otherwise, upon notification of the vacancy by the agency concerned, the Committee on Nominations shall present replacement nominations to the upcoming Annual Conference for election to the remaining term involved.

15. CABINET LIAISON: There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.

16. CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP: Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.

17. ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE: All institutions in the

Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the **Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church.

18. **LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:** Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of Wesley Foundation shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation of each campus minister who received over one-half their salary for the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.

19. **ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES:** The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a Delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District

Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

20. **LAY AND MINISTERIAL MEMBERS:** To equalize the lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference, as required by the amended Constitution of the United Methodist Church, each district shall send an equal number of lay and ministerial members to the Annual Conference. All ministerial members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The District Superintendent shall determine the number of ministerial members in each district. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with ministerial members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries, upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations; but priority shall be given to the Consecrated Diaconal Ministers in that District. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference. The Conference President of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President United Methodist Men and the Conference President United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

21. **LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS:** Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.

22. **CHANGE IN RULES:** Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.

23. **CALENDAR:** In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the COM Executive Committee

at least six months prior to the event. The CCOM Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, conference events, etc. any scheduled event which involves the Conference. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a 2/3 vote of the Executive Committee.

Article VII: Rules Of Order For Conference Sessions

RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

Morning -- Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
Conference Business with a mid-morning recess
Afternoon -- Conference Business
Evening -- Programs as planned.

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on **Journal** of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Report of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. They shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as they deems necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases, to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order they shall cite, by number, the rule they judge to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairperson stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall absent himself from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a delegate desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr./Madame Chairperson," and after recognition, proceed to a speaker's platform and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairman shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to

direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

- RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless their time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.
- RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted his privilege.
- RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only delegates within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All delegates within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.
- RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.
- No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.
- RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any delegate shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.
- RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay delegates shall deliberate as one body; put upon a call, by motion of any delegate, seconded by another delegate of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay delegates shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of delegates. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. **Discipline** (pp. 64-66)
- RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OR REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the

formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.
5. To call for the previous question.
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject of amendment, or it may be laid on the table.
2. To adjourn.
3. To take recess.
4. To order the previous question
5. To lay on the table.
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
7. To postpone to a given time.
8. To commit or refer.
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment.)
10. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or

committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), they shall indicate to what they intends it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24: MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25: EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.

2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.

3. A two-third (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to

this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a delegate has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action there under is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson or/and duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the **Discipline**.

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of **Robert's Rules**

XII. Pastoral Records

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. If you have any questions about these charts you should contact, Mrs. Carolyn J. Powell, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646.

Explanation of Abbreviations:

RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; DisL = Disability Leave; Eff = Effective Member; PM = Probationary Member; AM = Associate Member; and FTLP = Full Time Local Pastor.

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Aamodt, August E.	Eff	NW. Tx	1952	1959	1952	1959	1979	
Adams, James L.	Eff	Miss.	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	
Ailor, James W.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980
Alverson, Don W.	Eff	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950		
Andrews, Christopher.	Eff	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974		
Arnold, Tracy R.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955		
August, Terrance S.	Eff	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C.	RM	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954		1985
Augustine Jr., Louis.	AM	La.			1970			
Augustine III, Louis.	PM	La.	1983		1983	1986		
Avant, Nathan T.	AM	La.			1986			
Averette, Clyde W.	Eff	La.		1970		1970	1969	
Avery, Donald R.	Eff	SN Eng.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Babington, Thomas M.	Eff	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Bailes, Homer V.	AM	La.			1971			
Baker, Arthur M.	Eff	La.	1951	1955	1954	1955		
Baker, Hugh L. Jr.	Eff	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952		
Bakewell, Alfred.	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Bares, Weldon	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Barham, W. Carl.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1970
Baringer, John F.	RM	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barksdale, Edwin J.	RM	Miss.	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946	1986
Barr-hartung, Alice Fay	AM	La.			1986			
Barrie, Donald.	FTLP	La.			1970			
Bearden, Steven D.	Eff	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
Beck, Leo L.	RAM	L. Rock.			1965	1967	1969	1984
Beeler, Thomas C.	FTLP							
Behling, Richard L. III.	Eff	La.	1977	1982	1977	1982		
Beird, Sherman L.	Eff	Detroit.	1952	1960	1952	1960	1975	
Bell, Burnell	FTLP	La.			1972			
Bell, Clark W.	RM	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971
Benge, Mark B.	Eff	La.	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W.	Eff	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953		
Bergeron, Tommy R.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Berry, Edward L.	RAM	La.			1942	1944		1981
Bevill, Lillard R.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Billings, C. David	Eff	La.	1979	1986	1979	1986		
Blackwood, Wallace P.	Eff	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	
Blair, Burton F.	Eff	Miss.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	
Blakely, G. Eldred.	RM	L. Rock.	1940	1942	1942	1944	1951	1978
Blakely, William C.	Eff	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Blakeman, H. Warren	Eff	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959		
Blanchard, Chris.	FTLP							
Blount, Forest N. Jr.	LOA	Miss.	1958	1961	1958	1961	1960	
Blount, Henry C. Jr.	Eff	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953	
Boddie, W. D.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1983
Boggs, Leon A.	Eff	La.	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Bond, Beverly E.	RM	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943		1984
Bowdon, J. Henry Jr.	Eff	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Bowman, Kenneth	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Boyd, T. Edward	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1973	1981		
Braden, John M.	Eff	Iowa	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	
Branch, Dale E.	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Brannon, Carolyn P.	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Branton, L. Ray	Eff	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959		
Bray, Carl K.	Eff	S. Ind.	1980		1980	1986	1984	
Brazzel, Debra	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Brown, Joe Jr.	FTLP				1974			
Brown, Robert N.	FTLP							
Brown, Tillman A.	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1973
Brown, Frieda M.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Burgess, Robert L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Burlew, George J.	RAM	La.			1952	1954		1973
Cady, M. C.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Cain, A. Jerome	RM	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938		1980
Cain, Douglas L.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W. C.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Calvin, Richard W.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935		1972
Campbell, Alonzo J.	Eff	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Campbell, Fred W.	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1976
Campbell, Randall E.	Eff	La.		1984		1984		
Cansler, H. P.	RLP	La.				1963		1976
Caraway, James J.	Eff	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951		
Caraway, Steven W.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Carithers, Rose P.	RLP	La.			1945	1955		1968
Carlson, Cathy S.	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carroll, Kenneth M.	Eff	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Carroll, Paul C. Jr.	LOA	La.	1980		1980			
Carroll, Paul C. Sr.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961		
Carruth, Angus L.	Eff	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953		
Carter, Eddie	AM							1979
Carter, Paul W.	Eff	Va.	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	
Carter, Robert C.	RM	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979
Carter, Robert E.	RM	La.	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Carter, Stephen P.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Casey, John H.	RM	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971		1984
Casey, Robert Stephen	Eff	N. Miss.					1985	
Cassels, Wm. Paul	RAM	La.			1951	1959		1976
Chambers, Curtis	Eff	Ohio E.					1986	
Childs, Howard B.	RM	L. Rock	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	1986
Christie, James E.	Eff	L. Rock	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	
Christopher, O. W.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945		1978
Church, Percell	FTLP							
Clark, Clyde S.	RM	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	1980
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	LOA	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Coker, John C. Sr.	Eff	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Coles, Rupert D.	Eff	C. Tex.	1952	1955	1952	1955		
Collins, Albert A.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1976
Comer, James F.	Eff	N. Miss.	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	
Conerly, Abe M.	RM	La.	1956	1958	1954	1956		1981
Constable, James E.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1959	1964		
Cooke, Jack	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1984
Cooke, R. Leonard	RM	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	1978
Coppage, Louis M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		
Corie, Finas P.	RM	La.			1950	1951		1983
Corie, Martin W.	FTLP							
Corley, J. David	Eff	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Corley, Marvin H.	RM	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947		1971
Cotten, C. J. T.	RM	MP.	1930	1933		1933		1965
Cotton-Winn, Carole	Eff	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C.	Eff	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crammer, Heaton B.	RM	La.	1940	1944	1944	1961		1981
Crichlow, Robert B. Sr.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1941	1944		1984
Crofoot, Raymond M.	Eff	La.	1961	1964	1952	1954		
Crosby, Thomas O.	Eff	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	
Culligan, L. P.	Eff	La.	1977	1984	1977	1984		
Cunningham, Geo. B.	Eff	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		
Curry, L. Chris.	FTLP							
Cyprian, Wesley.	FTLP	La.						
Daigle, Jay V.	FTLP				1971			
Dampier, S. Burl.	RM	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954		1981
Daniels, Nathan.	Eff	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Dauphin, Kathryn.	PM	La.	1984		1984	1986		
Dauphin, Ronald D.	PM	La.	1980		1980	1986		
Davidson, James S.	RAM	La.			1967			1986
Davis, Abraham E.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961		
Davis, Douglas L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Davis, Karen F.	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Davis, Wilbur G. C. Sr.	AM				1986			
Dawson, Dana Jr.	DisL	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944		
Dean, Garland C. Jr.	RM	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950		1985
Dear, Willis W.	Eff	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970		
Deen, Daniel R.	RM	La.	1964	1966	1952	1954		1974
deGraffenreid, Douglas.	PM	La.	1984			1984		
Deich, Robert Lee.	PM	N. Ala.	1986		1986		1986	
Delaughter, Raymond.	DisL	S.W. Tx.	1962	1963	1962	1963	1975	
DeWitt, David.	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Dickens, Van.	Eff	La.	1978	1985	1978	1985		
Dilworth, J. Edwin.	Eff	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Dolph, Thomas Earl.	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Dorsey, Henry W.	FTLP							1970
Douglas, Andrew J.	Eff	La.	1971	1979	1971	1979		
Downs, John M.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Draper, Melissa.	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Drash, Deborah.	Eff	La.	1982	1985	1982	1985		
Duerson, Geo. A.	Eff	NYE.	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	
Duke, Barbara S.	Eff	La.	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, Calvin Jeffrey.	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Dunbar, Thomas A.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Durbin, Paul G.	Eff	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962		
Durham, Floyd M.	RM	N. Tx.	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	1982
Dykes, D. L. Jr.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		1985
Eaker, Robert C.	FTLP							1976
Easterling, Ronald J.	FTLP							
Edwards, Conrad P.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Edwards, Oakley E.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D.	Eff	Kan. W.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	
Elliott, Gary L.	PM	La.	1982		1982			
Ellzey, Howard D.	Eff	Miss.	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	
Emanuel, Samuel P.	RM	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	1980
Emler, Donald G.	Eff	Mo. W.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	
Ennis, Ameal D.	RM	La.	1976	1980	1961	1980		1980
Eubanks, Wm. I.	Eff	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962		
Evans, A. Wayne.	Eff	La.	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O.	Eff	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Fairley, J. Vernon.	Eff	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Fant, Elmer Benjamin.....	Eff	Fla.	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	
Felder, M. David.....	RM	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1979
Fellers, John E.....	Eff	Tx.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1985	
Feske, Millicent C.....	LOA	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Finnell, M. Eugene.....	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Finnin, William M. Sr.....	RM	La.	1963	1965	1959	1961		1979
Fisher, Kenneth M.....	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fleming, Stephen C.....	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Flowers, Ira W.....	RM	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932		1969
Flowers, C. Wayne.....	FTLP	Tx.	1980		1979		1981	
Floyd, Chas. L. Jr.....	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Flurry, Fred S.....	RM	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942		1978
Fogle, Joseph E.....	Eff	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962		
Foreman, Douglas R.....	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Foreman, Glynn.....	FTLP							
Forman, Brady B.....	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		
Fortuna, David.....	Eff	La.	1983	1986	1983	1986		
Francis, Eddie.....	AM	La.			1986			
Franklin, Adam.....	RAM	La.			1959	1961		1984
Franklin, McKinley.....	Eff.	N. Ill.....					1985	
Fraser, Wm. P.....	RM	Tenn.....	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948	1983
Frazier, Clyde C.....	Eff	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948	
Friedrich, Roland K.....	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955		
Fulkerson, Maurice D.....	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1978
Fuller, Clarence G.....	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Gaines, Kelso.....	RM	La.	1931	1935	1929	1935		1954
Galatas, Robert I.....	Eff	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957		
Galloway, Benedict A.....	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1983
Gilbert, Lawrence.....	RM	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957		1975
Gillespie, Richard D. Jr.....	Eff	Tenn.....	1972	1976	1972	1976	1983	
Ginn, DeWitt M.....	Eff	La.	1969	1970	1969	1970		
Ginn, Heide Kriner.....	LOA	La.	1983		1983			
Goldman, Major M.....	Eff	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970		
Gore, Bryant E.....	FTLP							
Graham, James A.....	Eff	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971		
Grant, Harold W.....	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Grant, R. Roy.....	RAM	La.			1951	1953		1975
Green, Herbert E., Sr.....	FTLP							
Gregg, Joseph W.....	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Griffin, Bertrand.....	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Grove, Daniel M., Jr.....	LOA	La.	1981		1973			
Guyre, John Wesley.....	AM	La.			1975			
Haggard, Dale McKinley.....	Eff	La.	1976	1979		1979		
Hall, Blackmon.....	RM	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943		1969
Hall, Donald J.....	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Hall, William T. Jr.....	RM	La.	1952	1953	1952	1954		1972
Hamilton, J. D. V.....	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Hammond, Ester L.....	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Harbuck, Geo. W.....	RM	Tx.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	1982
Harper, Jolly B.....	RM	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935		1974
Harrington, H. A. Jr.....	Eff	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967		
Harrington, Robert F.....	RM	Tx.	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	1983
Harris, James T.....	RM	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930		1971
Harry, Richard H.....	RM	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958		1986
Hatfield, Kibbie E.....	Eff	La.	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Haynes, L. L. Jr.....	Eff	E. Tx.....	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	
Hebert, Richard C.....	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Henderson, Freddie.....	Eff	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henkel, C. Ed.....	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Henry, Willie L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Hensarling, K. Dale.	Eff.	N. Miss.	1977	1982	1977	1982	1986	
Herr, Cleveland B. Jr.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Higginbotham J. M., Jr.	PM	La.	1986			1986		
Hilbun, Jerry	Eff	Memphis	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	
Hillard, Clarence L.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Hodges, A. S. Jr.	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hodges, James E.	RM	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		1978
Hoffpaur, C. Richard.	Eff	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Holcombe, George	Eff.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Holladay, Miles T.	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Holland, Albert.	FTLP							
Holley, Bonnie R.	RM	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		1981
Holstein, Dale E.	PM	Ohio W.	1984	1984			1985	
Holt, Melvin Ray	Eff	M. Phil.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	
Hood, Boyd.	RAM	La.	1977		1977			1984
Hoover, Joe A.	Eff	Fla.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Horton, J. Ryan Jr.	Eff.	La.	1963	1967	1963			
House, Edwin H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962		
Howe, Thomas L., Jr.	Eff	S.W. Tex.		1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howell, H. C.	RAM	La.			1963	1965		1976
Humphreys, Chas. B.	Eff	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphreys, Jas. H.	Eff	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphries, Richard.	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Hurley, Albert S.	RM	NYE.	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	1974
Hutson, Robert.	FTLP	La.						
Irby, Jay P.	Eff.	NM.					1986	
Irby, Kenneth W.	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Irving, Sidney E.	DisL	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jackson, Moses T. Sr.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Jacocks, Wm. M.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
James, Jerry M.	LOA	S. Car.	1973	1977	1974	1977	1976	
Jefferson, Julius M.	Eff	La.	1981	1984	1981	1984		
Jennings, Lee C.	RAM	La.			1962	1964		1976
Johns, John R.	Eff	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Johnson, Curtis.	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Johnson, Marcell A.	FTLP							
Jones, Frank M.	Eff.	La.	1962	1968		1968		
Jones, James A.	RM	MP.	1927	1933		1933		1964
Jones, James W.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Jones, Lael S.	Eff	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	
Jones, Russell.	Eff	La.	1971	1976	1971	1976		
Jones, William L. Sr.	Eff	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Kelly, Steven	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Kennedy, Rodney	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Kimble, Eldridge E.	AM	La.			1972			
King, Thomas Frederick.	RM	La.						1975
Koelemay, John B.	RM	S.W. Tx.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981
Krumnow, C. B.	RM	Me.	1934	1936	1936	1939		1981
Kuhn, Robert Laney	FTLP							
Lafayette, Willie R.	RAM	La.			1959	1961		1985
Lancaster, Thomas M.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951		1981
Lane, John C.	FTLP							
Langford, Chas. R.	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Lathan, Roger D.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John	FTLP	La.						
Lawson, Timothy E.	Eff	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Lawton, Bobby L.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Lee, Chang Kyu.....	Eff	Wyo.....					1985	
Lee, John M.	Eff	La.....	1966	1968	1961	1963		
Lee, Oakley.....	RM	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938	1969
Logan, J. Thomas.....	Eff	La.....	1978	1981	1978	1981		
London, Wm. R. Jr.....	Eff	Savan.....	1941	1943	1941	1945	1951	
Longfellow, Harold W.	AM	Va.....			1958	1960	1964	
Lowe, Terral T.	Eff	La.....	1956	1960	1959	1961		
Lueg, Carl F. Sr.....	RM	La.....	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978
Lynch, W. O. Jr.....	Eff	Al.-W.Fl.....	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	
Lyons, Denver D.	DisL	Miss.....	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	
Maddin, J. Lawrence.....	Eff	S.W. Tex.	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	
Malone, I. Elmer.....	RM	La.....	1969	1971	1967	1971		1984
Marcel, Lionel J.	AM	La.....			1971			
Marcussen, Helen Ploegsma	LOA	La.....	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Martin, B. Joseph.....	RM	N. Ind.....	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	1978
Martin, Carey A.	RM	La.....	1962	1964	1962	1964		1982
Martin, E. J.	Eff	Tx.....	1973	1978	1973	1978	1975	
Martin, Mark R.	Eff	La.....	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Martin, Robert Keith.....	PM	La.....	1986		1986			
Matthews, J. W. Jr.....	RM	Tenn.....	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	1978
Maxwell, G. Larry, Sr.	Eff	Ark.....		1967		1967	1970	
Mayo, S. Alvin.....	FTLP	La.....	1969		1965			
Mayo, Wm. F.	RM	La.....	1945	1947	1945	1947		1986
McClain, Joe W.	Eff	L. Rock.....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	
McConnell, Theresa.....	LOA	La.....	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McCutcheon, Wm. M.....	Eff	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	
McDowell, Donald K.	Eff	La.....	1972	1975	1972	1975		
McElroy, Talmadge E.	RM	RM.....	1930	1932	1930	1932	1932	1977
McGowen, Dorothy M.	Eff	La.....	1973	1976	1973	1976		
McGuire, Douglas L.	RM	Maine.....	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	1985
McKeithen, J. Pierce.....	RM	MP.....	1936	1938		1938		1976
McKinzie, Robert Lee.....	Eff	La.....	1978	1984	1978	1984		
McLaurin, Michael D.	Eff	La.....	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLean, William Douglas.....	Eff	N. Tx.....					1985	
McLelland, James R.	Eff	N. Tx.....	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973	
McLemore, Cage.....	AM	La.....	1984		1984			
McVay, George A.	AM	La.....			1960	1965		
Mead, Fred A.	RM	L. Rock.....	1953	1955	1953	1957	1953	1979
Means, Jerry A.	RM	NC.....	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Meek, Richard R.	Eff	La.....	1958	1962	1958	1962		
Meier, Mark W.	Eff	N. Dak.	1970	1973	1970	1973	1979	
Merrill, Lynn W.	LOA	La.....	1973	1975	1973	1975		
Merrill, Merlin W.	RM	N. Tex.....	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	1984
Messer, Glendon R.....	RM	La.....	1951	1953	1952	1953		1983
Midyett, Jack H.	RM	La.....	1933	1935	1935	1937		1975
Miller, Larry G.	Eff	La.....	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Miller, Robert R.	RM	N. Tx.....	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	1985
Miller, William J.....	Eff	La.....	1977	1979	1963	1979		
Milliron, Douglas E.	FTLP	La.....			1980	1982		
Milo, Howard L.	Eff	La.....	1963	1965	1963	1967		
Milton, Willie D.	RM	La.....	1929	1931	1931	1933		1965
Milton, Wm. Spiller.....	Eff	L. Rock.....	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	
Mims, Cecil C.	RAM	La.....			1957	1959		1984
Mitchell, James.....	Eff	La.....	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Moch, A. L. M.	RLP				1956		1956	1970
Montegudo, Ellen B.	FTLP							
Moore, Fred.....	AM	La.....	1983			1983		
Moore, William C.	RLP							1983
Moreland, Byrl J.....	Eff	La.....	1951	1953	1953	1954		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Morgan, Donald R.....	Eff	La.....	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Morgan, Eddie E.	Eff	Tx.....	1959	1961	1959	1961	1977	
Morgan, J. P.	Eff	La.....	1969	1973	1969	1973		
Morris, Virgil D.....	RM	L. Rock.....	1928	1931	1931	1933	1931	1973
Morris, Lewis M, Jr.	LOA	La.....	1981		1981			
Mouser, Roy E.....	Eff	N. Tx.....	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	
Murray, Robert S.....	RAM	La.....			1958	1960		1978
Myers, Allen E.	RLP	La.....				1961	1961	1973
Nance, Lester N.	Eff	N. Ark.....	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969	
Nash, Roy B.....	Eff	Ohio.....	1963	1966		1966	1965	
Nelson, Judy.....	PM	La.....	1983		1983			
Nichols, Randall K.....	Eff	La.....	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Nolan, Wm. E.	Eff	La.....	1955	1958	1956	1958		
Norman, Larry Donald	Eff	N. Miss.....	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Alfred L.	Eff	La.....	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Norris, Leslie P.....	Eff	La.....	1962	1964	1962	1964		
O'Dell, Jack M.....	Eff	La.....	1979	1982	1979	1982		
O'Dell, Larry D.....	Eff	La.....	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Oheim Kurt Frederick	PM	La.....	1986		1986			
Oldham, John R.....	RM	La.....			1972			1986
Olmsted, Lewis L.....	Eff	La.....	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Paine, Marshall C.....	RLP	La.....			1960	1964		1985
Parks, Wm. E.....	Eff	La.....	1976	1979	1971	1979		
Parr, Walter.....	Eff	S.W. Tex.....					1985	
Patton, Isaac A.....	RM	La.....	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Pearce, George F. Jr.....	RM	La.....	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982
Peeples, Wm. D.....	Eff	La.....	1964	1967	1964	1967		
Perry, Nathaniel P.....	RM	W. Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	1979
Peterson, Robert W.....	AM	N. Mex.....			1970		1977	
Petty, Benjamin A.....	Eff	La.....	1943	1944	1945	1947		
Peyton, Robert L.....	RM	Miss.....	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Phelps, Jack D.....	PM		1963		1963			
Pickens, Edward O.....	Eff	La.....	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Pickett, Henry E. Sr.....	Eff	La.....	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Pinkard, Collins D.....	RM	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947	1978
Player, Oscar E.....	FTLP							
Poledore, J. Miller.....	RLP				1963	1966	1968	1972
Pollar, Alfred.....	Eff	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	
Pomeroy, Webb D.....	RM	La.....	1945	1947	1946	1946		1985
Poole, Daniel W.....	RM	La.....	1927	1929	1929	1931		1973
Poole, Franklin P.....	Eff	La.....	1958	1963	1958	1963		
Poole, James M.....	Eff	La.....	1951	1954	1952	1954		
Porter, Steven.....	PM	La.....	1984		1984			
Poss, Asa R.....	AM	L. Rock.....			1964	1966	1974	
Potter, Robert L.....	Eff	La.....	1954	1958	1954	1958		
Pregeant, Wm. R.....	Eff	La.....	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Pyles, Jimmie D.....	Eff	La.....	1969	1971	1960	1971		
Quaid, Cleburne W.....	RM	W. Okla.....	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	1979
Ramsey, W. Dwight.....	Eff	S.W. Tex.....	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	
Reed, Kenneth R.....	Eff	C. Tx.	1952	1954	1953	1954	1972	
Reeves, Samuel Dwain.....	PM	La.....	1986		1986			
Reid, William J.....	RM	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973
Rhoads, Carl E., III.....	Eff	Memphis.....	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	
Rhyan, Henry J.....	RAM	La.....			1943	1948		1977
Richardson, C. Gerald.....	Eff	La.....	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Richardson, Linn C.....	Eff	La.....	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Ricke Michael Elliott.....	PM	La.....	1986		1986			
Risinger, Donald M.....	RM	C. Tex.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975
Roberts, Houston.....	PM	La.....	1984		1984			

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Robertson, Larry D.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Robertson, Minns S.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983
Robinson, Ira M.	Eff	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958		
Robinson, Joe H.	RM	L. Rock.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	1975
Roper, Charles	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Ross, Robert D.	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Rountree, Joe L.	AM	La.			1973			
Rowell, Wm. A. Jr.	Eff	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Sadler, John	FTLP				1982			
Sanfiel, Marta	Eff	La.	1983	1986	1983	1986		
Sayes, John	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1982
Scarf, John E.	Eff	La.	1972	1974		1972		
Schaffhauser, Kathy H.	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Schaub James.	PM	La.	1984			1984		
Schwendimann, Fred W.	RM	L. Rock.	1939	1941	1941	1943		1979
Scott, Herbert M.	Eff	Miss.	1964	1966	1964	1966	1978	
Scott-Welch, J. R.	Eff	La.	1974	1980	1974	1980		
Scott, Lloyd E.	FTLP							
Scrivener, Randall B.	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Sewell, John H.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1979
Sewell, John H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shaw, Clyde T.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1976
Shaw, L. Grafton	RLP	La.			1951	1953		1967
Shaw, Wm. B.	RM	MP.	1939	1945	1945	1947		1980
Sherman, George H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966		
Sherman, Michael Stuart	PM							
Shirley, Fred O.	Eff	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	
Sibley, Lonnie M.	Eff	L. Rock.	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	
Sibley, P. W., Sr.	RLP	La.			1954	1964		1967
Simmons, Chas. B.	Eff	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Simmons, W. Odell.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Simon, Dan C.	AM	La.			1986			
Singletary, Paul C., Sr.	AM							
Sirman, William V.	RM	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		1979
Skinner, James C.	Eff	C.Tx.	1950	1953	1951	1954	1953	
Sloan, Mary.	LOA	La.	1983		1983			
Sloane, Bentley R.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1973
Small, Caesar D.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932		1967
Smith, Bernard.	AM	La.			1953	1955		
Smith, Gordon L. Sr.	FTLP							
Smith, Herbert Austin.	AM	La.			1978			
Smith, J. Ronnie.	FTLP							
Smith, James A.	RAM	La.			1945	1959		1974
Smith, Richard P.	Eff	Memphis.					1986	
Smith, S. Kemper	PM	La.	1984			1984		
Smith, Theodore J.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		1980
Smith, Woodrow W.	Eff	Tx.	1951	1954	1952	1954	1977	
Snelling, Clarence H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949		
Solomon, Joe D.	FTLP	La.			1977			
Spiller, Ray R.	Eff	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968		
Spinks, Otis W.	RM	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936		1966
Spitzkeit, James W.	Eff	La.	1946	1949	1946	1948		
Spurlock, Steven M.	Eff	La.		1980	1973	1980		
Squyres, Rex.	RM	MP.	1935	1938		1938		1973
Stafford, R. Larry.	Eff	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Standley, Theo S.	Eff	N. Miss.	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	
Stegall, William G.	RAM	La.			1954	1956		1975
Stokes, Carolyn Ann.	PM	La.	1986		1986			

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Stokes, Wm. M. Jr.	Eff	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	
Stout, Ned L.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		1983
Stovall, James L.	RM	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944		1986
Streams, Louis L.	RM	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966		1985
Stringfield, Mickey D.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Strong, Charles P.	AM				1973			
Strozier, J. David	RAM	La.			1964	1966		1986
Sylvest, Edwin W. Sr.	RM	La.	1941	1941				1962
Tate, Darryl A.	FTLP							
Tatum, Eskel L.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1980
Taylor, A. Garfield	RM	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944		1980
Taylor, J. Roddy	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Taylor, Robert S.	RM	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935		1973
Taylor, Wayne G.	Eff	NC	1978	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, Wm. Craig	Eff	La.	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teeter, Richard Owens	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Terry, Byrd L.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962		
Thomas, Edward R.	RM	NES.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982
Thomas, George L.	Eff	La.	1960	1971	1960	1971		
Tohline, Daniel W.	Eff	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960		
Tooke, Karl B.	RM	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941		1972
Townsend, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Transpers, Roger J.	RM	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952	1985
Trickett, David G.	Eff	La.	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trickett, J. Albert	RM	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975		1985
Turnage, Melvin J.	PM	La.	1984			1984		
Van Hoosen, Jerry	LOA	La.	1981		1981			
Van Horn, Gary L.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Vining, John L.	Eff	S. Ga.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1979	
Vining, Kirby A.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956		
Wade, Gilbert H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Wade, Leland DeWitt	Eff	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	
Wagener, Robert J.	Eff	W. NY	1974	1977	1974	1977	1979	
Walker, M. Rolly	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Walker, Samuel W., Sr.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953		1984
Walton, Richard E.	RM	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939		1976
Warren, Hulen C., Jr.	Eff	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, B. Ramon	Eff	La.	1982	1985		1982		
Washington, Charles L.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Watson, Grayson B.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Webb, Donald A.	Eff	W. Ohio	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	
Weber, Robert Alan	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Weber, Theodore R.	Eff	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950		
Wendt, W. R.	RM	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926		1963
Wesley, Marshall	RM	La.			1958	1960		1986
White, Clarence B.	RAM	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1964
Whitley, John G.	Eff	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Wideman, Fred B.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Wilkes, J. Monroe	RAM	La.			1971			1986
Williams, Douglas T. Jr.	Eff	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Williams, J. W.	Eff	Detroit	1963	1965	1963	1965	1978	
Williams, John N.	Eff	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Marie P.	LOA	Fla.	1973	1976	1973	1976	1973	
Williams, Robert	LOA	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966		
Williams, Nathaniel P.	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1951	1953		
Williamson, Harvey G.	Eff	C. Tx.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	
Williamson, Stephen R.	Eff	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Willis, Terry C.....	Eff	La.....	1971	1975	1969	1975		
Willis, Wm. H.....	Eff	La.....	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William G.....	RM	R. Mt.....	1955	1958		1958	1958	1986
Wilson, James E.....	Eff	Ky.	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	
Wilson, James W.....	RM	La.....	1951	1953	1940	1945		1980
Wilson, L. Gray.....	RM	L. Rock.....	1950	1953			1953	1976
Wilson, Thomas A.....	AM	La.....			1968			
Winegeart, Jack S.....	Eff	N. Ark.....	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Wineinger, Donald E.....	RM	La.....	1941	1941	1941	1942		1979
Winn, Carol Susan.....	Eff	La.....	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Winn, John M. Jr.....	Eff	La.....	1953	1955	1953	1955		
Wood, Karl D.....	Eff	S. Ind.....	1953	1955	1955	1957	1985	
Woodland, J. Philip Jr.....	Eff	La.....	1951	1955	1952	1955		
Woodward, James R.....	Eff	Tx.....	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	
Worthy, Walter C.....	Eff	La.....	1960	1963		1960		
Wright, Cliff C. Jr.....	Eff	Memphis					1985	
York, George D.....	RM	N. Miss.....	1936	1938	1938	1940	1944	1976
Young, Roy Carroll.....	FTLP							
Zerger, Mel.....	Eff	Neb.	1966	1968		1968	1985	

Salary And Other Compensation Paid Persons In Special Appointments

Minister	Charge	Dist.	Income
Adams, James L.	Exec. Dir., Retired Ministers Homes Board	01	\$30,800
Babington, Thomas M. (III)	Chief, Chaplain Service, VA Medical Ctr. Dallas	03	\$48,520
Brazzel, Debra K.	Internship: Campus Minister, Mountain View College	03	\$12,000
Carlson, Cathy Sue	Exec. Dir., Creative Min. Assoc.	05	\$ 3,600
Christie, James E.	Office of Finance & Field Serv., Gen. Bd. Global Ministries	08	\$26,813
Church, Percell (Sr.)	Supt. Peoples Meth. Community Center	06	\$14,560
Clements, Mollie	Pastor, Christ UMC, Alsip, IL	07	\$14,818
Dickens, J. Van (III)	Appt. to Attend School (Pastor, Cokes Chapel UMC)	09	\$16,000
Duke, Barbara Smith	Campus Minister, NSU	01	\$13,358
Durbin, Paul G.	Dir., Dept. of Pastoral Care Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hospital	07	\$35,341
Edwards, Conrad P.	Supt., Meth. Home of New Orleans	06	\$40,020
Emler, Donald G.	Professor of Christian Education, Centenary College	09	\$19,600
Fogle, Joseph E.	Adm., Child, Youth & Fam. Serv. of Juliette Fowler Homes, Inc.	07	\$23,000
Friedrich, Roland K.	Dir., Dept. of Pastoral Care & Clin. Past. Trng., Central Louisiana State Hospital	01	\$30,000
Fuller, Clarence G.	Rehab. Tech., Chap., Alco. Reh. Ctr., VA Hospital, New Orleans	06	\$29,000
Grant, Harold Wayne	Chaplain, Meth. Children's Home, Ruston	08	\$18,000
Griffin, Bertrand	Chap., Dixon Correctional Institute	03	\$28,000
Henry, Willie L.	Military Chap., US Army	07	\$36,000
Holcombe, George	Consultant, Bd. of Church Growth & Dev., Dallas, TX	05	\$38,000
London, William R. (Jr.)	Dir., New Orleans Metro Ministries	07	\$10,800
McLean, William Douglas	Ass't. Dean of Students Univ. of Wisconsin	08	\$23,500

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Nash, Roy B.	Dir./Chap., Dept. of Pastoral Care, Mem. Med. Ctr., Springfield, IL	06	\$36,544
Nelson, Judy E.	Chap., Pendleton Mem. Methodist Hosp.	07	\$28,842
Nichols, Randall K.	Campus Minister, Uniting Campus Ministry - LSU	03	\$15,427
Norris, Alfred L.	President, Gammon Theological Seminary	06	\$33,000
Petty, Benjamin A.	Assoc. Prof. of Phil. & Rel. Studies, SMU	06	\$29,800
Pregeant, W. Russell	Chap./Prof. of Religion & Philosophy, Curry College	02	\$28,475
Richardson, Linn C.	Dir. of Admissions, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	09	\$29,900
Rowland, Robert Gene	Military Chap., US Navy	08	\$37,824
Scott, Herbert M.	Dir., Centenary School of Church Careers, Centenary College	09	\$29,900
Snelling, Jr., Clarence H.	Prof. of Teaching Min. Iliff School of Theology	06	\$43,449
Stokes, Jr., William M.	Campus Minister Louisiana Tech	08	\$20,000
Taylor, Robert Ed	Chap., Assoc. Prof. of Religion, Centenary College	09	\$20,399
Taylor, Wayne G.	Campus Minister, McNeese	04	\$16,910
Taylor, William C.	GBGM - Wesley Com. Ctr. Atlanta	07	\$15,750
Trickett, David G.	Campus Minister, Tulane	06	\$33,600
Wagener, Robert J.	Campus Minister, Univ. of California, San Diego (UMHE)	06	\$17,225
Webb, Donald A.	President, Centenary College	09	\$64,860
Weber, Theodore R.	Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler Sch. of Theology, Emory Univ.	06	\$28,350
Whitley, John G.	Military Chaplain US Air Force	02	\$32,888
Wilkes, James Monroe	Supt., Camp Istrouma	02	\$23,214
Williams, Douglas T. (Jr.)	Chap., Dir. of Development, Methodist Children's Home	08	\$29,200
Wilson, James E.	Campus Minister, Northeast Louisiana	05	\$32,000
Worthy, Walter C.	Chap./Dir. Pastoral Care East Louisiana State Hospital	02	\$29,508

XIII. Treasurer's Reports

Statement of Assets and Fund Balances
Arising from Cash Transactions
Year Ended December 31, 1985

Description	Balance 1/1/85	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/86
Pension & Benefit				
Churches-Inst. Decimal	\$ 566,413.08	\$ 1,267,504.70	\$ 567,981.72	\$ 854,503.30
Interest, Dividends, and other		745,757.87	6,918.89	
Woolworth Foundation		236,572.63		
Methodist Publishing House . .		15,011.50		
Deposit Fund General Board				
Pensions			1,273,916.00	
Conference Board of Pensions				
Expense.			560.67	
Conference Administration. . .			40,000.00	
Pension Contingency.			27,187.13	
Blue Cross Insurance	78,752.89	1,044,971.19	998,010.93	125,713.15
Retired Ministers Prescriptions			60,192.07	
Death Benefit Program.		68,560.88	37,238.25	31,322.63
Pension Fund	5,644,335.92	486,030.69		6,130,366.61
Endowment Fund	65,236.84			65,236.84
	<u>\$ 6,354,738.73</u>	<u>\$ 3,864,409.46</u>	<u>\$ 3,012,005.66</u>	<u>\$ 7,207,142.53</u>
District Superintendent's Fund .	\$ 73,922.00	\$ 601,957.23	\$ 672,333.63	\$ 3,545.60
Episcopal Fund	\$ 14,612.51	\$ 97,461.97	\$ 95,209.00	\$ 16,865.48
Equitable Salary Fund.	\$ 122,446.43	\$ 49,498.33	\$ 67,094.07	\$ 104,850.69
Temporary General Aid Fund . . .	\$ -4.00	\$ 9,663.62	\$ 9,634.00	\$ 25.62
Interdenominationan Fund	\$ 42.75	\$ 16,371.13	\$ 16,369.00	\$ 44.88
General Administration Fund. . .	\$ 8,316.59	\$ 47,353.51	\$ 48,335.00	\$ 7,335.10
Jurisdictional Administration Fd	\$ 5,099.82	\$ 24,118.96	\$ 22,477.58	\$ 6,741.20
Louisiana Conference Administration				
Camp Brewer.			\$ 1,500.00	
Gulfside			3,500.00	
Area Administration Fund . . .			4,800.00	
Annual Conference Expense. . .			11,114.07	
Episcopal Committee.			3,135.21	
Conference Joint Office. . . .			490,018.76	
CFA/UMF.			18,384.66	
COM.			113,698.76	
	<u>\$ 149,646.18</u>	<u>\$ 627,842.99</u>	<u>\$ 646,151.16</u>	<u>\$ 131,338.01</u>
District Funds	\$ 18.00	\$ 180.64	\$ 198.64	\$ 0.00

	Balance 1/1/85	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/86
World Service & Conference Benevolences				
World Service.		\$ 580,258.43	\$ 550,700.00	
Conference Benevolences.	\$ 271,611.57	19,414.38	85,580.03	\$ 205,445.92
Church & Society.		385.00	2,844.25	
Christian Unity.			1,487.85	
Diakonal Ministry.			1,285.35	
Discipleship.		3,437.42	11,132.26	
Global Ministries.	707.93	168,389.30	132,892.89	36,204.34
Laity.		100.00	4,225.01	
Ordained Ministry.		230.00	7,795.21	
Archives & History.			2,498.95	
Religion & Race.		60.05	1,423.79	
COSROW.			1,078.23	
Youth Team.	1,283.54	17,779.96	18,352.39	711.11
	\$ 273,603.04	\$ 790,054.54	\$ 821,296.21	\$ 242,361.37
Ministerial Education Fund	\$ 101,111.12	\$ 261,842.81	\$ 270,086.67	\$ 92,867.26
Black College Fund	\$ -23.41	\$ 109,144.73	\$ 109,113.00	\$ 8.32
Missional Priorities Fund.	\$ -40.00	\$ 92,189.61	\$ 92,094.00	\$ 55.61
Educational Priorities Fund				
SCJ Seminary Fund.	\$ 35,298.13	\$ 99,787.70	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 35,085.83
Lydia Patterson Institute.	10,000.00	27,789.85	27,950.00	9,839.85
	\$ 45,298.13	\$ 127,577.55	\$ 127,950.00	\$ 44,925.68
General Advance Specials				
MacDonell.	\$ 2,169.03	\$ 3,865.43	\$ 4,089.46	\$ 1,945.00
St. Marks.	2,775.34	5,729.48	4,749.82	3,755.00
World Order Sunday.	750.72	3,407.97	1,540.29	2,618.40
Lovely Lane.		834.74	429.74	405.00
U M Archives & History Center.	184.26	62.00	246.26	
Spanish Speaking Ministries.	5,259.05	3,829.65	9,088.70	
Rio Grande Conference.	150.00	1,402.00	700.00	852.00
Oklahoma Indian Mission.	100.00	2,678.00	2,139.17	638.83
National Division.	2,077.50	4,177.00	5,304.50	950.00
Dulac.	651.00	5,781.98	3,304.03	3,128.95
World Division.	16,592.64	81,192.98	61,222.63	36,562.99
UMOR.	58,230.25	126,834.22	152,538.90	32,525.57
World Hunger.	5,034.08	18,793.54	15,059.53	8,768.09
Special Funds.	387.38	13,615.16	11,526.82	2,475.72
	\$ 94,361.25	\$ 272,204.15	\$ 271,939.85	\$ 94,625.55
Youth Service Fund	\$ 9,395.73	\$ 4,441.73	\$ 7,629.84	\$ 6,207.62
General Church Offerings				
One Great Hour of Sharing.	\$ 618.29	\$ 38,083.75	\$ 35,600.00	\$ 3,102.04
World Communion Day.	61.18	21,192.48	7,000.00	14,253.66
U M Student Day.	67.01	6,280.92	1,300.00	5,047.93
Human Relations Day.	20.43	9,553.61	8,570.50	1,003.54
	\$ 766.91	\$ 75,110.76	\$ 52,470.50	\$ 23,407.17

	Balance <u>1/1/85</u>	<u>Revenue</u>	<u>Expenses</u>	Balance <u>1/1/86</u>
Christian Education Sunday . . .	\$ 17,368.34	\$ 6,366.57	\$ 7,465.24	\$ 16,269.67
Minister's Emergency Fund. . . .	\$ 41,209.14	\$ 21,266.03	\$ 33,682.32	\$ 28,792.85
Conference Advance Specials				
Good Samaritan	\$ 120,864.77	\$ 281,899.66	\$ 294,437.56	\$ 108,326.87
Methodist Children's Home. . .	7,866.49	30,709.32	32,655.31	5,920.50
Lafon Home	11,964.48	1,701.48	11,877.53	1,788.43
Methodist Home of N O.	9,472.48	23,757.85	24,358.48	8,871.85
Pendleton Methodist Hospital .	167.25	1,006.34	1,026.59	147.00
People's Community Center. . .	1,686.46	5,061.21	2,995.67	3,752.00
Retired Ministers Home Board .	1,708.70	6,310.94	6,758.99	1,260.65
Hughes Center.	135.26	10.00	145.26	
Spanish Speaking Ministries. . .		14,080.82	2,467.82	11,613.00
New Orleans Metro Ministry . .	230.76	982.90	1,113.66	100.00
Shreveport Metro Ministry. . .	1,327.76	127.00	1,372.76	82.00
Revolving Loan	13,412.96	59,046.19	64,500.00	7,959.15
Conference Disaster Fund . . .	26,276.18	35,261.96	19,574.41	41,963.73
Conference Hunger Program. . .	28,347.20	46,580.95	50,625.69	24,302.46
LMCF	6,092.67	9,279.03	9,756.48	5,615.22
UMF Funds.	14,496.23	54,612.83	45,775.80	23,333.26
Century III.	500.00	13,309.67	9,863.09	3,946.58
Special Funds.	663.16	7,050.64	769.63	6,944.17
	<u>\$ 245,212.81</u>	<u>\$ 590,788.79</u>	<u>\$ 580,074.73</u>	<u>\$ 255,926.87</u>
Centenary College.	\$ 49,420.33	\$ 442,364.74	\$ 444,735.00	\$ 47,050.07
Wesley Foundation.	\$ 93,079.89	\$ 420,346.82	\$ 418,631.70	\$ 94,795.01
Dillard University	\$ 21,797.51	\$ 48,245.90	\$ 50,407.00	\$ 19,636.41
Church Extension Funds	\$ 260,907.06	\$ 420,031.84	\$ 443,302.52	\$ 237,636.38
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	\$ 13,113.20	\$ 22,850.95	\$ 23,803.00	\$ 12,161.15
Special Funds				
Episcopal Residency Fund . . .	\$ -163,751.98	\$ 117,098.50	\$ 237,531.35	\$ -284,184.83
Special Funds.	234,460.20	797,227.33	270,005.27	761,682.26
Conference Contingency	91,108.19	269,131.93	267,660.96	92,579.16
	<u>\$ 161,816.41</u>	<u>\$ 1,183,457.76</u>	<u>\$ 775,197.58</u>	<u>\$ 570,076.59</u>
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	<u>\$ 8,157,236.47</u>	<u>\$10,227,143.12</u>	<u>\$ 9,119,686.90</u>	<u>\$ 9,264,692.69</u>

XIV. Statistical Tables

ALEXANDRIA

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed					Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services (This Year (all ages))	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Class This Year	
				This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations							Death
1			2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	5d	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	TRACY R. ARNOLD	1831	34	23	46	0	0	0	24	2	1900	440	25	301	50	18	
2	ALEX HORSESHOE DRIVE	TERRAL T. LOWE	574	11	16	0	0	1	1	18	4	572	126	13	88	15	9	
3	NEWMAN	WILBUR G.C. DAVIS	330	2	1	5	0	0	0	2	10	318	150	0	55	0	2	
4	ST. MARKS	WILBUR G.C. DAVIS	66	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	67	40	1	17	0	0	
5	TRINITY	JAMES W. JONES	383	0	1	1	2	0	2	4	8	364	65	6	24	10	0	
6	MACARTHUR DRIVE	JAMES W. JONES	49	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	4	36	9	0	5	2	0	
7	WILTON	HERBERT GREEN	115	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	120	65	4	29	6	0	
8	UNION	HERBERT GREEN	70	16	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	86	60	36	47	0	0	
9	BALL	JAMES B. CLAY	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	25	0	0	0	0	
10	CLEAR CREEK	JAMES B. CLAY	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	25	0	8	0	0	
11	SPRINGHILL	JAMES B. CLAY	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	
12	PLEASANT GROVE	JAMES B. CLAY	56	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	8	0	9	0	0	
13	BETHEL	JOHN R. SAYES	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	45	1	12	8	0	
14	FIRST UMC BOYCE	JENNIE PIGOTT JONES	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	79	40	0	0	0	0	
15	LAHEY CHAPEL	JENNIE PIGOTT JONES	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	17	8	0	0	0	
16	SIEGER	JENNIE PIGOTT JONES	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	18	1	0	0	0	
17	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	LARRY D. O'DELL	213	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	211	82	2	14	14	2	
18	EVERGREEN	LARRY D. O'DELL	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	16	0	2	0	0	
19	WHITE'S CHAPEL	LARRY D. O'DELL	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	10	0	3	0	0	
20	WESLEY BOONEVILLE	HURVEY SWEATZIE JR.	193	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	160	2	60	15	10	
21	MARSHALL	HURVEY SWEATZIE JR.	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	18	13	0	0	0	
22	SIMPSON	HURVEY SWEATZIE JR.	37	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	15	0	20	0	0	
23	ST. MARKS MELDER	HURVEY SWEATZIE JR.	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	
24	OULFAH	LEON A. BOGGS	204	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	205	65	1	28	4	6	
25	HOLLINS CHAPEL	LEON A. BOGGS	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	12	0	4	13	0	
26	FIRST GLENMIRA	GARY L. ELLIOTT	151	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	151	55	5	4	3	6	
27	FELLOWSHIP	GARY L. ELLIOTT	87	4	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	92	45	3	4	0	4	
28	FOREST HILL	GARY L. ELLIOTT	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	6	2	2	0	1	
29	MELDER	GARY L. ELLIOTT	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14	0	2	0	0	
30	HULLEY MEMORIAL	PAUL C. CARROLL SR.	417	3	4	4	0	0	0	5	2	418	178	9	60	40	6	
31	BELAH	PAUL C. CARROLL SR.	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	37	0	6	8	0	
32	JONESVILLE	SHERMAN L. BEIRD	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	146	45	0	18	40	0	
33	LEONARDO	JOHN M. DOWNS	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	130	35	1	15	15	0	
34	BAYOU CHILDT	JOHN M. DOWNS	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	0	13	0	0	
35	CHENEVILLE	JOHN M. DOWNS	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	
36	MARKSVILLE	STEPHEN WILLIAMSON	81	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	82	43	1	18	17	2	
37	OAK GROVE	STEPHEN WILLIAMSON	113	5	0	6	1	0	1	0	0	122	53	2	9	8	4	
38	SHERBROOK	STEPHEN WILLIAMSON	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	26	0	12	7	0	
39	MARTHAVILLE	ABE M. CONERLY	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	14	0	0	0	0	
40	BELLAH	ABE M. CONERLY	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	24	0	0	0	0	
41	MONTGOMERY	C. JEFFREY DUKE	67	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	62	17	2	8	5	0	
42	MT. ZION	C. JEFFREY DUKE	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	11	0	3	0	0	
43	ATLANTA	C. JEFFREY DUKE	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	11	1	0	0	2	
44	ST. MAURICE	C. JEFFREY DUKE	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	0	4	0	0	
45	MT. ZION	ALEX JOHNSON	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	16	11	0	0	0	
46	EMANUEL	ALEX JOHNSON	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	18	0	0	0	0	
47	ST. PAUL/CAMPIT	ALEX JOHNSON	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	14	4	6	0	0	
48	ST. PAUL/CHENEVILLE	ALEX JOHNSON	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	16	16	0	8	0	0	
49	ASHLEY	LOUIS AUGUSTINE TII	161	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	157	75	3	34	23	3	
50	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	LOUIS AUGUSTINE TII	24	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	17	6	0	3	0	3	
51	ST. MARKS	LOUIS AUGUSTINE TII	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	
52	COLLEGE AVENUE	J. RYAN HORTON	57	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	45	3	18	17	0	
53	CAMPIT	J. RYAN HORTON	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	10	0	4	0	0	
54	FIRST/NATCHITOCHES	JAMES M. POOLE	1048	19	30	19	0	0	0	20	1	1084	341	20	173	83	9	
55	OAK GROVE	MARTIN CORLE	110	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	117	58	3	3	34	0	
56	OLLA	ROY C. YOUNG	144	10	14	6	0	0	0	3	0	168	60	5	14	46	6	
57	TULLOS	ROY C. YOUNG	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	1	0	
58	PALESTINE	STEVEN D. BEARDEN	373	12	2	9	19	3	22	0	13	355	123	8	35	59	18	
59	FIRST/PAINVILLE	JENNIE D. PYLES	886	12	25	23	0	0	0	17	57	868	270	16	200	41	7	
60	WESLEY UMC	JOSEPH A. JOHNSON	66	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	71	54	8	28	0	0	
61	POLLOCK	BRYANT GORE	136	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	129	50	1	19	9	0	
62	SELMA	BRYANT GORE	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	0	4	3	0	
63	LIBERTY CHAPEL	BRYANT GORE	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	26	1	2	6	0	
64	PROVENAL	JULLY B. HARPER	149	9	1	4	0	0	0	4	3	155	50	7	4	0	6	
65	MEAVER	JULLY B. HARPER	38	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	40	24	1	0	0	0	
66	JUSTICE MEMORIAL	MENNS S. ROBERTSON	73	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	73	35	1	1	31	0	
67	URANIA	MENNS S. ROBERTSON	35	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	34	22	2	6	10	0	
68	FIRST/WINNFELD	MICHAEL McLAURIN	458	3	7	11	0	0	0	4	3	469	175	4	64	15	3	
69	COWLEY	MICHAEL McLAURIN	32	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	18	1	3	0	2	
70	SANDERS CHAPEL	MICHAEL McLAURIN	31	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	28	12	0	0	0	0	
71	BLEN	MONSTER / T.B.S.	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	13	6	0	0	5	0
72	MACDONIA	HERBERT GREEN	11	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	WILLIAM F. MAYO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			10070	177	157	151	22	16	38	140	144	149	10084	3801	217	1533	663	129

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.	U. M. W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)								
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning																		
15	100	225	118	343	71	321	5	153	19	0	175	3527	3261840	105000	236255	0	0	1							
32	103	45	76	256	114	45	69	10	23	1436	57	686	1113000	81000	13700	212548	0	2							
7	6	8	9	30	14	14	0	1	19	942	35	322	410000	66500	32237	0	0	3							
5	5	10	6	26	15	5	0	0	6	200	19	329	130000	0	5500	0	3000	4							
14	10	5	40	69	29	0	20	0	0	0	37	718	703000	96000	9430	0	2649	5							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	120000	0	0	0	0	6							
5	14	10	12	41	24	12	12	0	6	430	26	690	125000	35000	0	0	0	7							
4	22	10	20	56	46	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	400	0	8							
1	0	0	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	818	142000	53000	15070	0	0	9							
1	10	1	0	12	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	38500	0	532	0	0	10							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	10367	0	0	11							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	2000	0	0	12							
9	14	2	15	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	11	100	130000	0	1400	0	0	13							
2	2	3	20	27	15	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	126000	37000	15000	0	0	14							
2	0	2	8	12	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	48000	0	2000	0	0	15							
3	2	4	7	16	15	10	10	1	0	0	0	0	48500	0	2000	0	0	16							
11	17	15	31	74	44	60	77	2	0	0	40	1909	103184	161000	11542	5742	0	17							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44000	0	2492	0	0	18							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19000	0	41105	0	0	19							
8	15	20	30	73	60	16	10	0	55	803	47	642	103700	0	0	0	0	20							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15750	2500	3000	0	0	21							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	500	2000	0	0	22							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	2000	5000	0	0	23							
13	21	15	50	99	40	10	14	6	0	0	0	0	308500	134000	10035	0	0	24							
3	4	0	10	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	25							
9	25	14	39	87	48	13	0	2	0	0	14	0	179000	52000	2306	24400	0	26							
6	6	6	15	33	13	16	7	3	0	0	16	0	118000	0	4000	0	0	27							
2	7	2	5	16	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	62900	0	826	0	0	28							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11000	0	240	0	0	29							
25	60	42	130	257	147	90	70	3	43	600	31	385	850000	95000	55564	0	0	30							
7	18	5	22	52	32	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	43869	0	0	31							
13	34	10	35	92	29	11	18	0	0	0	9	170	246000	136000	3559	0	0	32							
8	10	4	6	28	14	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	260000	85000	14616	0	0	33							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	0	6655	0	0	34							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	16494	0	0	35							
5	9	4	22	40	22	0	2	3	7	1778	18	335	109000	57000	14944	3000	0	36							
8	22	0	10	40	20	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	170000	21000	633	0	0	37							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38000	32500	504	0	0	38							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	42000	0	0	0	39							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	12000	0	0	40							
3	8	0	9	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	125000	19500	22104	0	0	41							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	24000	0	0	42							
3	3	6	4	16	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	102000	0	277	0	273	43							
2	5	4	5	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	2146	0	0	44							
2	14	14	8	38	29	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	21000	2000	0	0	0	45							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	5000	0	0	0	46							
3	6	0	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	5000	0	0	0	47							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	450	0	0	48							
14	13	14	8	49	22	10	21	1	18	764	25	100	109100	47500	4874	2366	0	49							
2	3	6	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	50							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12500	0	0	0	0	51							
8	16	1	28	53	29	15	7	0	0	0	21	260	173000	50000	0	0	0	52							
3	4	0	15	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66000	0	0	0	0	53							
30	126	79	230	465	231	62	280	10	58	480	112	1651	2700000	190000	55000	545243	0	54							
8	17	4	25	54	33	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	260000	85000	118284	0	0	55							
12	24	12	41	88	36	6	50	3	0	0	8	110	213000	58000	3500	0	0	56							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	57							
16	48	24	58	146	74	36	26	11	26	244	50	314	347500	49300	22000	32659	4100	58							
48	150	55	250	503	183	95	30	10	25	1360	65	917	1275000	102000	129016	0	0	59							
3	10	6	4	23	16	8	25	1	9	125	21	1645	113722	20000	0	7810	0	60							
6	12	0	12	30	25	0	0	0	10	0	16	728	185000	73000	7870	0	0	61							
2	4	0	9	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46000	0	0	0	0	62							
2	0	4	10	16	15	12	0	0	0	0	8	0	120000	0	25000	0	0	63							
7	22	8	18	55	50	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	64							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	65							
6	11	8	22	47	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	205400	86100	7000	0	0	66							
4	8	0	17	29	16	0	0	0	0	0	9	45	105000	0	8377	0	0	67							
27	56	32	111	226	130	119	99	3	30	500	65	4180	1222208	113000	28500	192676	0	68							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000	0	2700	0	0	69							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																

ALEXANDRIA

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES												
		Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church												
							Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Associate's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's Salary Amount Set	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Total Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	0	73551	1827	166398	107297	43500	43500	43460	43460	86960	4000	5500	9500	4200	10200	14400		
2	ALEX HORSESHOE DRIV	40786	6751	5364	63417	12726	29610	29610	0	0	29610	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
3	NEMAN	0	0	3778	11498	3778	12204	12204	0	0	12204	948	0	948	1712	0	1712		
4	ST. MARKS	0	0	4870	1424	2699	4200	4200	0	0	4200	364	0	364	712	0	712		
5	TRINITY	0	0	1519	25250	1446	12600	12600	0	0	12600	2700	0	2700	2025	0	2025		
6	MACARTHUR DRIVE	0	0	0	839	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	300	0	300	900	0	900		
7	WILTON	0	3858	500	2782	0	4997	4997	0	0	4997	200	0	200	477	0	477		
8	UNION	1500	0	500	1078	2600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	0	380		
9	BALL	0	267	863	2796	354	1420	1420	0	0	1420	1320	0	1320	1460	0	1460		
10	CLEAR CREEK	0	0	41	1378	0	1120	1120	0	0	1120	280	0	280	280	0	280		
11	SPRINGHILL	0	541	0	384	181	430	430	0	0	430	80	0	80	290	0	290		
12	PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1700	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	600	0	600	300	0	300		
13	BETHEL	0	0	466	1549	1040	4000	4000	0	0	4000	600	0	600	800	0	800		
14	FIRST UMC BOYCE	0	2886	660	1507	143	5180	5180	0	0	5180	1200	0	1200	2100	0	2100		
15	LAHEY CHAPEL	0	324	15	709	124	1200	1200	0	0	1200	450	0	450	450	0	450		
16	SLEEPER	0	7756	565	862	50	1140	1140	0	0	1140	480	0	480	480	0	480		
17	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	3760	20322	3222	25912	7298	14650	14650	0	0	14650	3000	0	3000	2850	0	2850		
18	EVERGREEN	0	1065	0	783	649	1700	1700	0	0	1700	0	0	0	775	0	775		
19	WHITE'S CHAPEL	0	0	61	288	1572	1625	1625	0	0	1625	0	0	0	600	0	600		
20	MESLEY ROONEVILLE	80	800	416	1631	600	3048	3048	0	0	3048	300	0	300	300	0	300		
21	MARSHALL	0	0	215	181	0	480	480	80	80	560	0	0	0	50	0	50		
22	SIMPSON	0	0	300	350	0	636	636	0	0	636	72	0	72	72	0	72		
23	ST. MARKS MELDER	0	400	300	400	50	360	360	0	0	360	50	0	50	60	0	60		
24	COLFAX	0	4850	1408	8371	6695	9800	9800	0	0	9800	3000	0	3000	3600	0	3600		
25	HOLLINS CHAPEL	0	0	367	906	537	850	850	0	0	850	500	0	500	800	0	800		
26	FIRST GLENMORA	4954	599	790	3444	3324	6212	6212	0	0	6212	1600	0	1600	1260	0	1260		
27	FELLOWSHIP	0	300	634	1628	1001	3638	3638	0	0	3638	1100	0	1100	861	0	861		
28	FOREST HILL	0	0	49	649	1002	1420	1420	0	0	1420	300	0	300	800	0	800		
29	MELDER	0	0	0	120	0	360	360	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	0		
30	NOLLEY MEMORIAL	0	291054	4202	35710	10749	25100	25100	0	0	25100	3000	0	3000	4800	0	4800		
31	BEHAL	0	1031	677	1519	800	4000	4000	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32	JONESVILLE	5266	0	3049	6650	5943	10800	10800	0	0	10800	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
33	LECOMPT	0	1222	1147	5633	4721	10000	10000	0	0	10000	1450	0	1450	3320	0	3320		
34	BAYOU CHICOT	0	957	0	1676	363	2100	2100	0	0	2100	300	0	300	300	0	300		
35	CHENEVILLE	0	120	0	928	951	1800	1800	0	0	1800	840	0	840	720	0	720		
36	MARKSVILLE	3788	2168	485	1733	601	5591	5591	0	0	5591	1360	0	1360	2103	0	2103		
37	OAK GROVE	0	20000	474	1227	627	3745	3745	0	0	3745	1000	0	1000	1800	0	1800		
38	SIMMESPORT	0	300	0	474	344	2636	2636	0	0	2636	480	0	480	1040	0	1040		
39	MARTHAVILLE	0	8000	0	840	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	900	0	900		
40	BEHAL	0	0	0	797	0	2000	2000	0	0	2000	700	0	700	900	0	900		
41	MONTCOMERY	0	1458	138	1121	953	5474	5474	0	0	5474	1656	0	1656	1518	0	1518		
42	MT. ZION	0	222	139	1152	433	3300	3300	0	0	3300	0	0	0	588	0	588		
43	ATLANTA	0	0	42	643	0	3823	2631	0	0	2631	0	0	0	806	0	806		
44	ST. MAURICE	0	0	18	139	0	1135	1135	0	0	1135	115	0	115	0	0	0		
45	MT. ZION	0	2700	600	0	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0		
46	EMANUEL	0	1915	0	400	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0		
47	ST. PAUL/CAMPITI	0	2100	400	500	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0		
48	ST. PAUL/CHENEVILLE	0	650	0	150	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0		
49	ASBURY	0	9798	695	2484	0	9701	9701	0	0	9701	1662	0	1662	1000	0	1000		
50	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	0	0	0	125	0	850	850	0	0	850	50	0	50	100	0	100		
51	ST. MARKS	0	0	0	130	0	960	960	0	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0		
52	COLLEGE AVENUE	1200	0	670	1900	107	2500	2500	0	0	2500	2200	0	2200	2000	0	2000		
53	CAMPITI	0	297	82	2019	577	3000	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0		
54	FIRST/NATCHITOCHES	87439	19006	16037	102108	28263	32500	32500	0	0	32500	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
55	OAK GROVE	0	7578	876	2459	3559	11550	11550	0	0	11550	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
56	OLLA	0	0	2800	7142	5837	5229	5229	0	0	5229	2125	0	2125	3075	0	3075		
57	TULLOS	0	0	0	200	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
58	PALESTINE	9324	7436	4270	33049	2376	17800	17800	0	0	17800	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
59	FIRST/PINEVILLE	12728	55850	13667	90090	10044	28000	28000	0	0	28000	4150	0	4150	4200	0	4200		
60	MESLEY UMC	2600	3012	584	3878	1118	4680	4680	0	0	4680	180	0	180	520	0	520		
61	POLLOCK	0	0	514	3501	152	7029	7029	0	0	7029	720	0	720	700	0	700		
62	SELMA	0	0	213	564	0	1404	1404	0	0	1404	0	0	0	600	0	600		
63	LIBERTY CHAPEL	0	250	276	836	170	3055	2055	0	0	2055	0	0	0	700	0	700		
64	PROVINCAL	0	0	625	850	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200		
65	WEAVER	0	0	0	200	120	1800	1800	0	0	1800	600	0	600	1200	0	1200		
66	JUSTISS MEMORIAL	0	4960	487	6461	2601	6900	6900	0	0	6900	2500	0	2500	2874	0	2874		
67	URANIA	0	2118	377	2308	796	3100	3100	0	0	3100	500	0	500	1426	0	1426		
68	FIRST/WINNFIELD	6000	199381	7073	51570	16767	21400	21400	0	0	21400	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
69	COULBY	0	1298	0	249	279	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0		
70	SANDERS CHAPEL	0	786	0	900	44	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0		
71	EDEN	0	0	0	619	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
72	MACDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
73	ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	40100	40100	0	0	40100	3000	0	3000	5700	0	5700		
		179425	769937	106227	703219	256461	465652	464260	43540	43540	507800	71232	5500	76732	97884	10200	108084		

ALEXANDRIA

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES												
		District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials			
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	57A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60			
1	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	3216	3216	9767	9767	3527	3527	1641	1641	1357	1357	1885	4124			
2	ALEX. HORSESHOE DRIV	2350	2350	3302	3302	1192	298	555	555	499	459	60	1100			
3	NEWMAN	897	897	1316	1316	475	475	221	221	183	183	254	114			
4	ST. MARKS	282	282	274	274	99	99	46	46	38	38	53	13			
5	TRINITY	1146	1146	1900	1900	686	686	319	319	264	264	367	313			
6	MACARTHUR DRIVE	346	0	269	269	97	97	45	45	37	37	52	0			
7	WILTON	390	390	549	549	198	198	92	92	76	76	106	0			
8	UNION	156	156	251	251	91	91	42	42	35	35	48	0			
9	BALL	220	220	347	347	125	64	58	0	48	0	14	0			
10	CLEAR CREEK	126	126	145	0	52	52	24	0	20	20	0	180			
11	SPRINGHILL	56	56	39	39	14	14	7	0	5	5	8	0			
12	PLEASANT GROVE	132	132	225	225	81	81	38	38	31	31	43	0			
13	BETHEL	362	362	370	370	134	134	62	0	51	25	43	5			
14	FIRST UMC BOYCE	402	402	494	494	178	178	83	83	69	69	95	102			
15	LAWEY CHAPEL	145	145	121	121	44	44	20	20	17	17	23	0			
16	SLEEPER	117	117	109	109	39	39	18	18	15	15	21	20			
17	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	1172	1172	1445	1445	522	522	243	243	201	201	279	480			
18	EVERGREEN	176	176	147	147	53	53	25	25	20	20	28	30			
19	WHITE'S CHAPEL	151	151	116	116	42	42	19	19	16	16	23	93			
20	MESLEY ROOSEVILLE	342	342	656	100	237	100	110	110	91	0	50	0			
21	MARSHALL	43	43	66	66	24	24	11	11	9	9	13	0			
22	SIMPSON	60	60	121	121	44	44	20	20	17	17	23	0			
23	ST. MARKS MELDER	0	0	52	52	19	19	9	9	7	7	10	0			
24	COLFAX	888	888	1035	1035	374	374	174	174	144	144	200	140			
25	HOLLINS CHAPEL	125	125	136	136	49	49	23	23	19	19	26	0			
26	FIRST GLENMORA	540	540	704	300	254	200	118	0	98	0	28	0			
27	FELLOWSHIP	353	353	417	417	150	150	70	70	58	58	81	0			
28	FOREST HILL	159	159	143	143	52	52	24	24	20	20	28	0			
29	MELDER	34	17	56	56	20	20	9	4	8	8	8	0			
30	NOLLEY MEMORIAL	1958	1958	2455	2455	887	887	413	413	341	341	474	0			
31	RELAH	263	263	189	189	68	68	32	32	26	26	37	0			
32	JONESVILLE	1114	1114	994	0	359	0	167	0	138	0	0	46			
33	LEDMITE	905	905	745	745	269	269	125	125	103	103	144	47			
34	BAYOU CHICOT	171	171	123	123	45	45	21	21	17	17	24	14			
35	CHENEVILLE	182	182	134	134	48	48	22	22	19	19	25	0			
36	MARKSVILLE	502	502	438	438	158	158	74	74	61	61	85	0			
37	OAK GROVE	0	0	510	510	184	184	86	86	71	71	99	0			
38	SIMPSPORT	219	219	189	189	68	68	32	32	26	26	37	0			
39	MARTHAVILLE	211	211	130	130	47	47	22	22	18	18	25	0			
40	RELAH	198	198	213	213	77	77	36	36	30	30	41	0			
41	MONTGOMERY	359	0	494	200	178	0	83	0	69	0	0	0			
42	MT. ZION	221	221	246	246	89	89	41	41	34	34	48	0			
43	ATLANTA	286	0	264	36	95	0	44	0	37	0	0	0			
44	ST. MAURICE	103	103	60	60	21	21	10	10	8	8	11	0			
45	MT. ZION	133	133	130	130	47	47	22	22	18	18	5	0			
46	EMMANUEL	73	73	134	134	49	0	23	23	19	0	0	0			
47	ST. PAUL/CAMPTI	0	0	104	104	38	38	18	18	14	14	20	0			
48	ST. PAUL/CHENEVILLE	103	103	102	102	37	24	17	0	14	0	0	0			
49	ASBURY	697	697	673	673	243	243	113	113	93	93	130	0			
50	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	69	69	91	91	33	33	15	15	13	13	18	0			
51	ST. MARKS	65	65	48	48	17	17	8	8	7	7	9	0			
52	COLLEGE AVENUE	310	310	375	375	135	135	63	63	52	52	72	0			
53	CAMPTI	218	218	169	169	61	61	28	28	23	23	33	0			
54	FIRST/WATCHTOWNS	2553	2553	5688	5688	2054	2054	956	956	790	790	1098	504			
55	OAK GROVE	1058	1058	654	654	236	236	110	110	91	91	126	0			
56	OLLA	80	80	893	893	323	323	150	150	124	124	172	0			
57	TULLOS	88	88	49	49	18	18	8	8	7	7	9	0			
58	PALESTINE	1372	1372	2053	2053	741	741	345	345	285	285	397	446			
59	FIRST/PINEVILLE	2333	2333	5024	5024	1814	1814	844	844	698	698	970	185			
60	MESLEY UMC	380	380	373	373	135	135	63	63	52	52	72	158			
61	POLLOCK	842	842	626	626	236	236	105	0	87	61	0	22			
62	SELMA	133	133	109	109	39	39	18	18	15	15	21	0			
63	LIBERTY CHAPEL	172	172	165	165	60	60	28	0	23	23	32	0			
64	PROVENCAL	346	346	285	285	103	103	48	48	40	40	54	200			
65	WEAVER	222	222	167	167	60	60	28	28	23	23	32	91			
66	JUSTUS MEMORIAL	584	584	546	546	197	197	92	92	76	76	105	89			
67	URANIA	277	277	238	238	86	86	40	40	33	33	46	356			
68	FIRST/WINFIELD	1770	1770	2764	2764	998	998	464	464	384	384	533	75			
69	COULEY	94	94	125	125	45	45	21	21	17	17	24	0			
70	SANDERS CHAPEL	0	0	154	60	56	0	26	0	21	0	0	0			
71	EDEN	107	107	102	102	37	37	17	17	14	14	20	0			
72	MACEJONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
73	ALEXANDRIA DE STRICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		35887	34879	53597	50786	19353	17440	9004	7864	7444	6857	9017	8947			

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																	
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Century College	Wesley Foundations	Oillard University	Church Extension	La Interchurch Conference	U. M. W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday										
61	62	62	62	62	62	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
225	92	347	0	341	459	1239	59	485	6496	19529	6023	719	6512	339	6016	588958	1
0	0	373	0	63	15	451	0	134	1601	556	509	61	551	29	812	188827	2
0	76	99	71	0	0	246	2	10	380	886	811	97	877	46	715	46767	3
0	21	31	32	0	0	84	0	0	183	185	169	20	183	10	140	17244	4
0	33	87	0	87	0	207	0	63	926	1280	1172	140	1267	66	707	64073	5
0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	6	25	181	166	20	179	9	67	5827	6
0	30	42	0	20	20	112	15	0	70	370	339	40	366	19	137	17772	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	155	18	167	9	0	7754	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9904	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	3970	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	24	3	26	1	0	2211	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	138	17	150	8	0	5400	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	200	200	0	100	13	100	11232	13
0	7	60	0	81	22	170	0	26	400	333	305	36	329	17	0	18624	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	81	74	9	80	4	0	4212	15
0	0	50	0	55	0	105	0	6	50	74	67	8	73	4	0	12463	16
50	64	287	68	205	247	871	63	135	2743	973	891	106	963	50	2650	101385	17
0	62	0	0	0	0	62	21	0	210	99	91	11	98	5	0	6754	18
30	32	20	18	32	0	102	28	0	201	78	71	9	77	4	0	5813	19
0	10	10	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	50	50	48	100	0	0	9745	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	41	5	44	2	0	1481	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	75	9	81	4	0	2278	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	32	4	35	2	0	1960	23
0	0	0	0	32	0	32	0	20	694	697	638	76	690	36	0	48359	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	92	86	10	91	5	0	5099	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	24	64	26462	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	281	257	31	278	14	48	13617	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	97	88	11	96	5	0	5717	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	28	2	26	1	0	825	29
0	25	25	312	25	0	387	25	144	1185	1654	1514	181	1637	85	730	39897	30
0	0	15	0	14	0	29	0	0	110	127	117	14	126	7	0	10167	31
0	0	23	0	87	0	110	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	42530	32
0	32	211	0	60	0	303	0	45	906	502	459	55	496	26	0	36586	33
0	0	15	0	12	0	27	0	0	65	83	76	9	82	4	0	7140	34
5	18	72	0	30	0	120	0	0	341	90	83	10	89	5	0	7236	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1110	295	270	32	292	15	167	23570	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	343	314	38	340	18	0	32492	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	127	117	14	126	7	0	7233	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	100	87	80	10	86	5	0	13322	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	143	131	16	142	7	0	6111	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	305	0	0	0	57	15635	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	166	152	18	164	9	0	7760	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4645	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	40	37	4	40	2	0	2093	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	80	10	87	5	0	5464	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4007	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	64	8	69	4	0	5479	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	63	0	68	0	0	2603	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	453	415	50	449	23	120	32579	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	61	56	7	61	3	0	1804	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	29	4	32	2	0	1467	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	253	231	28	250	13	200	13643	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373	114	104	12	113	6	0	7668	53
0	0	0	0	146	0	146	0	163	2794	5332	3508	419	3792	198	2795	342992	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	440	403	48	436	23	0	38720	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	333	602	551	66	596	31	80	35738	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	33	30	4	33	2	0	1833	57
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	90	164	1383	1266	151	1369	71	545	97538	58
50	25	559	85	25	0	694	205	140	2947	6184	3098	370	3349	174	3088	267382	59
0	22	32	0	23	33	110	26	0	297	251	260	27	249	13	412	20696	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	166	0	386	0	417	21	0	16846	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	67	8	72	4	0	0	3625	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	102	12	110	6	0	0	6115	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	192	176	21	190	10	0	13208	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	526	112	103	12	111	6	0	5845	65
0	0	40	0	45	0	85	0	40	414	368	337	40	364	19	0	31561	66
0	0	50	0	21	0	71	0	0	445	160	147	18	159	8	275	13604	67
0	0	75	0	50	50	175	0	202	4456	1912	1704	0	1843	96	2196	339266	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	84	77	9	83	4	0	4360	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	4569	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	63	8	68	4	0	2944	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49000	73
360	549	2563	586	1454	846	5998	444	207	33741	48682	29473	3243	31429	1662	22559	3217059	

BATON ROUGE — HAMMOND

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received					Removed					Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services This Year (all ages)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constitution Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Change Conference	Withdrawn	Total 5a - 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Deaths								
1	AMITE-FIRST	STEVEN M. SHURLOCK	320	10	8	13	0	0	0	11	2	4	334	134	8	73	11	5	
2	INDEPENDENCE	STEVEN M. SHURLOCK	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	21	0	19	2	0		
3	BARKER FIRST	JOHN HOWARD SEMELL	423	13	9	2	0	2	2	7	8	427	160	6	85	29	8		
4	BROADHUR	KENNETH REED	4097	82	137	64	289	14	303	99	61	27	3890	1069	71	954	507	43	
5	FRANKS ASBURY	KATHY H. HENDERSON	308	5	9	3	0	1	1	23	5	1	295	85	5	101	25	6	
6	HUGHES MEMORIAL	WILLIAM J. MILLER	172	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	174	90	12	58	0	12	
7	MADDONIA	WILLIAM J. MILLER	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	25	2	5	0	0	
8	ANDREWS CHAPEL	WILLIAM J. MILLER	64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	75	6	33	0	0	
9	INGLESIDE	FRED O. SHIRLEY	712	3	7	3	0	0	0	19	10	7	699	184	8	21	93	0	
10	JEFFERSON	ALAN D. EISEL	534	10	28	10	0	5	5	23	14	2	538	218	18	110	0	3	
11	JORDAN	FREDIE C. HENDERSON	233	2	12	23	1	8	9	8	0	2	251	175	8	49	10	4	
12	LEJUNE	FREDIE C. HENDERSON	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	0	11	0	0	
13	NORTH BATON ROUGE	THURMOND DUFF	256	0	3	0	23	2	25	1	2	4	227	52	4	36	20	0	
14	ST. JOHN	GRAYSON B. WATSON	548	10	46	17	0	3	3	15	3	4	596	284	17	164	16	7	
15	ST. LUKE'S	DEBORAH DRAH	150	1	14	3	0	0	0	9	0	0	159	75	0	22	28	0	
16	ST. PAUL	JOHN C. OKER	183	1	5	0	4	1	5	10	0	1	173	39	1	44	23	0	
17	DEERFORD	JOHN C. OKER	117	0	0	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	109	44	1	12	0	0	
18	WINBOURNE	CAROL SUSAN WILSON	240	3	0	6	0	1	1	21	0	1	226	71	4	19	0	0	
19	ISTOKUMA	STEPHEN C. FLEMING	300	1	0	1	29	7	36	6	5	6	249	60	0	16	0	0	
20	ST. ANDREW	FRED B. WIDENAN	428	17	50	21	0	3	3	10	2	1	500	270	17	194	134	10	
21	BECH GROVE	EDWARD L. BERRY	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	46	50	0	39	3	0	
22	BETHEL	TOMMY R. BERGERON SR.	160	4	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	159	64	3	34	79	4	
23	MACOLIA	TOMMY R. BERGERON SR.	195	3	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	4	194	88	5	65	58	2	
24	BLACKWATER	R. LARRY STAFFORD	1064	28	25	15	19	0	19	9	6	12	1087	360	34	165	64	14	
25	CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	UTHER W. TAYLOR	123	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	115	1	46	0	12	
26	MT. ZION	ROBERT WILLIAMS	110	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	107	60	5	73	0	0	
27	ST. PAUL	ROBERT WILLIAMS	121	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	118	55	5	66	0	3		
28	ST. PETER	OSCAR BROWN	91	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	97	60	7	7	30	7	
29	MOSES CHAPEL	OSCAR BROWN	58	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	58	35	3	3	18	1	
30	JACKSON CHAPEL	OSCAR BROWN	55	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	29	2	3	7	0	
31	WALL MEMORIAL	LARRY D. ROBERTSON	239	14	11	11	0	2	2	3	4	3	253	110	2	42	10	18	
32	CLEAR CREEK	LARRY D. ROBERTSON	83	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	55	0	17	4	2	
33	CONCORD	JESSE L. MEANS JR.	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	0	0	0	0	
34	NOW HOPE	JESSE L. MEANS JR.	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	36	0	3	0	0	
35	DAYS	ALLEN BEITZ	110	7	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	124	85	3	3	6	2
36	CENTER	WILLIAM E. BOYD	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	57	13	0	2	0	0	
37	DARLINGTON	WILLIAM E. BOYD	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24	18	0	0	0	0	
38	DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	ROY E. MOUSER	749	13	33	7	0	1	14	8	7	772	227	8	141	12	6		
39	ROBERT	CLARENCE L. HILLARD	215	8	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	217	150	22	130	0	10		
40	ST. LUKE	CLARENCE L. HILLARD	134	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	143	75	29	57	1	16	
41	FAITHFUL	JAY V. DAIGLE	124	1	2	0	0	0	0	6	3	118	66	2	31	18	0		
42	NOW RIVER	JAY V. DAIGLE	53	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	35	2	11	24	0		
43	FRIENDSHIP	THOMAS W. WILSON	160	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	164	40	0	1	20	4	
44	CORBIN	THOMAS A. WILSON	41	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	35	20	0	0	0	0	
45	GONZALES FIRST	RICHARD R. MEER	330	2	13	9	0	0	0	3	1	4	346	190	10	77	30	0	
46	MEADOWS CHAPEL	RICHARD R. MEER	49	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	5	1	46	29	1	13	4	0	
47	GREENSBURG	WALLACE BLACKWOOD	279	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	207	85	0	21	0	0	
48	WESLEY CHAPEL	WALLACE BLACKWOOD	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	12	0	0	0	0	
49	HAMMOND FIRST	DEWITT M. GINN	484	6	29	11	16	0	16	12	9	6	487	212	8	112	13	0	
50	NESOM MEMORIAL	DEWITT M. GINN	53	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	2	48	23	0	6	0	0	
51	JACKSON	JOE HOOVER	226	4	5	4	0	1	1	2	0	4	232	88	3	49	18	10	
52	ETHEL	JOE HOOVER	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	46	2	22	10	4	
53	KENTWOOD	JAMES R. WOODWARD	196	3	4	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	197	49	1	22	30	0	
54	MT. HERMAN	JAMES R. WOODWARD	35	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	29	14	0	3	4	0	
55	LIVE OAK	BRADY FURMAN	620	26	9	11	0	3	3	11	7	5	640	222	16	177	25	42	
56	LIVINGSTON	LEWIS M. MORRIS JR.	74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	32	0	14	0	0	
57	WESLEY CHAPEL	LEWIS M. MORRIS JR.	67	19	0	0	5	5	10	0	0	2	74	38	0	6	0	0	
58	MAMUM CHAPEL	LEWIS M. MORRIS JR.	89	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	91	41	4	12	0	0	
59	LORANGER	PERCY MAC PRAZIER	117	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	66	7	31	2	8	
60	COOPERS CHAPEL	PERCY MAC PRAZIER	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	26	22	0	7	4	0	
61	PINE GROVE	CHARLES E. SCOTT	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	35	0	0	0	0	
62	MONTPELIER	CHARLES E. SCOTT	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	81	20	0	0	0	0	
63	NORMAND ASBURY	JOSEPH E. MOORE	103	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	90	4	29	10	7	
64	MT. CARMEL	JOSEPH E. MOORE	53	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	50	3	14	0	6	
65	WESLEY	JOSEPH E. MOORE	76	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	55	0	12	0	10	
66	ST. FRANCISVILLE	HAROLD B. BABIN	182	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	192	85	8	39	12	8	
67	TUNICA	HAROLD B. BABIN	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	15	0	8	3	0	
68	SLAUGHTER	ELLEN B. MONTEGUDO	110	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	110	26	1	20	7	0	
69	BLUFF CREEK	ELLEN B. MONTEGUDO	50	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	50	24	1	12	3	0	
70	TANGIPAHUA	WILLIAM V. SERMAN	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	110	35	3	20	12	0	
71	PINE RIDGE	WILLIAM V. SERMAN	102	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	40	7	12	20	0
72	WALKER	JOHN D. ORLEY	197	14	14	2	13	0	13	2	2	2	208	71	8	26	0	5	
73	ZACHARY FIRST	MARK MARTIN	597	13	11	4	0	7	7	11	15	8	584	180	6	46	18	10	
74	BR/HAMMOND DISTRICT	DONALD HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	CONF. DER. ELN APPEARS	J. J. CARAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	CONF. DER. OF COM	HARVEY G. WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			17742	411	524	273	406	76	482	368	190	181	17729	6900	414	3773	1477	309	

Statistical Table No. 1

Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL												U.M.M.		U.W.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
	Children (births sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups Youth in All Classes and Groups Adults in All Classes and Groups Total Church School Membership in the Sunday Church School (all ages) in other on-going classes and groups for learning in short-term classes and groups for learning Members joining Church on Confession of Faith Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men Amount Paid for Projects												Memberships in United Methodist Women Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work		Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture Value of Church, Land, Buildings, and Equipment Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 End of Year Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)											
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32								
15	37	18	32	102	73	40	80	2	20	1750	46	852	81580	122000	77930	0	1									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59300	0	1100	0	2									
27	54	32	49	202	142	65	30	7	0	91	2935	54000	45000	0	109263	0	3									
119	661	470	538	1788	641	122	994	0	35	846	230	3345	3961000	391000	14813	599234	0									
19	32	12	34	97	53	5	30	5	15	350	15	232	49375	87500	32476	10767	0									
15	18	20	12	65	40	25	0	0	0	0	30	0	125000	0	1200	35000	0									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	300	0	7									
5	35	11	15	66	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	5000	800	0	8									
16	35	8	101	160	99	145	207	1	0	0	71	822	160000	180000	212605	181486	0									
65	111	41	78	295	112	148	255	3	0	0	55	672	1128882	80000	20976	167091	0									
25	29	20	35	109	55	18	15	0	65	450	45	800	265000	0	3000	12000	0									
3	10	12	6	31	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	800	0	12									
5	5	0	43	53	31	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	74124	136153	12509	1795	0									
25	170	69	120	384	147	244	437	7	0	0	28	2104	1175000	139500	46053	252773	4323									
48	19	12	101	180	40	25	17	0	11	250	15	214	23870	72100	27234	54000	0									
8	3	12	9	32	18	0	0	0	0	350	11	1204	310000	90000	400	13032	0									
8	24	11	30	73	49	0	0	0	0	0	7	94	187000	0	30000	0	17									
10	14	4	48	76	35	0	14	0	28	900	26	3521	584500	85000	12000	0	18									
9	13	0	33	55	40	0	9	0	0	0	15	239	1500000	0	0	0	19									
58	177	55	105	395	171	0	0	9	0	0	82	974	646300	90000	0	595706	0									
6	16	18	14	54	31	0	0	0	3	0	18	200	120000	0	0	1500	0									
13	32	12	51	108	50	26	60	4	0	0	12	61	391000	165000	0	0	22									
16	37	16	24	93	43	27	75	2	0	0	8	1323	455000	95000	105085	0	23									
20	86	57	200	363	211	24	0	13	12	0	71	1011	1265000	155000	0	460500	0									
8	19	18	43	88	67	21	90	0	0	0	0	0	182840	85000	0	2018	0									
6	10	12	0	28	15	12	12	0	0	0	21	100	150000	20000	10000	75000	0									
2	0	0	8	10	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	83000	0	0	10000	15000									
4	10	20	15	49	20	12	0	2	25	300	25	150	72000	2000	37000	5000	5529									
3	3	2	4	12	7	7	0	0	6	50	8	100	75000	3000	3000	0	1800									
11	15	8	28	62	19	7	0	1	7	0	10	0	55000	5000	3500	0	1000									
32	52	60	77	221	80	22	110	11	0	0	35	554	636250	90000	4542	0	31									
10	18	9	28	65	40	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	11200	0	15654	0	32									
1	3	3	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	33									
3	4	1	20	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	0	0	34									
8	10	12	26	56	50	25	0	3	10	0	25	1884	147958	6670	0	0	35									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42500	3500	38244	0	36									
2	0	4	7	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	3500	15300	0	37									
20	100	40	80	240	95	0	80	6	20	400	55	933	1721580	94000	98336	513550	0									
7	30	45	24	106	80	25	12	10	25	200	30	348	385000	7100	20000	17000	0									
4	17	25	12	58	40	12	15	10	15	0	25	0	293000	0	0	35000	0									
9	15	7	22	53	35	2	3	0	8	120	12	100	136000	35000	0	0	41									
2	12	0	9	23	18	9	0	0	0	0	13	175	89640	56000	0	0	42									
7	21	10	31	69	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460000	115000	0	0	43									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48500	0	0	0	44									
22	65	35	65	187	95	40	80	2	0	0	34	4249	694700	138000	12332	242343	0									
1	0	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15800	60000	15400	0	46									
12	15	12	37	76	31	6	10	0	0	0	27	269	100000	50000	0	0	47									
0	0	0	0	0	0																					

BATON ROUGE — HAMMOND

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES											
CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, loans, and other debt	Paid on building and improvements (not including loans borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolence paid directly by local church	Local Church												
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate (s)' Salary Amount Set	Associate (s)' Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 38a + 38b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Total Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b		
1 AMITE-FIRST	0	11815	3442	28073	4116	18550	18550	0	0	18550	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
2 INDEPENDENCE	0	418	0	1401	15	1860	1860	0	0	1860	600	0	600	540	0	540		
3 BAKER FIRST	21000	19616	5854	26744	20997	17080	17080	0	0	17080	0	0	0	4200	3600	7800		
4 BROADMOOR	91054	148860	46302	233122	69705	47632	47632	51333	51333	98065	3240	10335	13575	4200	11900	16100		
5 FRANCIS ASBURY	9918	21028	2694	22332	5444	18940	18940	0	0	18940	2350	0	2350	4200	0	4200		
6 HUGHES MEMORIAL	4200	0	703	4390	340	10000	10000	0	0	10000	900	0	900	1400	0	1400		
7 MACDONIA	0	0	0	587	0	1440	1440	0	0	1440	0	0	0	0	0	0		
8 ANDREWS CHAPEL	1200	0	185	2735	0	5000	5000	0	0	5000	200	0	200	200	0	200		
9 INGLESLIDE	30312	29279	8642	64274	10765	29000	29000	0	0	29000	3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200		
10 JEFFERSON	25634	26284	5790	27333	30480	26900	26900	0	0	26900	2900	0	2900	4200	0	4200		
11 JORDAN	5500	6500	2500	4500	0	13750	13750	0	0	13750	4200	0	4200	2400	0	2400		
12 LEJEUNE	0	0	200	300	0	1000	1000	0	0	1000	200	0	200	175	0	175		
13 NORTH BATON ROUGE	4556	892	5933	16450	250	8800	7567	0	0	7567	2933	0	2933	3850	0	3850		
14 ST. JOHN	100097	29285	17935	50812	158399	26268	26268	0	0	26268	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
15 ST. LUKE'S	6957	931	6804	6339	1406	14400	14400	0	0	14400	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200		
16 ST. PAUL	1550	1976	520	5765	1156	10000	10000	0	0	10000	1440	0	1440	2300	0	2300		
17 DEERFORD	0	4474	1003	3611	1565	4400	4400	0	0	4400	1600	0	1600	2100	0	2100		
18 WINBOURNE	0	3747	1562	16869	3499	19900	19900	0	0	19900	2650	0	2650	6650	0	6650		
19 ISTOUMA	0	4651	3065	16331	4881	8300	8300	0	0	8300	1200	0	1200	0	0	0		
20 ST. ANDREW	42000	7300	12634	31905	4206	23000	23000	0	0	23000	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
21 BECH GROVE	1000	327	198	1437	461	2848	2848	0	0	2848	500	0	500	1200	0	1200		
22 BETHEL	0	4823	2898	10709	3477	10800	10800	0	0	10800	1800	0	1800	2400	0	2400		
23 MAGNOLIA	0	14593	1830	16270	7131	9000	9000	0	0	9000	1200	0	1200	1800	0	1800		
24 BLACKWATER	91744	16855	7973	72655	9525	26070	26070	13239	13239	39309	2400	2400	4800	4200	4200	8400		
25 CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	5920	11654	2435	7228	3283	10737	10737	0	0	10737	2604	0	2604	4200	0	4200		
26 MT. ZION	8556	5162	2500	2695	0	3840	3840	0	0	3840	600	0	600	1440	0	1440		
27 ST. PAUL	3800	0	600	1999	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	600	0	600	720	0	720		
28 ST. PETER	0	3000	200	300	350	2220	2220	0	0	2220	0	0	0	500	0	500		
29 MOSES CHAPEL	0	0	35	200	200	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	600	0	600		
30 JACKSON CHAPEL	0	300	250	60	0	960	960	0	0	960	0	0	0	240	0	240		
31 WALL MEMORIAL	17951	15815	3492	14614	6113	16020	16020	0	0	16020	2250	0	2250	3150	0	3150		
32 CLEAR CREEK	0	1293	416	1705	2535	5340	5340	0	0	5340	750	0	750	1050	0	1050		
33 CUMORD	0	0	0	310	0	600	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	600	0	600		
34 NEW HOPE	0	123	307	487	400	1400	1400	0	0	1400	0	0	0	1000	0	1000		
35 DAYS	0	1630	1176	7508	475	3800	3800	0	0	3800	2734	0	2734	3500	0	3500		
36 CENTER	0	0	0	922	223	2700	2700	0	0	2700	3300	0	3300	2596	0	2596		
37 DARLINGTON	0	303	0	297	212	2400	2400	0	0	2400	553	0	553	800	0	800		
38 DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	73300	9278	4564	59804	2856	23043	23043	0	0	23043	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
39 ROBERT	25000	3207	1436	11140	0	8708	8708	0	0	8708	884	0	884	1143	0	1143		
40 ST. LUKE	5400	0	4150	3883	0	6306	6306	0	0	6306	640	0	640	1143	0	1143		
41 FAITHFUL	0	1923	381	4370	714	9900	9900	0	0	9900	1500	0	1500	4200	0	4200		
42 NEW RIVER	0	1742	51	1509	714	2000	2000	0	0	2000	1500	0	1500	0	0	0		
43 FRIENDSHIP	0	3225	1294	6541	1581	15400	15400	0	0	15400	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
44 CORBIN	0	1112	21	1101	1041	3000	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0		
45 GONZALES FIRST	15860	9919	3280	11400	6261	19250	19250	0	0	19250	3000	0	3000	3000	0	3000		
46 MEADOWS CHAPEL	0	413	227	1831	0	3280	3280	0	0	3280	0	0	0	1400	0	1400		
47 GREENSBURG	0	3347	1537	15303	1672	15272	15272	0	0	15272	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
48 WESLEY CHAPEL	0	1551	0	598	0	2293	2293	0	0	2293	0	0	0	0	0	0		
49 HAMMOND FIRST	0	674036	1755	41543	12771	29260	29260	0	0	29260	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
50 NESOM MEMORIAL	0	427	219	3018	1208	6000	6000	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0		
51 JACKSON	0	174942	6674	13034	360	11475	11475	0	0	11475	2250	0	2250	3150	0	3150		
52 ETHEL	0	0	2339	4218	434	3825	3825	0	0	3825	750	0	750	1050	0	1050		
53 KENTWOOD	0	494	358	4598	4153	12200	12200	0	0	12200	2950	0	2950	3570	0	3570		
54 MT. HERMON	0	159	25	1262	214	1974	1974	0	0	1974	450	0	450	630	0	630		
55 LIVE OAK	43063	2172	6334	55881	3199	21772	21772	0	0	21772	3600	0	3600	4800	0	4800		
56 LIVINGSTON	0	301	0	2023	140	1672	1672	0	0	1672	1710	0	1710	807	0	807		
57 JAMES CHAPEL	1100	0	80	984	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0		
58 MANUM CHAPEL	1000	700	2800	3500	50	4800	4800	0	0	4800	1800	0	1800	544	0	544		
59 LORANGER	10350	560	430	2715	0	5000	5000	0	0	5000	2000	0	2000	3000	0	3000		
60 COOPERS CHAPEL	0	200	452	1066	130	1000	1000	0	0	1000	1000	0	1000	0	0	0		
61 PINE GROVE	0	1087	691	3519	1108	5750	5750	0	0	5750	0	0	0	2000	0	2000		
62 MONTPELIER	0	776	128	2350	0	2200	2200	0	0	2200	0	0	0	2000	0	2000		
63 NORWOOD ASBURY	0	3300	800	2500	100	2350	2350	0	0	2350	732	0	732	740	0	740		
64 MT. CARMEL	0	400	540	2000	74	1654	1654	0	0	1654	601	0	601	440	0	440		
65 WESLEY	0	9500	500	1650	74	2160	2160	0	0	2160	651	0	651	551	0	551		
66 ST. FRANCISVILLE	22000	11396	2045	7586	380	7800	7800	0	0	7800	0	0	0	3000	0	3000		
67 TUNICA	0	275	195	1140	100	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	1200	0	1200		
68 SLAUGHTER	0	1380	765	5354	2858	6600	6600	0	0	6600	1433	0	1433	1808	0	1808		
69 BLUFF CREEK	1500	942	608	2550	2162	3866	3866	0	0	3866	808	0	808	991	0	991		
70 TANGIPAHOA	0	3361	1149	5004	277	6149	6149	0	0	6149	3629	0	3629	3117	0	3117		
71 PINE RIDGE	0	0	280	2825	0	4730	4730	0	0	4730	2475	0	2475	1720	0	1720		
72 WALKER	2258	0	2686	10909	2344	14000	14000	0	0	14000	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
73 ZACHARY FIRST	0	128923	5641	47700	8800	23177	23177	0	0	23177	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
74 BR/HAMMOND DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	40100	40100	0	0	40100	3000	0	3000	5700	0	5700		
75 CONF DIR. FIN AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	40100	40100	0	0	40100	3000	0	3000	5700	0	5700		
76 CONF DIR OF COM	0	0	0	0	0	40100	40100	0	0	40100	3000	0	3000	5700	0	5700		
	673630	1438193	204303	1058077	407384	819121	817888	64572	64572	882460	119767	12						

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																			
Other Than Local Church													MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apporportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Apporportioned	District Superintendents Fund Apporportioned	District Superintendents Fund Apporportioned	Episcopal Fund Apporportioned	Episcopal Fund Apporportioned	Episcopal Salary Fund Apporportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Apporportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Apporportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Apporportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apporportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apporportioned	General Administration Fund Apporportioned	General Administration Fund Apporportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apporportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apporportioned	Conference Administration Fund Apporportioned	Conference Administration Fund Apporportioned	
42	43a	43b	43c	43d	43e	43f	43g	43h	43i	43j	43k	43l																				
3116	1908	1908	1431	1431	267	267	82	27	27	27	51	51	136	136	52	52	1158	1158	1158	1158	1158	1158	1158	1158	1158	1158	1158	1158	1158	1158	1158	
0	275	205	154	154	29	29	9	3	3	3	5	5	15	15	6	6	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	
3624	2066	2066	1550	1550	289	289	89	30	30	30	55	55	148	148	56	56	1255	1255	1255	1255	1255	1255	1255	1255	1255	1255	1255	1255	1255	1255	1255	
13030	19123	19123	14342	14342	2677	2677	820	273	273	273	511	511	1366	1366	519	519	11610	11610	11610	11610	11610	11610	11610	11610	11610	11610	11610	11610	11610	11610	11610	
3402	1818	1818	1363	1363	254	254	78	26	26	26	49	49	130	130	49	49	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	
0	775	775	581	581	109	109	33	11	11	11	21	21	55	55	21	21	471	471	471	471	471	471	471	471	471	471	471	471	471	471	471	
0	119	119	89	89	17	17	5	2	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	
0	296	296	222	222	41	41	13	4	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	
3399	3891	3891	2918	2918	545	545	167	56	56	56	104	104	278	278	106	106	2362	2362	2362	2362	2362	2362	2362	2362	2362	2362	2362	2362	2362	2362	2362	2362
3399	2606	2606	1954	1954	365	365	112	37	37	37	70	70	186	186	71	71	1582	1582	1582	1582	1582	1582	1582	1582	1582	1582	1582	1582	1582	1582	1582	1582
0	1052	1052	789	789	147	147	45	15	15	15	28	28	75	75	29	29	638	638	638	638	638	638	638	638	638	638	638	638	638	638	638	
0	82	82	62	62	12	12	4	1	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	
0	1445	1445	1083	1083	202	202	62	21	21	21	39	39	103	103	39	39	877	877	877	877	877	877	877	877	877	877	877	877	877	877	877	
3399	3106	3106	2329	2329	435	435	133	44	44	44	83	83	222	222	84	84	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886
2894	823	823	617	617	115	115	35	12	12	12	22	22	59	59	22	22	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	
1889	867	867	636	636	119	119	36	12	12	12	23	23	61	61	23	23	515	515	515	515	515	515	515	515	515	515	515	515	515	515	515	515
945	523	523	392	392	73	73	22	7	7	7	14	14	37	37	14	14	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	
3529	1430	1430	1073	1073	200	200	61	20	20	20	38	38	102	102	39	39	868	868	868	868	868	868	868	868	868	868	868	868	868	868	868	
1634	1594	1594	1195	1195	223	223	68	23	23	23	43	43	114	114	43	43	968	968	968	968	968	968	968	968	968	968	968	968	968	968	968	
4020	1642	1642	1232	1232	230	230	70	23	23	23	44	44	117	117	45	45	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997
0	255	100	192	192	36	36	11	4	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
1690	904	904	678	678	127	127	39	13	13	13	24	24	65	65	25	25	549	549	549	549	549	549	549	549	549	549	549	549	549	549	549	549
1699	927	927	695	695	130	130	40	13	13	13	25	25	66	66	25	25	563	563	563	563	563	563	563	563	563	563	563	563	563	563	563	563
6357	5590	5590	4192	4192	783	783	240	80	80	80	149	149	399	399	152	152	3394	3394	3394	3394	3394	3394	3394	3394	3394	3394	3394	3394	3394	3394	3394	3394
0	672	672	504	504	94	94	29	10	10	10	18	18	0	0	18	18	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408
385	495	495	371	371	69	69	21	7	7	7	13	13	35	35	13	13	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
385	433	433	325	325	61	61	19	6	6	6	12	12	31	31	12	12	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263
0	287	287	216	216	40	40	12	4	4	4	8	8	0	0	8	8	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175
175	181	181	136	136	25	25	8	3	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
196	177	177	133	133	25	25	8	3	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
1872	1312	1312	984	984	184	184	56	19	19	19	35	35	94	94	36	36	797	797	797	797	797	797	797	797	797	797	797	797	797	797	797	797
872	388	388	291	291	54	54	17	6	6	6	10	10	28	28	11	11	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236
0	64	0	48	0	9	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
0	145	145	108	108	20	20	6	2	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88
0	460	460	365	365	64	64	20	7	7	7	12	12	33	33	12	12	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279
342	253	253	190	190	35	35	11	4	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
151	147	147	111	111	21	21	6	2	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
3399	3736	3736	2802	2802	523	523	160	53	53	53	100	100	267	267	101	101	2268	2268	2268	2268	2268	2268	2268	2268	2268	2268	2268	2268	2268	2268	2268	2268
1953	1046	1046	784	784	146	146	45	15	15	15	28	28	75	75	28	28	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635
960	663	663	497	497	93	93	28	9	9	9	18	18	47	47	18	18	402	402	402	402	402	402	402	402	402	402	402	402	402	402	402	402
1599	696	696	522	522	97	97	30	10	10	10	19	19	50	50	19	19	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423
1599	235	235	176	176	33	33	10	3	3	3	6	6	17	17	6	6	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142
3058	1003	1003	752	752	140	140	43	14	14	14	27	27	72	72	27	27	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609
594	191	191	143	143	27	27	8	3	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	116	116	116	116	116											

BATON ROUGE — HAMMOND

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES												General Advance Specials
		District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Fund Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund				
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60			
1	AMITE-FIRST	1023	1023	1962	1962	709	709	330	330	273	273	379	2420			
2	INDEPENDENCE	110	110	211	211	76	76	35	35	29	29	40	38			
3	BAKER FIRST	1108	1108	2125	2125	767	767	357	357	295	295	411	4660			
4	BROADMOOR	10254	10254	19669	19669	7103	7103	3306	3306	2732	2732	3797	21439			
5	FRANCIS ASBURY	975	975	1870	1870	675	675	314	314	260	260	361	2400			
6	HUGHES MEMORIAL	416	416	797	797	288	126	134	0	111	0	0	0			
7	MACEDONIA	64	64	122	122	44	44	21	21	17	17	24	0			
8	ANDREWS CHAPEL	159	159	305	305	110	110	51	51	42	42	59	0			
9	INCLESIDE	2086	2086	4002	4002	1445	1445	673	673	556	556	772	3719			
10	JEFFERSON	1397	1397	2680	2680	968	968	450	450	372	372	517	1515			
11	JORDAN	564	564	1082	1082	391	391	182	182	150	150	209	0			
12	LEJEUNE	44	0	85	40	31	0	14	14	12	12	0	0			
13	NORTH BATON ROUGE	775	500	1486	1144	537	430	250	120	206	115	169	25			
14	ST. JOHN	1665	1665	3195	3195	1154	1154	537	537	444	444	617	2965			
15	ST. LUKE'S	441	441	866	866	306	306	142	142	118	118	163	54			
16	ST. PAUL	454	454	872	872	315	315	146	146	121	121	168	0			
17	DEERFORD	281	281	538	538	194	194	90	90	75	75	104	0			
18	WINBOURNE	767	767	1471	1471	531	531	247	247	204	204	284	492			
19	ISTROUMA	854	854	1639	1639	592	592	275	275	228	228	316	115			
20	ST. ANDREW	880	880	1649	1649	610	610	284	284	235	235	326	506			
21	BEECH GROVE	137	0	263	263	95	95	44	44	37	37	51	0			
22	BETHEL	485	485	930	930	336	336	156	156	129	0	179	235			
23	MAGNOLIA	497	497	953	953	344	344	160	160	132	132	184	800			
24	BLACKWATER	1500	1500	5749	5749	2076	2076	966	0	799	0	1110	3539			
25	CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	360	360	691	691	250	250	116	0	96	0	0	90			
26	ST. ZION	265	306	509	509	184	184	86	86	71	71	0	25			
27	ST. PAUL	232	232	445	445	161	161	75	75	62	62	86	10			
28	ST. PETER	154	0	296	296	107	0	50	0	41	0	0	0			
29	MOSES CHAPEL	97	0	186	0	67	0	31	31	26	26	8	0			
30	JACKSON CHAPEL	95	0	182	0	66	0	31	31	25	0	0	0			
31	WALL MEMORIAL	704	704	1350	1350	487	487	227	227	187	187	260	272			
32	CLEAR CREEK	208	208	399	399	144	144	67	67	55	55	77	146			
33	CINCORR	34	0	66	0	24	0	11	0	9	0	0	0			
34	NEW HOPE	77	77	149	0	54	54	25	0	21	21	0	0			
35	DAYS	247	247	473	473	171	171	80	80	66	66	91	0			
36	CENTER	135	135	260	260	94	94	44	44	36	36	50	0			
37	DARLINGTON	79	79	152	152	55	55	25	25	21	21	29	70			
38	DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	2003	2003	3843	3843	1388	1388	555	555	426	426	742	239			
39	ROBERT	561	561	1075	1075	388	388	181	181	149	149	207	168			
40	ST. LUKE	355	355	682	682	246	246	115	115	95	95	131	0			
41	FAITHFUL	373	373	716	716	259	259	120	120	99	99	138	0			
42	NEW RIVER	126	126	241	241	87	87	41	41	34	34	47	0			
43	FRIENDSHIP	538	538	1031	97	372	372	173	173	143	143	158	145			
44	ORBIN	102	102	196	196	71	71	33	33	27	27	38	100			
45	GONZALES FIRST	1046	1046	2007	2007	725	725	337	337	279	279	388	181			
46	MEADOWS CHAPEL	154	154	296	296	107	107	50	50	41	41	57	15			
47	GREENSBURG	681	681	1306	1306	472	472	219	219	181	181	252	100			
48	MESLEY CHAPEL	68	68	131	131	47	47	22	22	18	18	25	0			
49	HAMMOND FIRST	1568	1568	3008	3008	1086	1086	506	506	418	418	581	2884			
50	NESOM MEMORIAL	164	164	315	315	114	114	53	53	44	44	61	0			
51	JACKSON	639	639	1225	1225	443	443	206	206	170	170	236	390			
52	ETHEL	178	178	342	342	124	124	57	57	48	48	66	56			
53	KENTWOOD	543	543	1042	1042	376	376	175	175	145	145	201	172			
54	MR. HERMON	94	94	180	180	65	65	30	30	25	25	35	43			
55	LIVE OAK	1677	1703	3217	3217	1162	1162	541	541	447	447	622	71			
56	LIVINGSTON	172	172	330	330	119	119	55	55	46	46	63	77			
57	JAMES CHAPEL	125	125	240	240	87	87	40	40	33	33	47	0			
58	MANGUM CHAPEL	270	270	518	0	187	0	87	0	72	0	0	78			
59	LORANGER	321	321	616	0	222	0	103	0	86	0	0	0			
60	COOPERS CHAPEL	71	71	136	136	49	49	23	23	19	19	26	0			
61	PINE GROVE	275	275	528	528	191	0	89	0	73	73	102	12			
62	MONTPELLIER	180	120	345	230	124	83	58	39	48	32	45	0			
63	NORMAN ASBURY	189	189	363	363	131	131	61	61	50	50	70	75			
64	MR. CARREL	110	110	210	210	76	76	35	35	29	29	40	75			
65	MESLEY	146	146	280	280	101	101	47	47	39	39	54	75			
66	ST. FRANCISVILLE	460	460	883	883	319	319	148	148	123	123	171	376			
67	TUNICA	96	96	184	184	66	66	31	31	26	26	35	0			
68	SLAUGHTER	347	347	666	666	241	121	112	56	93	47	65	50			
69	BLUFF CREEK	171	171	327	327	118	118	55	55	45	45	63	0			
70	TANGIPAHODA	280	280	537	537	194	194	90	90	75	75	104	115			
71	PINE RIDGE	229	0	440	440	159	159	74	74	61	61	86	0			
72	WALKER	606	606	1163	1163	420	420	195	195	162	162	225	612			
73	ZACHARY FIRST	1596	1596	3061	3061	1105	1105	514	514	425	425	591	528			
74	BR/HAMMOND DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
75	CONF DIR FIN AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
76	CONF DIR OF COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		46137	45079	91379	88226	33002	30844	15354	13049	12695	10854	16612	52172			

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																				
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La Interchurch Conference	U. M. W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)				
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday													
61	62	62	62	62	62	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72				
19	36	38	10	51	25	160	26	108	1106	2672	1210	144	1308	68	928	96269	1			
0	0	10	0	8	18	0	0	0	22	142	130	16	140	7	0	6398	2			
78	25	1117	0	50	25	1217	25	87	1907	1432	1311	156	1417	74	2251	145931	3			
25	250	25	0	250	250	775	25	100	19084	13249	12129	1448	13113	683	7415	918330	4			
0	424	85	0	136	0	645	0	100	1374	1259	1153	138	1246	65	513	108527	5			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25349	6			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	0	2651	7			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	188	22	203	11	0	11668	8			
50	199	484	0	443	50	1176	50	145	8515	2696	2468	295	2668	139	3129	227982	9			
10	16	172	0	108	57	353	50	134	1444	1805	1653	197	1787	93	2110	175438	10			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	244	729	667	80	721	38	200	47497	11			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	2125	12			
0	0	16	0	42	20	78	17	0	433	1001	736	79	991	52	1099	53291	13			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3432	2152	1970	235	2130	111	267	422592	14			
0	0	52	0	49	0	101	72	0	516	570	522	62	564	29	736	53717	15			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	602	587	538	64	581	30	276	33622	16			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	629	363	332	40	359	19	140	24158	17			
0	0	0	0	0	55	55	0	0	1201	991	907	108	981	51	795	71322	18			
0	0	0	0	76	45	121	0	0	554	1104	1011	121	1093	57	640	53053	19			
40	75	408	0	50	50	583	50	115	642	1138	1042	124	1126	59	599	146713	20			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	51	100	19	101	9	0	9371	21			
0	0	0	0	44	21	65	0	99	593	626	573	0	0	0	299	45597	22			
0	15	48	0	23	7	93	9	0	694	642	588	70	0	33	313	61519	23			
105	87	165	0	10	0	262	97	0	2092	2561	3545	423	2000	70	1595	299462	24			
0	0	0	0	37	0	37	27	0	375	0	396	0	0	0	0	51994	25			
10	30	20	0	20	15	85	15	10	153	343	314	37	339	18	190	29197	26			
10	10	10	0	10	10	40	10	10	41	300	275	33	297	15	0	12568	27			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	22	0	11	0	7589	28			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	31	0	14	124	6	0	2974	29			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2290	30			
0	20	203	51	0	0	274	0	107	1111	909	832	99	900	47	525	93085	31			
0	1	4	0	14	0	19	0	0	300	269	246	0	0	14	0	16946	32			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1510	33			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4257	34			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	319	292	35	315	16	217	24701	35			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	146	175	160	19	173	9	0	12085	36			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	102	94	11	101	5	0	5993	37			
25	38	148	0	72	0	258	0	104	755	2588	2370	283	1025	53	1097	29766	38			
25	35	50	0	50	30	165	25	0	190	724	663	79	717	37	348	61965	39			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	75	0	459	420	50	455	24	0	27389	40			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	200	482	441	53	477	25	100	29991	41			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	8	100	10511	42			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	326	315	0	225	7	0	43625	43			
0	0	72	0	0	0	72	0	0	70	132	121	14	131	7	0	8995	44			
0	38	62	0	97	25	222	33	0	674	1352	1237	148	1338	70	1556	102280	45			
0	33	22	0	22	10	87	0	0	243	200	183	22	198	10	0	9586	46			
0	0	0	0	34	0	34	0	0	2257	880	805	96	870	45	804	60131	47			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	81	10	88	5	0	5367	48			
117	98	290	0	169	35	592	81	175	2275	2026	1855	221	2005	104	1000	79801	49			
0	20	25	0	25	0	70	0	0	350	212	194	23	210	11	0	14023	50			
5	5	5	0	34	5	49	10	75	576	825	756	90	817	43	222	224113	51			
0	0	15	0	15	0	30	0	0	265	230	211	25	228	12	0	16133	52			
0	74	114	0	62	18	268	20	72	490	702	642	77	694	36	408	39483	53			
0	15	13	0	20	29	77	10	62	0	122	111	13	120	6	14	6611	54			
21	79	92	0	101	65	337	0	102	1086	2167	1984	237	2145	112	541	169077	55			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	222	203	24	220	11	0	9404	56			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	148	18	160	8	0	6497	57			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	17439	58			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	25760	59			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	92	84	10	91	5	0	4862	60			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	0	0	0	18	0	16721	61			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	155	141	17	153	8	122	9210	62			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	244	224	27	242	13	0	13206	63			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	142	130	15	140	7	0	7276	64			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	189	173	21	187	10	0	17166	65			
10	10	29	0	34	10	83	10	39	1499	595	544	65	589	31	0	63628	66			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	124	113	14	123	6	0	5564	67			
0	0	203	60	0	0	263	30	30	1073	308	206	25	222	12	0	26133	68			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	202	24	218	11	0	0	16214	69			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	452	362	331	40	358	9	0	27030	70			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	442	297	271	0	293	15	0	15303	71			
200	0	112	0	56	0	168	57	0	395	783	717	86	775	40	841	52617	72			
0	10	390	0	233	0	633	0	0	4458	2062	1888	225	2041	106	1178	249228	73			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49050	74			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49000	75			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49000	76			
750	1643	4499	121	2437	85	9565	829	2552	66691	57895	53188	6185	52333	2773	32588	5873926				

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance		in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)						
					19	20																			
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
12	54	11	28	105	62	0	0	4	0	0	0	29	132	66,800	73,000	3119	0	380	1						
7	11	6	10	34	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	2						
26	151	40	36	253	176	47	51	10	44	305	48	387	575,900	15,000	25,000	0	0	0	3						
84	183	173	577	1017	399	200	80	15	0	0	181	575	310,821	296,450	150,000	0	13,402	0	4						
7	17	10	6	40	11	0	11	0	21	5230	9	790	85,000	0	8,000	0	3,115	0	5						
4	11	9	8	32	5	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	4,000	12,750	0	6							
14	40	30	121	205	110	200	125	10	12	723	144	3,000	150,000	8,600	125,951	0	0	7							
28	162	45	43	278	191	49	55	15	0	0	46	0	100,000	0	965	175,719	11,000	8							
35	176	118	364	693	255	136	187	13	0	2,443	195	391	326,800	216,000	0	121,768	4,887	9							
5	7	5	6	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,200	14,500	0	0	10							
7	12	5	4	28	15	0	0	0	10	50	12	100	121,000	17,000	5,700	0	0	11							
13	66	26	86	189	95	35	145	2	0	0	55	155	126,570	15,580	125,400	0	0	12							
6	16	10	10	42	32	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,200	17,343	0	0	0	13							
8	19	7	26	60	29	13	10	3	0	0	0	0	13,500	6,000	5,500	0	0	14							
5	8	2	16	31	13	7	0	0	0	0	10	50	184,500	0	23,567	0	0	15							
13	49	10	45	117	72	14	132	7	0	0	45	526	92,000	37,000	51,027	0	44,882	16							
2	5	3	11	21	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	20,800	0	109,295	0	0	17							
5	20	0	0	25	25	0	0	3	22	0	42	0	27,800	64,000	0	0	0	18							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,100	4,200	0	0	0	19							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	0	0	0	20							
4	15	12	0	31	20	9	9	0	10	0	18	0	16,800	1,850	2,813	0	0	21							
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,000	0	0	0	0	22							
70	297	60	435	862	534	150	300	32	39	500	146	900	369,150	27,500	78,651	361,301	0	23							
10	36	15	31	92	36	14	77	2	8	47	17	423	435,000	85,000	20,900	5,100	0	24							
2	8	2	0	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94,000	0	1,949	2,200	0	25							
75	110	35	210	430	148	90	335	11	0	0	100	7,500	257,500	29,200	81,474	435,577	3,932	26							
25	64	25	71	185	112	30	15	14	15	453	50	3,618	971,250	97,800	30,397	354,738	0	27							
7	10	5	12	34	14	0	12	0	10	300	12	225	115,000	8,200	0	6,000	0	28							
7	13	5	12	37	15	0	0	0	0	10	13	0	229,000	35,000	0	0	0	29							
1	0	0	8	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	20,000	0	0	0	30							
3	3	4	10	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	36,000	0	0	0	31							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	3,600	0	0	0	32							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	158,100	82,000	0	0	0	33							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	15,000	2,200	0	0	34							
43	134	46	132	355	133	81	152	10	0	0	138	2,900	120,000	107,000	70,000	59,000	0	35							
7	7	2	0	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111,500	0	14,500	0	0	36							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,700	9,000	0	0	0	37							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,300	0	0	0	0	38							
18	37	17	51	123	54	12	10	6	8	50	15	592	80,000	136,000	49,000	0	0	39							
4	13	2	12	31	18	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	130,000	35,000	9,045	0	0	40							
4	25	15	10	54	30	0	0	0	18	1,200	25	1,200	120,000	16,000	105,000	0	0	41							
9	10	7	35	61	37	0	33	8	0	0	31	112	677,700	87,000	89,500	0	0	42							
5	20	15	5	45	22	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	160,000	0	6,800	0	0	43							
2	8	0	0	10	8	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	1,000	0	0	44							
6	26	37	10	79	29	6	8	3	21	480	22	560	115,000	8,800	0	0	0	45							
3	28	6	9	46	20	7	0	0	14	400	15	350	76,000	0	8,000	0	0	46							
5	10	12	8	35	32	0	0	0	0	0	8	150	37,000	2,000	0	0	0	47							
5	3	6	5	19	7	0	0	0	0	0	8	150	7,000	0	780	0	0	48							
6	21	13	0	40	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	92,500	0	4,100	0	0	49							
5	15	3	2	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	13	250	13,000	0	6	0	0	50							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	370	42,500	0	1,305	0	0	51							
6	25	14	10	55	30	8	10	5	10	20	25	450	110,000	30,000	0	0	0	52							
6	15	12	12	45	31	12	6	12	15	100	25	1,000	93,000	0	0	0	0	53							
5	24	8	6	43	16	24	9	14	19	0	30	0	142,000	0	8,000	0	0	54							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0	4,000	0	55							
2	8	3	0	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	56							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156,500	175,000	0	0	0	57							
626	1992	891	2491	6090	2979	1170	1822	216	306	12301	1536	26,656	252,235	286,208	315,126	154,192	6,861								

BATON ROUGE — LAFAYETTE

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										
	33	34	35	36	37	38A	Local Church										
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate (s)' Salary Amount Set	Associate (s)' Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Unities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Unities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Total Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
1 ABBEVILLE		0	4739	3175	13721	13800	13800	0	0	13800	3800	0	3800	3300	0	3300	0
2 PECAN ISLAND		0	2800	557	1231	305	780	780	0	0	780	0	0	0	900	0	900
3 CANPHOR MEMORIAL		0	10000	3350	7438	1085	18495	18495	0	0	18495	2700	0	2700	2000	0	2000
4 BATON ROUGE FIRST	2375	48291	78855	205152	535815	44500	44500	76625	76625	121125	4000	11566	15566	4200	20475	26475	0
5 NEELY	4388	0	1178	2139	650	9270	9270	0	0	9270	2000	0	2000	2238	0	2238	0
6 HARTZELL	0	0	410	790	0	3120	3120	0	0	3120	1000	0	1000	480	0	480	0
7 ST. MARK	0	14646	6350	14442	795	13130	13130	0	0	13130	3451	0	3451	4125	0	4125	0
8 WESLEY	19115	11040	2527	20776	5148	25991	25991	0	0	25991	3477	0	3477	4200	0	4200	0
9 W. B. REILLY MEMORIAL	29670	40323	29409	150037	43437	44000	44000	17600	17600	61600	1671	1720	3391	4200	4200	8600	0
10 FRANKLIN ASBURY	0	0	50	2000	600	4656	4656	0	0	4656	0	0	0	300	0	300	0
11 TRINITY	0	2000	150	3508	600	4804	4804	0	0	4804	0	0	0	500	0	500	0
12 FRANKLIN FIRST	0	4606	2339	27161	2617	20556	20556	0	0	20556	3000	0	3000	4100	0	4100	0
13 MCCOMEN	0	2460	154	2590	0	6500	6500	0	0	6500	0	0	0	600	0	600	0
14 GRAND RIVER	0	0	2108	3895	270	5748	5748	0	0	5748	1347	0	1347	1824	0	1824	0
15 DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	0	355	935	1265	270	4741	4741	0	0	4741	1046	0	1046	1419	0	1419	0
16 TINDAL BAYOU	0	1910	1429	4144	4318	9368	9368	0	0	9368	2074	0	2074	2800	0	2800	0
17 KAPLAN	0	1175	156	1749	1493	3953	3953	0	0	3953	1270	0	1270	1400	0	1400	0
18 ST. PAUL	0	0	225	1748	0	6944	6944	0	0	6944	1000	0	1000	1000	0	1000	0
19 BRIGGS	0	0	0	650	0	2060	2060	0	0	2060	50	0	50	50	0	50	0
20 MT. ZION	0	0	0	590	0	1340	1340	0	0	1340	50	0	50	50	0	50	0
21 JEANETTE ST. PETER	0	0	4459	4000	4916	11602	11602	0	0	11602	1800	0	1800	2250	0	2250	0
22 GOODMAN	0	0	0	0	0	1340	1340	0	0	1340	0	0	0	745	0	745	0
23 ASBURY	145580	6295	30700	179164	142629	44800	44800	43700	43700	88500	3000	7750	10750	4200	10850	15050	0
24 DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	900	896	2681	11458	1874	13350	13350	0	0	13350	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	0
25 LYDIA	1300	2626	247	880	885	5000	5000	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 LAFAYETTE FIRST	44522	362926	10886	107571	35144	31828	31828	19353	19353	51181	4083	1800	5883	4200	3000	7200	0
27 CHURCH OF COVENANT	47840	1830	7163	33412	9345	23358	23358	0	0	23358	3142	0	3142	4200	0	4200	0
28 MALLALIEU	620	0	514	5400	0	7150	7150	0	0	7150	930	0	930	500	0	500	0
29 ST. JAMES	0	0	528	2916	0	7150	7150	0	0	7150	930	0	930	500	0	500	0
30 LITTLE	0	0	25	0	0	5900	5900	0	0	5900	391	0	391	1000	0	1000	0
31 ROSEDALE	0	0	1036	0	0	5660	5660	0	0	5660	453	0	453	1000	0	1000	0
32 KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	1256	1256	0	0	1256	185	0	185	1000	0	1000	0
33 MELVILLE	4742	800	297	258	1443	2700	2700	0	0	2700	960	0	960	1620	0	1620	0
34 PALMETTO	0	8600	465	964	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	300	0	300	1500	0	1500	0
35 NEW IBERIA FIRST	17208	90000	4394	54187	2830	31621	31621	0	0	31621	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	0
36 NEW ROADS FIRST	0	17776	364	1336	85	2700	2700	0	0	2700	0	0	0	1300	0	1300	0
37 ST. PAUL	0	500	0	483	40	840	840	0	0	840	0	0	0	180	0	180	0
38 SCOTT CHAPEL	0	170	0	692	133	900	900	0	0	900	0	0	0	150	0	150	0
39 LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	0	6530	10438	42638	10475	22400	22400	0	0	22400	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	0
40 FORT BARRE	0	0	1050	2916	180	4630	4630	0	0	4630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 OPELOUSAS ST. MARK	0	0	700	5158	272	13082	13082	0	0	13082	3250	0	3250	3845	0	3845	0
42 PLACEMINE FIRST	0	3794	2849	10671	3423	15000	15000	0	0	15000	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200	0
43 HURST CHAPEL	0	7000	350	1800	90	4800	4800	0	0	4800	0	0	0	600	0	600	0
44 BAYOU COULA-ST. LUKE	0	100	200	400	0	1640	1640	0	0	1640	0	0	0	200	0	200	0
45 MALLALIEU	0	0	300	1472	0	7800	7800	0	0	7800	828	0	828	533	0	533	0
46 MT. ZION	0	0	400	808	0	1820	1820	0	0	1820	400	0	400	200	0	200	0
47 ST. PAUL	0	150	125	83	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	120	0	120	300	0	300	0
48 ST. JAMES	0	60	127	443	0	600	487	0	0	487	0	0	0	120	0	120	0
49 ST. PETER	0	91000	300	4600	375	2662	2662	0	0	2662	1331	0	1331	1331	0	1331	0
50 GREEN	0	0	152	359	0	547	547	0	0	547	92	0	92	274	0	274	0
51 MILEY	0	1800	271	450	0	1084	1084	0	0	1084	98	0	98	342	0	342	0
52 D'SONVILLE ST PETER	0	0	50	80	0	5460	5460	0	0	5460	1200	0	1200	600	0	600	0
53 BELLE ROSE ST JAMES	0	0	150	30	0	5200	5200	0	0	5200	1200	0	1200	360	0	360	0
54 SCOTT CHAPEL	0	0	200	2500	8661	8662	8662	0	0	8662	1196	0	1196	650	0	650	0
55 SHELON	0	0	0	680	0	2460	2460	0	0	2460	0	0	0	180	0	180	0
56 VERDUNVILLE-FITZ.	3600	0	0	600	0	1440	1440	0	0	1440	0	0	0	400	0	400	0
57 RR/LAFAYETTE DISTRICT	321860	755028	214238	943385	828930	583998	583998	157278	157278	740863	722225	22886	95061	95866	38525	134391	0

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church																										
MPP and CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	45g	45h	45i	45j	45k	45l	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	46f	46g	46h	46i	46j
2715	1881	1881	1373	1373	256	256	78	78	26	26	49	49	131	131	50	91	1112	1112	1							
154	161	161	121	121	23	23	7	7	2	2	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	98	98	2					
2952	2134	2134	1600	1600	299	299	91	91	30	30	57	57	152	152	58	58	1295	1295	3							
20774	15577	15577	11683	11683	2181	2181	668	668	223	223	416	416	1113	1113	423	423	9458	9458	4							
3151	891	891	623	623	116	116	36	36	12	12	22	22	59	59	23	23	505	505	5							
84.8	272	272	204	204	38	38	12	12	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	165	165	6							
3026	2103	2103	1577	1577	294	294	90	90	30	30	56	56	150	150	57	57	1277	1277	7							
3098	2367	2367	1775	1775	331	331	101	101	34	34	63	63	169	169	64	64	1437	1437	8							
6759	894	894	6595	6595	1231	1231	377	377	126	126	235	235	628	628	239	239	5339	5339	9							
1008	438	438	328	328	61	61	19	19	6	6	12	12	31	31	12	12	266	266	10							
1008	311	311	233	233	43	43	13	13	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	189	189	11							
2939	2456	2456	1842	1842	344	344	105	105	35	35	66	66	175	175	67	67	1491	1491	12							
460	282	282	211	211	39	39	12	12	4	4	8	8	20	20	8	8	171	171	13							
1432	472	472	354	354	66	66	20	20	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	287	287	14							
934	320	320	240	240	45	45	14	14	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	195	195	15							
1996	963	963	722	722	135	135	41	41	14	14	26	26	69	69	26	26	584	584	16							
821	205	205	153	153	29	29	9	9	3	3	5	5	15	15	6	6	124	124	17							
529	591	591	443	443	83	83	25	25	8	8	16	16	42	42	16	16	359	359	18							
0	132	115	99	79	18	18	6	6	2	2	4	4	9	9	4	4	80	71	19							
0	136	68	102	51	19	19	6	6	2	0	0	4	0	10	0	4	0	83	55	20						
3012	676	676	507	507	95	95	29	29	10	10	18	18	48	48	18	18	411	411	21							
0	130	130	98	98	18	18	6	6	2	2	3	3	9	9	4	4	79	79	22							
14044	9628	9628	7221	7221	1348	1348	413	413	138	138	257	257	688	688	261	261	5865	5865	23							
2608	1197	1197	898	898	168	168	51	51	17	17	32	32	86	86	33	33	727	727	24							
984	217	217	162	162	30	30	9	9	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	132	132	25							
3400	5698	5698	4274	4274	798	798	244	244	81	81	152	152	407	407	155	155	3460	3460	26							
3399	2502	2502	1876	1876	350	350	107	107	36	36	67	67	179	179	68	68	1519	1519	27							
1408	434	434	326	326	61	61	19	19	6	6	12	12	31	31	12	12	264	264	28							
1408	476	476	357	357	67	67	20	20	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	289	289	29							
928	309	309	232	232	43	43	13	13	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	188	188	30							
1075	408	408	306	306	57	57	18	18	6	6	11	11	6	6	0	11	0	248	0	31						
439	158	158	119	119	22	22	7	7	2	0	4	4	0	11	0	4	0	96	0	32						
0	384	384	288	288	54	54	16	16	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	233	233	33							
0	180	180	135	135	25	25	8	8	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	109	109	34							
3300	4398	4398	3299	3299	616	616	189	189	63	63	118	118	315	315	119	119	2671	2671	35							
324	198	198	149	149	28	28	9	9	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	120	120	36							
0	80	80	60	60	11	11	3	3	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	48	48	37							
0	172	172	129	129	24	24	7	7	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	105	105	38							
3116	2457	2457	1843	1843	344	344	105	105	35	35	66	66	0	176	67	67	1492	1492	39							
328	323	323	243	243	45	45	14	14	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	196	196	40							
2661	1145	1145	859	859	160	160	49	49	16	16	30	30	82	82	31	31	695	695	41							
3228	1430	1430	1073	1073	200	200	61	61	20	20	38	38	102	102	39	39	868	868	42							
0	349	349	261	261	49	49	15	15	5	5	9	9	25	25	9	9	212	212	43							
0	166	0	124	124	23	23	7	7	2	2	4	4	12	12	5	5	101	101	44							
800	607	607	455	455	85	85	26	26	9	9	16	16	43	43	16	16	369	369	45							
0	284	284	213	213	40	40	12	12	4	4	8	8	20	20	8	8	172	172	46							
0	231	231	173	173	32	32	10	10	3	3	6	6	17	17	6	6	140	140	47							
0	95	31	71	0	13	0	4	4	1	1	3	0	7	7	3	0	58	15	48							
0	415	415	312	312	58	58	18	18	6	6	11	11	30	30	11	11	252	252	49							
0	82	82	61	61	11	11	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	50	50	50							
0	154	154	116	116	22	22	7	7	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	94	94	51							
768	397	397	298	298	56	56	17	17	6	6	11	11	28	28	11	11	241	241	52							
768	332	332	249	249	46	46	14	14	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	202	202	53							
2730	697	697	523	523	98	98	30	30	10	10	19	19	50	50	19	19	423	423	54							
266	232	232	174	174	32	32	10	10	3	3	6	6	17	17	6	6	141	141	55							
0	85	85	64	64	12	12	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52	56							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57						
10559.8	77102	76787	57826	57684	10792	10779	3305	3305	1100	1795	206	1963	5508	5257	204	1996	46817	44813								

BATON ROUGE — LAFAYETTE

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES											
		District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials		
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60		
1	ABBREVILLE	991	991	1883	1883	680	680	316	316	262	262	364	203		
2	PECAN ISLAND	90	90	166	166	60	60	28	28	23	23	32	0		
3	CAMPBOR MEMORIAL	1070	1070	2195	2195	792	792	369	369	305	305	423	192		
4	BATON ROUGE FIRST	7655	7655	16022	16022	5786	5786	2693	2693	2225	2225	3093	16478		
5	NEELY	546	546	855	855	309	309	144	144	119	119	165	0		
6	HARTZELL	181	181	279	279	101	101	47	47	39	39	54	0		
7	ST. MARK	902	946	2163	2163	781	781	363	363	300	300	418	63		
8	WESLEY	1074	0	2434	2434	879	300	409	409	338	150	150	50		
9	WM B REILLY MEMORIAL	4447	4076	9045	9045	3266	3266	1530	1530	1256	1256	1046	2123		
10	FRANKLIN ASBURY	226	0	450	0	163	0	76	0	63	0	0	65		
11	TRINITY	190	190	320	320	115	115	54	54	44	44	49	13		
12	FRANKLIN FIRST	1461	1461	2526	2526	912	912	425	425	351	351	488	3617		
13	MCDOWEN	243	243	290	290	105	105	49	49	40	40	56	70		
14	GRAND RIVER	270	270	446	446	175	175	82	82	67	67	0	527		
15	DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	189	189	330	330	119	119	55	55	46	46	0	0		
16	INDIAN BAYOU	571	571	990	990	358	358	166	166	138	138	191	342		
17	KAPLAN	151	151	210	210	76	76	35	35	29	29	40	32		
18	ST. PAUL	366	366	608	608	220	220	102	102	84	84	117	0		
19	BRIGGS	81	81	136	90	49	12	23	10	19	0	26	0		
20	MT. ZION	93	0	140	51	51	0	24	0	19	0	0	0		
21	JEANETTE ST. PETER	349	349	696	696	251	251	117	117	97	97	0	106		
22	COMAN	74	0	134	134	48	48	23	23	19	19	0	20		
23	ASBURY	4749	4749	9903	9903	3576	3576	1664	1664	1375	1375	1912	6779		
24	DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	415	415	1231	1231	445	445	207	207	171	171	238	264		
25	LUDIA	115	115	223	231	80	80	37	37	31	31	43	22		
26	LAFAYETTE FIRST	2696	2696	5861	5861	2117	2117	985	985	844	844	1131	834		
27	CHURCH OF COVENANT	709	709	2573	2573	929	50	432	200	357	357	274	2050		
28	MALLALIBI	268	268	447	447	161	161	75	75	62	62	86	0		
29	ST. JAMES	256	256	490	490	177	177	82	82	68	68	95	0		
30	LOTTIE	208	0	318	0	115	0	53	0	44	0	0	0		
31	ROSEDALE	317	0	420	0	152	0	71	0	58	0	0	0		
32	KROITZ SPRINGS	153	0	163	0	59	0	27	0	23	0	0	0		
33	MELVILLE	237	237	395	395	143	143	66	66	55	55	76	0		
34	PALMETTO	100	100	185	185	67	67	31	31	26	26	0	0		
35	NEW IBERIA FIRST	2175	2175	4524	4524	1634	1634	760	760	628	628	875	10		
36	NEW ROADS FIRST	96	96	204	204	74	74	34	34	28	28	39	0		
37	ST. PAUL	47	47	82	82	30	30	14	14	11	11	16	0		
38	SCOTT CHAPEL	110	110	177	177	64	64	30	30	25	25	34	24		
39	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	1183	1365	2528	2528	913	913	425	425	351	351	488	703		
40	PORT BARRE	193	193	333	0	120	120	56	56	46	46	64	10		
41	OPELOUSAS ST. MARK	630	630	1177	1177	425	425	198	198	163	163	228	385		
42	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	786	786	1471	1471	531	531	247	247	204	204	284	2166		
43	HURST CHAPEL	157	160	359	359	129	129	60	60	50	50	69	0		
44	BAYOU LOULA-ST. LUKE	61	0	171	171	62	62	29	29	24	24	33	0		
45	MALLALIBI	262	0	625	625	226	226	105	105	87	87	95	0		
46	MT. ZION	139	0	292	292	105	105	49	49	41	41	12	0		
47	ST. PAUL	118	118	238	238	86	86	40	40	33	33	46	21		
48	ST. JAMES	67	0	98	10	35	6	16	0	14	0	0	0		
49	ST. PETER	165	165	427	427	154	154	72	72	59	59	82	0		
50	GREEN	52	0	84	84	30	30	14	14	12	12	16	0		
51	WILEY	57	57	159	159	57	57	27	27	22	22	30	0		
52	D'SONVILLE ST PETER	217	0	409	409	148	148	69	69	57	57	78	0		
53	BELLE ROSE ST JAMES	207	0	341	341	123	123	57	57	47	47	66	150		
54	SCOTT CHAPEL	368	368	717	717	259	259	121	121	100	100	0	0		
55	SHILOH	144	0	238	238	86	86	40	40	33	33	0	0		
56	VERNONVILLE-FITZ.	57	57	87	87	32	32	15	15	12	12	17	0		
57	BR/LAFAYETTE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		38734	35301	79308	77409	28640	26576	13328	12816	11014	10586	13139	37319		

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							BENEVOLENCES															GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U M W Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.									
61	62	62	62	62	62	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72								
0	80	325	0	72	0	477	0	0	786	1269	1161	139	1255	65	740	69674								
0	0	198	0	0	0	198	0	0	0	112	102	12	110	6	8098	0								
0	126	192	0	167	0	485	0	0	99	1478	1353	162	1463	76	251	64449								
15	0	0	0	123	50	173	50	320	5520	10793	9880	1179	5530	556	6378	1188716								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	576	527	63	570	30	0	31145								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	172	21	186	10	0	8554								
0	0	80	0	114	107	301	88	0	118	1457	1334	159	0	75	1000	75168								
10	10	10	0	10	10	40	10	10	45	500	500	179	200	85	0	106347								
0	262	690	0	506	0	1458	0	200	8840	3696	5578	366	5530	314	2380	447284								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9679								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15046								
0	179	228	0	395	0	802	0	135	2702	1702	1568	186	1684	88	3299	95845								
0	10	19	0	53	66	148	0	227	195	179	21	193	10	0	15345	0								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	50	272	327	300	36	324	17	0	20851								
0	0	29	0	0	0	0	29	20	83	222	203	24	220	11	0	13376								
10	17	34	0	21	5	77	5	45	667	611	73	660	34	742	36380	16								
2	28	5	0	6	5	44	5	20	124	142	130	15	140	7	0	13768								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	410	375	45	405	21	0	15823								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	40	40	0	0	0	0	3435								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429	0	469	51	0	464	24	0	36904								
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	83	10	89	5	0	2960								
0	126	533	261	578	0	1498	109	268	11433	6671	6107	729	6602	344	2130	726360								
10	10	34	0	37	38	119	6	125	918	830	759	91	821	43	432	99101								
0	15	10	0	15	2	42	0	0	99	150	137	16	149	8	0	13612								
17	130	53	0	101	0	284	0	0	3151	3948	3614	431	3907	0	4212	677994								
0	0	257	0	102	0	359	0	0	3177	0	1587	86	100	0	1216	151663								
0	17	18	0	18	0	53	0	0	80	301	275	33	298	16	240	20082								
0	18	20	0	27	0	65	0	0	50	330	302	36	327	17	199	17202								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8841								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10075								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3186								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472	281	243	29	263	14	50	16201								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	0	0	0	0	418	0	15260								
0	75	130	0	67	0	272	0	144	3162	3047	2790	333	3016	157	2079	248173								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	690	137	126	15	136	7	0	26002								
0	9	9	0	0	0	18	0	0	52	55	51	6	55	3	0	2696								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	119	109	13	118	6	0	3379								
0	96	113	0	72	0	281	142	0	1738	1703	1559	186	1685	88	494	123965								
0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	851	224	205	26	222	12	0	12004								
0	50	50	0	0	0	100	0	0	305	793	726	86	785	41	300	37777								
0	251	0	0	65	77	393	0	0	2228	991	907	108	981	51	1333	61477								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	242	221	26	239	12	0	17288								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	13	0	6	0	3061								
0	20	0	0	0	0	20	35	0	169	267	385	46	416	22	200	16057								
0	15	0	0	0	0	15	25	0	90	197	180	21	195	10	0	5621								
0	20	18	22	20	20	100	9	0	160	0	0	0	159	0	0	4806								
0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	15	10	10	7	0	0	0	1366								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288	264	31	285	15	0	104554								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	52	6	56	3	0	1973								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	98	12	0	6	0	5034								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	275	252	30	272	803	264	11930								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	211	25	228	706	364	11146								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	443	442	0	0	0	28873								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	160	147	0	0	0	0	5126								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	54	6	58	3	0	6668								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	49000								
69	1313	3321	283	2582	387	7879	532	2247	48404	46663	46262	5157	40609	4256	28503	4786760								

LAKE CHARLES

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received					Removed					Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services (This Year (all ages))	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Continuing Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year at Confirmation of Faith or Rejoice	From other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	*Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
1	CAMERON WAGETELD	EDWIN H. HOUSE JR.	128	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	128	35	3	12	7	0	
2	GRAND CHENIER	EDWIN H. HOUSE JR.	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	30	0	10	5	0	
3	CHURCH POINT	NATHAN T. AVANT JR.	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	44	39	1	12	6	0	
4	MAYIE	NATHAN T. AVANT JR.	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	0	0	2	0	
5	VILLE PLATTE	NATHAN T. AVANT JR.	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	19	0	2	7	0	
6	CROWLEY FIRST	W. SPILLER MILTON	500	3	8	2	0	2	12	28	12	459	125	7	34	0	5	0	
7	DEQUINCY FIRST	ROBERT E. THOMSEND	298	4	6	3	0	0	0	3	0	305	110	8	39	24	3	0	
8	RAGLEY SQUIRES	CECIL MIMS	100	1	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	105	75	4	38	36	15	0	
9	DEKIDDER FIRST	CLOYE W. AVERETT	619	6	17	5	0	0	11	2	12	622	207	8	111	40	4	0	
10	DEKIDDER WESLEY	WILLIAM G. WILLSON	169	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	171	65	2	0	0	4	
11	MERRYVILLE	WILLIAM G. WILLSON	94	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	13	4	60	35	0	0	0	0	
12	ELIZABETH	HEATON B. CRAMMER	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	26	0	2	3	0	
13	HOPEWELL	HEATON B. CRAMMER	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	40	0	1	5	0	
14	PINE GROVE	HEATON B. CRAMMER	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0	0	2	0	
15	EUNICE FIRST	WILLIAM A. ROWELL JR.	266	3	3	3	4	0	4	4	0	5	262	79	3	32	45	1	
16	IOTA	WILLIAM A. ROWELL JR.	24	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	16	2	5	8	2	
17	FAIRVIEW	A. SWINDELL HODGES	74	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	78	42	1	20	6	4	
18	SHEETLAKE	A. SWINDELL HODGES	74	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	52	2	23	10	6	
19	GLENDAN	JOE L. ROUNTREE	235	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	235	60	5	62	8	0	
20	IOWA FIRST	ROBERT HUTSON	189	6	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	4	187	83	6	25	9	0	
21	HAYES BERNARD MEM.	ROBERT HUTSON	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	20	0	5	4	0	
22	JENNINGS FIRST	J. LAWRENCE MADON	384	1	6	3	0	4	4	2	3	5	380	163	1	32	24	0	
23	JENNINGS TRINITY	JOHN DAVID STROZIER	79	0	1	2	0	9	9	1	1	1	70	35	1	15	0	0	
24	KINDER	RI CHARD E. WALTON	128	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	125	45	0	12	15	0	
25	OBERLIN	RI CHARD E. WALTON	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	2	3	0	
26	BASILE	RI CHARD E. WALTON	17	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	13	8	0	1	0	0	
27	LAKE ARTHUR	DAVID DEMITT	194	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	198	45	2	20	6	2	
28	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	J. HENRY BORDON JR.	1443	10	27	8	153	5	158	29	7	25	1269	434	26	167	0	6	
29	OAK PARK	ROBERT W. BENCTSON	286	1	4	0	0	1	1	8	1	7	274	76	4	22	3	0	
30	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	THOMAS A. DUNBAR	572	18	34	8	0	6	6	18	20	8	580	244	9	88	55	13	
31	UNIVERSITY LC	ANGUS LEE GARRUTH	1846	10	21	6	0	23	23	56	22	1760	367	7	167	102	6	0	
32	WARREN	RI CHARD H. HARRY	370	15	1	1	0	8	8	5	9	12	353	275	5	138	15	17	
33	LEESVILLE FIRST	LEWIS L. OLMSTED	374	8	5	3	27	0	27	8	3	3	349	135	5	49	0	4	
34	HOLLY GROVE	LEWIS L. OLMSTED	51	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	57	40	4	2	0	4	
35	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	ALPHONSE XDOYER	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	50	0	9	0	0	
36	MACEDONIA	ALPHONSE XDOYER	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	35	0	9	0	0	
37	MOSS BLUFF	GLYNN FOREMAN	253	9	10	4	0	5	3	9	1	258	135	8	89	21	4	0	
38	OAKDALE	GARY L. VANHORN	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	235	65	0	8	6	0	
39	PINE PRARIE	GARY L. VANHORN	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	21	0	3	2	0	
40	FLORIAN PROSPECT	JOHN B. KOELEMAY	82	0	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	85	50	0	16	17	3	
41	HORNBECK	JOHN B. KOELEMAY	38	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	31	1	7	4	2	
42	RAYMOND	PAUL C. SINGLETARY	102	19	2	0	0	2	2	1	4	3	113	70	1	11	32	0	
43	ELTON	PAUL C. SINGLETARY	83	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	77	25	0	3	6	0	
44	RAYNE CENTENARY	DOUGLAS RAY FOREMAN	153	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	161	52	1	22	0	5	
45	BRANCH	DOUGLAS RAY FOREMAN	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	9	1	3	0	2	
46	EBENEZER	DOUGLAS RAY FOREMAN	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	55	4	18	15	0	
47	RONKOKE	HOMER V. BAILLES	178	3	0	5	7	0	7	1	2	2	174	95	2	18	41	2	
48	CROWLEY WESLEY	HOMER V. BAILLES	114	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	118	70	3	24	40	0	
49	SULPHUR HENNING MEM.	ROBERT L. POTTER	1232	21	28	17	0	1	1	21	15	126	319	34	298	0	13	0	
50	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	RI CHARD A. POSS	264	6	8	1	0	2	2	17	7	1	252	75	4	36	0	4	
51	SULPHUR WESLEY	CAROLYN P. BRANNON	304	7	5	7	9	0	9	6	1	6	301	115	10	55	38	5	
52	HACKBERRY	CAROLYN P. BRANNON	24	4	2	0	0	3	3	1	0	1	25	14	1	1	2	0	
53	VINTON WELSH MEM.	RAYMOND M. CROFOOT	261	2	2	4	0	0	0	5	0	6	258	85	9	44	30	0	
54	WELSH FIRST	M. C. CADY	266	5	2	0	0	1	1	5	4	262	86	6	42	9	5	0	
55	WELSH JONES	EDDIE FRANCIS	80	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	40	4	32	5	18	
56	MALLALIEU	EDDIE FRANCIS	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	30	2	4	62	0	
57	WESTLAKE	THED S. STANDLEY	335	17	1	6	0	0	0	6	0	3	350	132	10	44	73	14	
58	CROWLEY TRINITY	EDDIE FRANCIS	52	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	16	0	9	55	0	
59	LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	WOODROW W. SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			13259	222	220	108	203	91	294	250	155	194	12916	4742	297	1953	908	173	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL												U. M. M.	U. M. W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Number of Leaders	Children (both sixth grade and below) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance				Members Joining Church in Confession of Faith	Members in Chartered United Methodist Men	Members in Chartered United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Projects	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Real Estate, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)			
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning														
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
5	10	7	15	37	20	0	0	0	0	0	8	250	18000	75000	6500	0	0	1			
5	9	6	6	26	17	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	75000	15000	0	0	2				
3	12	0	0	15	8	11	0	0	0	0	16	314	120000	45000	500	0	0	3			
2	0	0	10	12	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	1284	0	0	0	4			
2	3	0	0	5	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	40400	6000	0	0	5			
13	31	12	88	144	91	90	155	3	14	230	89	444	1350000	155000	30000	0	0	6			
14	21	14	55	104	68	22	0	2	19	160	31	770	350000	120000	30801	0	0	7			
9	30	10	45	94	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	800	36000	1797	3880	0	8			
38	80	35	192	345	172	70	87	2	35	3241	87	3628	1750000	150000	15750	90000	0	9			
11	26	12	11	60	30	0	0	4	0	0	25	1200	100000	60000	28900	0	10				
4	10	6	11	31	18	0	0	0	0	0	9	225	105000	0	3600	0	0	11			
1	0	0	11	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	24000	0	0	0	12			
6	5	6	22	39	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113000	0	0	0	0	13			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	14			
15	46	16	42	119	52	14	143	1	0	0	17	0	700000	119000	3530	0	0	15			
3	5	4	12	24	5	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	114000	0	0	0	0	16			
7	14	2	23	46	35	8	0	1	0	0	6	1886	92500	57000	0	1870	0	17			
8	20	12	26	66	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126000	0	0	0	0	18			
6	33	10	28	77	70	37	16	0	0	0	39	573	168500	44740	91980	0	19				
9	30	18	50	107	42	20	30	0	22	0	40	55	212000	49400	122179	0	20				
2	3	1	22	28	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32300	0	10500	0	21				
28	44	29	91	192	98	92	148	1	35	850	46	348	1056650	150000	110147	33946	0	22			
4	12	3	23	42	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	225	243000	76000	78514	0	23				
6	5	6	15	32	20	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	256900	72000	0	0	24				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	25				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337000	0	0	0	26				
8	16	8	12	44	20	12	0	2	14	65	18	2001	166000	43000	39000	0	27				
80	130	65	344	619	247	146	390	3	31	0	200	12365	5285000	218150	92403	50400	28				
11	33	7	37	88	47	4	95	0	21	491	25	2210	481500	86000	127570	31964	29				
21	82	43	132	278	98	48	22	16	25	230	45	1490	895000	143000	175035	52252	30				
97	196	69	252	614	266	183	131	10	0	0	170	1816	2310600	178856	78445	340818	31				
17	35	24	25	101	72	52	47	13	11	600	55	700	390000	71000	2000	10000	5000	32			
12	37	7	73	129	72	10	15	4	10	293	29	3588	751120	142340	128000	44500	33				
5	4	4	21	34	22	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	105000	0	0	0	34				
4	9	1	15	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	65000	8000	0	0	35				
3	7	0	15	25	12	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	36				
13	53	32	160	258	75	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	30	153800	90000	25550	0	37			
14	17	16	55	102	52	22	57	0	0	0	22	300	375000	49000	0	10857	0	38			
2	5	0	7	7	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	66700	0	0	0	39				
7	15	5	26	53	28	0	0	0	0	0	14	60	104000	35000	0	0	40				
4	7	6	10	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	12	50	89200	0	12897	14000	0	41			
8	23	25	30	86	35	0	0	0	0	0	31	450	145000	95000	0	0	0	42			
1	0	0	20	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	12	105	148000	0	19200	0	0	43			
7	25	11	28	71	26	5	0	9	0	23	2074	400000	65000	7214	0	13003	44				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59000	0	158	0	45				
10	8	8	33	59	30	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	108000	65000	56237	0	46				
11	30	8	42	91	75	29	95	3	7	25	11	188	173000	48000	34110	0	47				
7	20	9	15	51	20	10	65	0	30	4729	15	934	175000	0	798	2202	1202	48			
49	150	87	153	439	172	144	350	13	22	75	98	2815	2316100	174000	119148	142280	0	49			
8	37	13	35	93	50	10	41	4	13	121	30	1550	952000	75000	8933	112356	0	50			
11	54	12	72	149	58	30	10	6	25	360	50	1594	500435	102900	44000	52500	0	51			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	52			
10	22	14	35	81	52	15	25	0	8	130	28	1255	414000	9000	0	34502	0	53			
14	42	11	44	111	29	8	50	5	0	50	792	528900	85600	26700	0	54					
6	17	1	0	24	10	5	5	0	9	0	22	0	180000	15000	0	42246	0	55			
3	3	4	8	18	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	0	0	0	0	56			
28	56	17	58	159	61	64	66	8	0	16	2843	388400	80000	193630	285000	0	57				
2	9	3	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61000	0	24000	0	58				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	175000	0	0	59				
674	1591	719	2548	5532	2654	1229	2668	126	351	11540	1447	50215	25375325	3251086	1719110	1505673	19205				

LAKE CHARLES

CHURCH AND CHANGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										
	Principal and interest paid on debts, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church		Local Church										
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a - 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a - 40b	Total Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a - 41b
33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C		
1 CAMERON WAREFIELD	0	521	881	4595	637	9514	9514	0	0	9514	1600	0	1600	2800	0	2800	
2 GRAND CHENIER	0	747	0	0	0	6278	6278	0	0	6278	1000	0	1000	1400	0	1400	
3 CHURCH POINT	0	0	0	2030	0	5000	5000	0	0	5000	1700	0	1700	2732	0	2732	
4 MAXIE	0	1092	0	1781	80	1666	1666	0	0	1666	500	0	500	896	0	896	
5 VILLE PLATTE	0	0	0	885	375	2340	2340	0	0	2340	800	0	800	1280	0	1280	
6 CROWLEY FIRST	0	32635	909	36707	5374	19680	19680	0	0	19680	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
7 DEQUINCY FIRST	0	4974	6001	26141	4201	16545	16545	0	0	16545	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
8 RAGLEY SOUTHERN	4580	3610	2499	5354	2571	3000	3000	0	0	3000	1900	0	1900	3500	0	3500	
9 DERIDDER FIRST	38410	6047	9007	83405	6449	24924	24924	0	0	24924	7200	0	7200	543	0	543	
10 DERIDDER WESLEY	5112	0	5700	5249	300	12100	12100	0	0	12100	2250	0	2250	4272	0	4272	
11 MERRYVILLE	0	1150	1300	2600	300	4500	4500	0	0	4500	1000	0	1000	1709	0	1709	
12 ELIZABETH	0	1150	341	1782	501	2040	2040	0	0	2040	1500	0	1500	2100	0	2100	
13 HURDWELL	0	2064	382	662	431	2040	2040	0	0	2040	1500	0	1500	2100	0	2100	
14 PINE GROVE	0	0	0	143	0	600	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	120	0	120	
15 BLINCE FIRST	2973	521	2291	16318	2752	0	14550	0	0	14550	4550	0	4550	3600	0	3600	
16 IOTA	0	717	81	1025	139	3600	3600	0	0	3600	1350	0	1350	600	0	600	
17 FAIRVIEW	1209	858	1094	3617	794	5788	5788	0	0	5788	1800	0	1800	2228	0	2228	
18 SAREPLAGE	0	7388	1070	4547	4285	7200	7200	0	0	7200	1800	0	1800	3400	0	3400	
19 QUEYDAN	0	2289	1701	11936	50	12800	12800	0	0	12800	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
20 TOWA FIRST	0	3600	1470	11435	2300	14400	14400	0	0	14400	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200	
21 HAYES HERNARD MEM.	0	0	140	676	105	0	1820	0	0	1820	600	0	600	1650	0	1650	
22 JENNINGS FIRST	14560	8491	8387	36379	100	24600	24600	0	0	24600	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
23 JENNINGS TRINITY	0	4217	344	8212	1563	12700	12700	0	0	12700	4200	0	4200	3000	0	3000	
24 KINDER	0	830	660	7004	3920	7900	7900	0	0	7900	2300	0	2300	2400	0	2400	
25 OBERLIN	0	0	138	535	365	2100	2100	0	0	2100	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	
26 BASILE	0	0	0	645	0	1292	1292	0	0	1292	641	0	641	641	0	641	
27 LAKE ARTHUR	0	7350	1000	2420	720	10400	10400	0	0	10400	4200	0	4200	3000	0	3000	
28 LAKE CHARLES FIRST	10936	48239	22441	231823	188206	35490	35490	19133	19133	54623	3000	3000	6000	4200	4200	8400	
29 OAK PARK	7681	22330	3996	27200	7529	20800	20800	0	0	20800	3316	0	3316	4200	0	4200	
30 ST. LUKA-SIMPSON	10814	7169	17213	64608	26584	30100	30100	0	0	30100	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
31 UNIVERSITY LC	46667	11748	14236	120458	192442	32800	32800	5833	5833	38633	3000	1250	4250	4200	3000	7200	
32 WARREN	2000	47000	3100	15440	0	10600	10600	0	0	10600	1583	0	1583	4200	0	4200	
33 LEEVILLE FIRST	9661	5668	3734	29097	4133	19870	19870	0	0	19870	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
34 HOLLY GROVE	0	239	771	2700	120	4400	4400	0	0	4400	300	0	300	600	0	600	
35 LEEVILLE MT. ZION	0	0	400	1375	0	4373	4373	0	0	4373	300	0	300	0	0	0	
36 MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	2148	2148	0	0	2148	90	0	90	0	0	0	
37 MOSS BLUFF	0	136610	2464	7499	1910	14083	14083	0	0	14083	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200	
38 OAKDALE	14827	949	2398	15694	2352	14400	14400	0	0	14400	2400	0	2400	3600	0	3600	
39 PINE PRAIRIE	0	576	289	1012	220	1500	1500	0	0	1500	600	0	600	600	0	600	
40 FLOREN PROSPECT	0	4604	1115	4060	3160	1560	1560	0	0	1560	900	0	900	1200	0	1200	
41 HORNBECK	2240	6134	382	1883	2232	1021	1021	0	0	1021	800	0	800	1320	0	1320	
42 RAYMOND	11408	3874	713	5687	915	7953	7953	0	0	7953	1600	0	1600	2800	0	2800	
43 ELTON	0	5686	417	2836	0	3280	3280	0	0	3280	1400	0	1400	1400	0	1400	
44 RAYNE CENTENARY	4334	9951	1581	9847	1368	8138	8138	0	0	8138	1642	0	1642	2042	0	2042	
45 BRANCH	0	35	0	300	0	1560	1560	0	0	1560	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46 EBENEZER	0	5670	2358	8017	3610	6420	6420	0	0	6420	1284	0	1284	2400	0	2400	
47 ROADKICK	0	1446	1765	8697	5715	14200	14200	0	0	14200	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
48 CROWLEY WESLEY	1910	2149	1808	6520	3343	5200	5200	0	0	5200	1000	0	1000	2800	0	2800	
49 SULPHUR HENNING MEM	28362	490067	17884	127650	39994	30256	30256	0	0	30256	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
50 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	24808	438	3493	16953	1476	14300	14300	0	0	14300	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
51 SULPHUR WESLEY	11861	2014	3036	26778	2223	15000	15000	0	0	15000	3134	0	3134	4200	0	4200	
52 HACKBERRY	625	0	0	1754	0	4380	4380	0	0	4380	0	0	0	75	0	75	
53 VINTON WELSH MEM.	7359	440	1533	7244	3178	11235	11235	0	0	11235	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
54 WELSH FIRST	0	15245	2519	26950	4704	17600	17600	0	0	17600	3000	0	3000	4400	0	4400	
55 WELSH JONES	11349	1500	150	1500	100	5360	5360	0	0	5360	0	0	0	300	0	300	
56 WALLALIBI	0	550	150	516	0	1632	1632	0	0	1632	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57 WESTLAKE	6344	13828	6977	24538	5728	19500	19500	0	0	19500	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
58 CROWLEY TRINITY	0	17000	0	0	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	40100	40100	0	0	40100	3000	0	3000	5700	0	5700	
	280010	949420	162071	1071899	539354	614706	631076	26966	26966	656042	112540	4250	116790	150008	7200	157208	

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Other Than Local Church																					
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Judicial Administration Fund Apportioned	Judicial Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid			
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b			
2137	735	735	551	551	103	103	31	31	11	11	20	20	52	52	20	20	446	446			
1068	388	388	291	291	54	54	17	17	6	6	10	10	28	28	11	11	236	236	2	3	
948	423	423	317	317	59	59	18	18	6	6	11	11	30	30	11	11	257	257	3	4	
328	145	145	109	109	20	20	6	6	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	88	88	4	5	
470	193	193	145	145	27	27	8	8	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	117	117	5	6	
3402	2607	2607	1955	1955	365	365	112	112	37	37	70	70	186	0	71	0	1583	0	6	7	
1431	1736	1736	1302	1302	243	243	74	74	25	25	46	46	124	124	47	47	1054	1054	7	8	
0	636	636	477	477	89	89	27	27	9	9	17	17	45	45	17	17	386	386	8	9	
3381	3629	3629	2722	2722	508	508	156	156	52	52	97	97	259	259	99	99	2203	2203	9	10	
3168	1042	1042	782	782	146	146	45	45	15	15	28	28	74	74	28	28	633	633	10	11	
1002	474	474	356	356	66	66	20	20	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	288	288	11	12	
0	339	339	254	254	48	48	15	15	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	206	206	12	13	
0	402	402	302	302	56	56	17	17	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	244	244	13	14	
0	59	59	44	44	8	8	3	3	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	2	36	36	14	15	
2700	1407	1407	1055	1055	197	197	60	60	20	20	38	38	100	100	38	38	854	854	15	16	
708	193	193	145	145	27	27	8	8	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	117	117	16	17	
1278	469	469	351	351	66	66	20	20	7	7	13	13	33	33	13	13	284	284	17	18	
1278	510	510	383	383	71	71	22	22	7	7	14	14	36	36	14	14	310	310	18	19	
2519	1184	1184	888	888	166	166	51	51	17	17	32	32	85	85	32	32	719	719	19	20	
2733	883	883	662	662	124	124	38	38	13	13	24	24	63	63	24	24	536	536	20	21	
319	184	184	138	138	26	26	8	8	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	112	112	21	22	
3399	2994	2994	2246	2246	419	419	128	128	43	43	80	80	214	214	81	81	1818	1818	22	23	
2499	713	713	535	535	100	100	31	31	10	10	19	19	51	51	19	19	433	433	23	24	
2200	737	737	553	553	103	103	32	32	11	11	20	20	53	53	20	20	448	448	24	25	
0	154	154	116	116	22	22	7	7	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	94	94	25	26	
0	113	113	84	84	16	16	5	5	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	68	68	26	27	
2056	896	896	672	672	125	125	38	38	13	13	24	24	64	64	24	24	544	544	27	28	
6976	9056	9056	6792	6792	1268	1268	388	388	129	129	242	242	647	647	246	246	5498	5498	28	29	
3451	1883	1883	1412	1412	264	264	81	81	27	27	50	50	135	135	51	51	1143	1143	29	30	
3513	3486	3486	2614	2614	488	488	149	149	50	50	93	93	249	249	95	95	2116	2116	30	31	
4630	9816	9816	7362	7362	1374	1374	421	421	140	140	262	262	701	701	266	266	5960	5960	31	32	
2086	1501	1501	1126	1126	210	210	64	64	0	21	0	40	0	107	0	41	0	911	106	32	33
3536	1929	1929	1447	1447	270	270	83	83	28	28	52	52	138	138	52	52	1171	1171	33	34	
394	297	297	223	223	42	42	13	13	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	180	180	34	35	
0	312	165	234	234	44	35	13	0	4	0	8	0	22	0	8	0	189	189	35	36	
0	232	232	174	174	32	32	10	10	3	3	6	6	17	17	6	6	141	141	36	37	
2772	1292	1292	969	969	181	181	55	55	18	18	35	35	92	92	35	35	784	784	37	38	
3129	1337	1337	1003	1003	187	187	57	57	19	19	36	36	96	96	36	36	812	812	38	39	
0	119	119	90	90	17	17	5	5	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	72	72	39	40	
0	330	330	247	247	46	46	14	14	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	200	200	40	41	
0	191	191	143	143	27	27	8	8	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	116	116	41	42	
1260	635	635	476	476	89	89	27	27	9	9	17	17	45	45	17	17	386	386	42	43	
741	397	397	297	297	56	56	17	17	6	6	11	11	0	28	11	11	241	241	43	44	
1602	799	799	600	600	112	112	34	34	11	11	21	21	57	57	22	22	485	485	44	45	
307	86	86	65	65	12	12	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52	45	46	
1263	663	663	497	497	93	93	28	28	9	9	18	18	47	47	18	18	402	402	46	47	
3399	956	1056	717	817	134	134	41	41	14	14	26	26	68	68	26	26	581	681	47	48	
0	512	512	384	384	72	72	22	22	7	7	14	14	37	37	14	14	311	311	48	49	
3399	5994	5994	4496	4496	839	839	257	257	85	85	160	160	428	428	163	163	3639	3639	49	50	
0	1433	1433	1075	1075	201	201	61	61	20	20	38	38	102	102	39	39	870	870	50	51	
3664	1685	1685	1264	1264	236	236	72	72	24	24	45	45	120	120	46	46	1023	1023	51	52	
0	161	161	121	121	23	23	7	7	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	98	98	52	53	
2211	1234	1234	926	926	173	173	53	53	18	18	33	33	88	88	34	34	749	749	53	54	
3399	1792	1792	1344	1344	251	251	77	77	26	26	48	48	128	128	49	49	1088	1088	54	55	
0	327	327	245	245	46	46	14	14	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	199	199	55	56	
0	205	56	154	30	29	0	9	0	3	0	5	0	15	0	6	0	124	124	56	57	
3381	1985	1985	1489	1489	278	278	85	85	28	28	53	53	142	142	54	54	1205	1205	57	58	
0	141	0	105	0	20	0	6	0	2	0	4	0	10	0	4	0	85	0	58	59	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	60	
94137	74031	73694	55526	55252	10368	10310	3172	3080	1060	949	1981	1809	5286	4780	2009	1796	44945	40828			

LAKE CHARLES

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES											
		District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials		
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59		60	
1	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	776	776	756	756	273	273	127	127	105	105	145		150	
2	GRAND CHENIER	405	405	399	399	144	144	67	67	55	55	77		95	
3	CHURCH POINT	377	377	435	435	157	157	73	73	60	60	84		375	
4	MAXIE	153	153	149	149	54	54	25	25	21	21	29		100	
5	VILLE PLATTE	247	247	199	199	72	72	33	33	28	28	39		90	
6	CROWLEY FIRST	923	923	2682	0	968	0	451	451	372	372	108		422	
7	DEQUINCY FIRST	1383	1383	1786	1786	645	645	300	300	248	248	345		2466	
8	RAGLEY SQUIRES	274	274	654	654	236	236	110	110	91	91	126		35	
9	DERIDDER FIRST	2657	2657	3733	3733	1348	1348	627	627	518	518	720		741	
10	DERIDDER WESLEY	957	957	1072	1072	387	387	180	180	149	149	207		0	
11	MERRYVILLE	376	376	488	488	176	176	82	0	68	68	95		0	
12	ELIZABETH	355	355	349	349	126	126	59	59	48	48	67		192	
13	HOPEWELL	393	393	414	414	149	149	70	70	57	57	80		473	
14	PINE GROVE	80	80	61	61	22	22	10	10	8	8	11		64	
15	ELNICE FIRST	868	868	1447	1447	523	523	243	243	201	201	279		148	
16	IOTA	240	240	198	198	72	72	33	33	28	28	38		0	
17	FAIRVIEW	471	471	482	482	174	174	81	81	67	67	93		0	
18	SWEETLAKE	489	489	525	525	189	189	88	88	73	73	101		0	
19	QUEYDAN	1038	1038	1218	1218	440	440	205	205	169	169	235		784	
20	IOWA FIRST	940	940	909	909	328	328	153	153	126	126	176		932	
21	HAYES BERNARD MEM.	219	219	189	189	68	68	32	32	26	26	37		2131	
22	JENNINGS FIRST	2176	2176	3080	3080	1112	1112	518	518	428	428	595		1170	
23	JENNINGS TRINITY	873	873	734	0	265	265	123	0	102	102	0		200	
24	KINDER	699	699	758	758	274	274	127	127	105	105	147		0	
25	OBERLIN	218	218	159	159	57	57	27	27	22	22	30		0	
26	BASILE	83	83	116	58	42	21	19	9	16	8	14		20	
27	LAKE ARTHUR	841	841	921	921	333	333	155	155	128	128	178		295	
28	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	6083	6083	9315	9315	3364	3364	1565	1565	1294	1294	1798		9873	
29	OAK PARK	1456	1456	1937	1937	699	699	326	326	269	269	374		851	
30	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	2182	2182	3586	3586	1295	1295	603	603	498	498	692		669	
31	UNIVERSITY LC	6340	6340	10096	10096	3646	3646	1697	1697	1402	1402	1950		11592	
32	WARREN	0	0	1544	1544	558	0	259	259	214	0	0		100	
33	LEESVILLE FIRST	1716	1716	1984	1984	717	717	333	333	276	276	383		291	
34	HOLLY GROVE	236	236	305	305	110	110	51	51	42	42	59		0	
35	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	309	309	320	320	116	0	54	54	45	0	0		0	
36	MACDONIA	248	248	238	238	86	86	40	40	33	33	46		0	
37	MOSS BLUFF	1001	1001	1328	1328	480	480	223	223	185	185	257		0	
38	OAKDALE	1312	1312	1375	1375	497	497	231	231	191	191	265		35	
39	PINE PRARIE	122	122	123	123	44	44	21	21	17	17	24		0	
40	FLORIAN PROSPECT	536	536	339	339	123	123	57	57	47	47	66		500	
41	HORNBECK	303	303	197	197	71	71	33	33	27	27	38		243	
42	RAYMOND	732	732	653	653	236	236	110	110	91	91	126		205	
43	ELTON	458	458	408	396	147	147	69	0	57	57	78		10	
44	RAYNE CENTINARY	960	960	822	822	297	297	138	138	114	114	126		19	
45	BRANCH	135	135	89	89	32	32	15	15	12	12	18		0	
46	EBENEZER	709	709	682	682	246	246	115	115	95	95	131		929	
47	RONCKE	1025	1025	984	1084	355	355	165	165	137	137	190		1017	
48	CROWLEY WESLEY	173	173	526	0	190	0	88	73	73	0	42		0	
49	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	3845	3845	6165	6165	2226	2226	1036	1036	856	856	1190		4174	
50	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	0	0	1474	0	532	0	248	0	205	0	0		376	
51	SULPHUR WESLEY	1347	1347	1734	1734	626	626	291	291	241	241	335		351	
52	HACKBERRY	220	220	166	166	60	60	28	28	23	23	32		0	
53	VINTON WELSH MEM.	995	995	1269	1269	458	458	213	100	176	176	158		125	
54	WELSH FIRST	0	0	1843	920	666	338	310	156	256	128	178		0	
55	WELSH JONES	293	293	336	100	121	121	57	21	47	20	34		0	
56	MALLALIEU	0	0	211	0	76	0	35	0	29	0	0		0	
57	WESTLAKE	1398	1398	2042	2042	737	737	343	343	284	284	394		936	
58	CROWLEY TRINITY	0	0	145	0	52	0	24	0	20	0	0		0	
59	LAKE CHARLES DISTRIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	
		52645	52645	76149	69248	27497	24656	12796	11887	10575	9826	13040		43179	

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																			
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (line 33-71)			
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday												
61	62	62	62	62	62	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72			
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	79	795	509	466	56	504	26	100	29529	1		
0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	3010	269	246	29	274	14	0	16668	2		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	670	293	268	32	290	15	878	17549	3		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	101	92	11	100	5	0	7903	4		
0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	600	134	123	15	132	7	0	0	841	5		
0	0	107	0	136	37	280	0	0	2118	1806	0	197	1788	93	1870	121444	6		
0	26	45	5	72	15	163	0	0	673	1203	1101	131	1191	62	1133	89974	7		
0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	30	489	441	404	48	436	23	1160	32324	8		
0	142	526	0	124	0	792	0	125	4405	2514	2302	275	2489	130	4617	217084	9		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	722	661	79	715	37	100	46445	10		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	329	301	36	325	17	100	16763	11		
0	0	0	0	65	0	65	20	0	286	200	215	0	233	12	0	12550	12		
0	0	135	0	55	0	190	62	0	683	279	255	30	276	14	0	13682	13		
0	0	10	0	20	0	30	75	0	0	41	38	4	41	2	0	1509	14		
0	6	49	0	76	5	136	0	84	574	975	892	107	0	50	539	61090	15		
0	7	231	0	205	39	482	0	0	338	134	122	15	132	7	0	10576	16		
0	0	0	0	32	0	32	0	0	331	325	297	35	321	17	382	23010	17		
0	0	0	0	136	0	136	0	0	483	353	324	39	350	18	0	35503	18		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	2922	820	751	90	812	42	1525	52780	19		
165	59	157	0	51	53	320	0	0	420	612	560	67	606	32	863	51044	20		
0	104	150	40	100	188	582	0	0	1887	127	117	14	126	7	0	11406	21		
0	127	144	0	130	0	401	75	123	1079	2075	1899	227	2053	107	2043	130300	22		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	319	0	452	0	489	25	491	41869	23		
0	0	130	0	20	0	150	0	0	361	511	468	56	505	26	225	33603	24		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	98	12	106	6	0	5594	25		
0	0	72	0	0	0	72	0	0	20	39	36	9	77	4	0	3991	26		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	923	621	568	68	614	32	823	40046	27		
50	150	640	0	476	50	1316	50	248	11556	6555	5744	686	6210	323	8508	676448	28		
0	33	47	0	73	0	153	0	104	1440	1305	1194	143	1291	67	1786	118944	29		
0	0	0	0	160	83	243	0	0	1479	2415	2211	264	2390	125	0	195193	30		
50	50	140	0	105	69	364	134	164	3691	6831	6236	743	6731	351	2982	531526	31		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	90969	32		
0	35	119	0	66	50	270	22	150	643	1337	1224	146	1323	69	750	99703	33		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	206	188	22	204	11	0	11909	34		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	135	8039	35		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	147	18	158	8	0	4042	36		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	895	819	98	886	46	195	0	181812	37		
0	0	110	0	0	0	110	0	25	863	926	848	101	0	48	899	71098	38		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	83	76	9	82	4	0	5822	39		
0	46	53	0	10	50	159	30	20	632	229	209	25	226	12	446	21139	40		
0	42	48	0	10	21	121	36	14	275	132	121	14	131	7	446	18733	41		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	440	403	48	435	23	952	43205	42		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	252	30	272	14	287	19089	43		
56	0	0	0	55	0	55	0	0	177	554	507	0	0	29	553	47053	44		
0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	60	60	55	7	99	3	0	2923	45		
0	0	75	0	91	20	186	0	0	733	459	420	50	454	26	0	38060	46		
0	15	22	0	37	0	74	0	97	1288	663	607	72	656	34	0	52549	47		
0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	30	0	0	0	18	18	50	26284	48		
74	69	283	0	115	75	542	75	152	4962	4153	3802	454	4110	214	2138	801044	49		
0	16	25	0	46	0	87	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	737	72862	50		
0	2	93	0	73	7	175	0	100	167	1168	1069	128	1156	60	1242	86445	51		
0	5	10	0	21	13	49	0	0	25	112	102	12	111	6	0	7512	52		
0	0	5	0	52	0	57	0	142	560	641	783	45	87	20	601	49902	53		
0	61	134	0	40	0	235	0	88	643	622	568	68	614	32	1178	8717	54		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	307	25	220	12	0	21970	55		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3058	56		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	597	1375	1259	150	1361	71	443	104205	57		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19400	58		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49000	59		
395	995	3610	45	2739	775	8164	579	2670	54647	47121	42139	5271	44045	2854	41177	4692532			

MONROE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received					Removed					Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituent Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
1 CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1 RASKIN	J. P. MOORE THEN	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	16	0	0	0	0	0
2 UNION	J. P. MOORE THEN	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	16	1	0	0	0	0
3 BASTROP-FIRST	RAY R. SPILLER	666	3	4	2	0	2	12	7	19	635	178	6	39	0	4	0	0
4 CHILMINGTON	RAY R. SPILLER	56	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	25	0	0	0	0	0
5 MEMORIAL	FRANK M. JONES	178	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	173	70	3	16	13	0	0
6 MEY ROUGE	FRANK M. JONES	142	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	138	43	1	11	6	0	0
7 BEERMAN	ISAAC A. PATTON	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 COLUMBIA	JORN L. VINING	256	6	7	5	0	0	4	0	1	269	92	5	38	6	6	0	0
9 HERBERT	JORN L. VINING	64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	30	1	3	7	1	0	0
10 CREW LAKE	E. E. KIMBLE	193	6	6	6	0	0	1	0	1	209	100	5	22	6	5	0	0
11 REVELLE	E. E. KIMBLE	51	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	54	30	2	5	3	0	0	0
12 DELHI	DOUGLAS E. MILLIRON	261	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	4	251	75	1	35	12	0	0	0
13 EPPS	JOHN RAINES	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	73	21	0	11	3	0	0	0
14 FLOYD	JOHN W. RAINES	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	17	0	5	3	0	0	0
15 PIONEER	JOHN W. RAINES	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	24	0	4	1	0	0	0
16 PERRIDAY	JAMES C. SKINNER	379	6	5	1	0	0	4	1	6	380	90	12	13	11	6	0	0
17 CLAYTON	JAMES C. SKINNER	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 GRAYSON	ALFRED C. BARKWELL	85	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	82	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 KELLY	ALFRED C. BARKWELL	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 KILBOURNE	STEVEN J. PORTER	152	6	5	1	0	0	5	0	2	157	65	2	22	43	0	0	0
21 LOCUST GROVE	STEVEN J. PORTER	78	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	86	35	4	12	0	0	0	0
22 LAKE PROVIDENCE	PAUL W. CARTER	276	7	1	0	0	10	10	3	0	283	100	5	36	40	8	0	0
23 HANHAM	G. WAYNE FLOWERS	141	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	144	79	1	25	0	0	0	0
24 ORANTILLE	G. WAYNE FLOWERS	83	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	85	35	4	27	0	1	0	0
25 FLINT-MONROE	KERRY A. VINING	1898	17	37	19	0	0	44	13	23	1991	500	24	192	0	13	0	0
26 MEMORIAL	BYRD L. TERRY	383	10	3	3	0	0	6	1	1	391	135	14	15	12	4	0	0
27 ST. JAMES	WILSON HARMON	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 MOUNT OLIVE	WILSON HARMON	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	30	1	7	0	0	0	0
29 ST. MARK'S	M. RAY HOLT	351	9	11	7	0	0	8	2	4	364	155	7	44	11	7	0	0
30 LITTLE CREEK	M. RAY HOLT	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	20	0	1	2	0	0	0
31 ST. PAUL	ROBERT S. MURRAY	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67	45	0	4	0	0	0	0
32 ST. PAUL'S	W. DWIGHT RANSLEY	1289	18	29	25	0	3	16	5	7	1330	411	15	159	72	14	0	0
33 SOUTHSTEE	JOE D. SOLOWIN	2261	30	13	18	0	0	21	43	28	2230	462	37	146	101	10	0	0
34 OAK GROVE	GEORGE SHERMAN	236	1	2	2	0	14	14	5	2	185	91	3	32	26	0	0	0
35 FOREST	GEORGE SHERMAN	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	18	1	6	2	0	0	0
36 OAK RIDGE	JAMES E. WILSON	105	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	105	49	2	15	8	0	0	0
37 RAVENHILL	BURTON F. BLAIR	411	3	3	4	0	0	1	0	5	415	180	5	36	20	6	0	0
38 HOLLY RIDGE	BURTON F. BLAIR	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 ST. ANDREW'S	HOUSTON C. ROBERTS	193	0	4	1	0	0	0	3	1	194	50	3	14	0	0	0	0
40 BARTOLOMEW	HOUSTON C. ROBERTS	38	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	28	0	9	12	7	0	0
41 ST. JOSEPH	STEPHEN P. CARTER	98	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	1	97	50	0	8	7	0	0	0
42 WATERPROOF	STEPHEN P. CARTER	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	134	40	0	0	2	0	0	0
43 MESLEY	STEPHEN P. CARTER	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	7	0	1	3	0	0	0
44 SULLY ISLAND	WILLIAM WILLIS	200	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	5	191	61	4	15	16	2	0	0
45 HARRISONBURG	WILLIAM WILLIS	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	19	1	2	0	0	0	0
46 TALJAH	B. RAYMOND WARREN	459	7	3	12	0	23	23	7	3	438	132	5	31	22	6	0	0
47 VITALIA	DAVID F. FORTUNA	258	14	7	4	0	0	1	1	2	279	93	7	16	0	0	0	0
48 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	80	0	10	0	0	0	0
49 MOUNT SINAI	JOE BROWN	49	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	46	3	16	0	0	0	0
50 MOUNT NERO	JOE BROWN	41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	35	1	19	0	0	0	0
51 ST. PETER	JOE BROWN	33	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	37	25	0	19	0	0	0	0
52 LAWSON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	22	0	2	0	0	0	0
53 ASBURY	LIONEL J. MARCEL	211	1	1	1	18	7	25	4	0	180	130	0	59	25	0	0	0
54 CLAIRBORNE	ELMER B. FANT	177	0	3	1	25	0	25	9	0	145	67	1	17	7	0	0	0
55 WILHITE	ELMER B. FANT	44	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	21	1	2	4	0	0	0
56 FAITH	JACK O'DELL	87	7	6	10	0	0	1	2	0	107	78	12	24	13	10	0	0
57 FLINT	HARRY HARRINGTON	1113	4	22	10	0	0	16	4	11	1118	302	9	180	50	4	0	0
58 MCQUEEN	J. R. TAYLOR	624	7	22	5	0	0	4	3	4	647	231	8	44	0	6	0	0
59 WOODLAWN	PIETE MEDAK	114	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	116	40	2	11	0	0	0	0
60 MINNISHORO FIRST	TONY CROSBY	358	4	3	4	0	0	10	1	1	357	101	6	50	15	6	0	0
61 GILBERT	TONY CROSBY	82	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	82	33	0	4	10	0	0	0
62 MISNER	MARK B. BENCE	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	93	40	3	9	2	0	0	0
63 HOBBS PRAIRIE	MARK B. BENCE	117	4	0	2	0	0	8	2	3	110	50	1	7	6	2	0	0
64 MONROE DISTRICT	BYRL J. MORELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		15352	206	218	154	43	62	105	207	107	205	15306	5150	229	1550	602	141	0

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL														U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Number of Leaders	Children (both sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance				Members, Living Church in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning	Members, Living Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings, and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
					19	20	21	22																	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37			
5	4	0	8	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56000	0	0	0	0	1			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	2			
34	36	20	86	176	110	81	75	3	12	210	105	655	856084	81000	8000	161347	0	0	0	0	3				
2	12	0	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190600	0	0	22133	0	0	0	0	4				
9	20	4	27	60	38	5	30	1	0	0	0	26	772	268000	71000	6052	0	0	0	0	5				
3	5	0	18	26	14	0	10	0	0	0	0	11	564	122000	0	76000	0	0	0	0	6				
2	1	2	25	30	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	5522	0	0	0	0	7				
17	42	13	36	108	51	0	0	6	20	1725	62	1212	440200	76500	36325	0	0	0	0	0	8				
5	6	3	19	33	12	0	0	1	0	30	10	42	123800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9				
11	16	19	23	69	43	10	55	5	0	0	5	0	150000	0	0	40000	2000	0	0	0	10				
5	7	0	23	35	23	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	300000	0	15026	1485	0	0	0	11				
9	13	7	47	76	52	0	0	0	22	3000	15	0	0	395000	0	70000	0	32000	0	0	12				
5	13	1	16	35	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	18	64	138000	63000	4064	0	0	0	0	13				
3	5	1	7	16	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66000	0	0	0	0	0	0	14				
5	5	5	16	31	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	16000	2500	0	0	0	0	15				
17	54	26	47	144	32	0	0	8	0	0	0	40	226	1089000	115000	0	15000	0	0	0	16				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	17				
5	5	6	33	49	30	24	0	0	12	0	19	648	60000	32000	6000	0	0	0	0	0	18				
5	15	5	30	55	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15000	0	1615	0	0	0	0	19				
14	22	15	48	99	55	12	0	0	20	168	12	385	245750	74100	0	0	0	0	0	0	20				
7	12	6	34	59	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51200	0	0	0	0	0	0	21				
25	46	30	60	161	75	30	12	7	10	0	40	850	769000	122000	16773	0	0	0	0	0	22				
11	15	12	54	92	60	15	0	3	0	0	8	83	220000	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	23				
4	4	4	5	15	28	13	0	5	1	0	0	7	109	142000	0	18000	2998	0	0	0	24				
148	378	164	472	1162	498	276	494	14	80	2128	175	1988	3461720	160000	234502	88857	0	0	0	0	25				
15	14	5	87	121	98	32	18	8	0	0	0	52	3415	606000	87000	5677	27000	0	0	0	26				
1	4	0	12	17	10	0	0	0	3	0	12	200	222750	24200	2523	0	0	0	0	0	27				
5	0	7	6	18	10	5	0	0	7	4300	8	400	45000	25000	3500	0	0	0	0	0	28				
22	28	13	44	107	100	65	67	7	15	375	0	5036	445000	51000	0	188407	2000	0	0	0	29				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	30				
6	5	4	12	27	20	13	0	0	12	230	15	100	53000	0	2515	0	0	0	0	0	31				
74	178	71	264	587	230	331	332	14	50	1195	123	2806	978500	187860	65000	239469	0	0	0	0	32				
47	79	61	329	516	306	173	240	19	29	3390	75	1777	2347649	162600	275833	4800	0	0	0	0	33				
11	26	22	80	139	75	16	15	0	0	0	0	25	240	476000	77730	3964	0	0	0	0	34				
2	2	4	11	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	3050	0	0	0	0	35				
7	18	9	25	59	38	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159400	15000	0	0	0	0	0	36				
15	60	55	140	270	125	40	12	5	18	900	63	300	1670000	180000	120000	0	0	0	0	0	37				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98000	0	5200	0	0	0	0	38				
9	14	11	30	64	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	144	375000	78000	55000	0	0	0	0	39				
3	5	9	14	31	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	40				
5	8	7	25	45	15	10	15	0	0	0	0	21	0	185000	52000	7125	0	0	0	0	41				
6	3	6	45	60	35	0	16	0	0	0	0	30	0	133000	0	5183	0	0	0	0	42				
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	19000	0	1008	0	0	0	0	43				
7	26	12	30	75	35	16	66	1	0	10	0	68	281000	80000	14054	0	0	0	0	0	44				
2	6	0	6	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	17482	0	0	0	0	45				
18	61	33	98	210	86	20	56	7	0	0	0	35	116	750000	93000	1600	9000	0	0	0	46				
16	33	18	51	118	58	12	25	8	0	0	0	33	671	447800	85000	2	1409	0	0	0	47				
4	13	7	30	54	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14000	0	0	0	0	0	0	48				
7	6	0	0	13	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	43325	5000	0	0	0	0	0	49				
4	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0	50				
4	6	3	4	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	51				
3	2	10	0	15	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	52				
11	36	18	50	115	85	15	30	0	20	1750	15	0	655712	67600	0	61249	0	0	0	0	53				
10	9	7	27	53	35	10	12	0	0	97	19	391	300000	75000	8900	10160	0	0	0	0	54				
2	0	6	12	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	6287	0	0	0	0	55				
11	19	15	28	73	36	0	14	4	9	0	22	0	213460	71000	50802	0	0	0	0	0	56				
60	81	48	299	488	220	83	278	3	30	1800	0	124	1759282	125000	38861	1023685	0	0	0	0	57				
22	71	26	142	261	136	84	43	6	26	667	105	3423	86800	83500	17844	260230	0	0	0	0	58				
9	5	7	37	58	46	18	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	213000	0	2917	6250	0	0	0	59				
19	34	17	115	185	91	50	55	4	24	1240	12	205	700000	110000	91000	0	0	0	0	0	60				
4	3	2	15	24	17	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	160000	0	10000	0	0	0	0	61				
10	9	4	18	41	29	15	25	0	14	659	16	33	465000	35000	27987	0	0	0	0	0	62				
6	7	8	14	35	20	18	10	0	14	659	17	385	100000	0	70756	0	0	0	0	0	63				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	115000	0	0	0	0	0	64				
89	1607	859	3219	6504	3396	1514	2072	138	448	24493	1304	27432	24003572	2865090	1395562	2933076	2000	0	0	0	65				

MONROE

CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										
	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and equipment (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church											
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate (s') Salary Amount Set	Associate (s') Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Total Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b	
33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c		
1 BASKIN	0	974	77	526	0	1680	1680	0	0	1680	0	0	0	0	0		
2 UNION	0	1500	0	1425	0	3516	3516	0	0	3516	842	0	842	330	330		
3 BASTROP-FIRST	24980	9200	4221	65329	6445	25473	25473	0	0	25473	2350	0	2350	3150	3150		
4 COLLINSTON	0	600	105	2274	1474	5712	5712	0	0	5712	850	0	850	1050	1050		
5 MEMORIAL	4000	5807	1266	10503	925	9600	9600	0	0	9600	1600	0	1600	1800	1800		
6 MER ROUGE	0	1547	208	8160	615	4720	4720	0	0	4720	800	0	800	1800	1800		
7 BEERMAN	1061	6144	0	1648	372	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	700	700		
8 COLUMBIA	0	2024	4910	18693	2335	13980	13980	0	0	13980	3000	0	3000	3780	3780		
9 HERBERT	0	62	627	978	241	3680	3680	0	0	3680	0	0	0	420	420		
10 CREN LAKE	0	0	1285	4458	1139	8340	8340	0	0	8340	2307	0	2307	2250	2250		
11 REVELLE	937	0	609	4857	0	7350	7350	0	0	7350	1418	0	1418	1914	1914		
12 DELHI	3000	21000	5950	14700	0	13428	13428	0	0	13428	2595	0	2595	3600	3600		
13 EPPS	0	4256	765	2138	178	6444	6444	0	0	6444	712	0	712	1248	1248		
14 FLOYD	0	8924	158	539	49	1250	1250	0	0	1250	977	0	977	1405	1405		
15 PIONEER	0	1827	361	2219	415	3705	3705	0	0	3705	0	0	0	1547	1547		
16 FERRIDAY	6000	0	1918	6953	3006	15600	15600	0	0	15600	3000	0	3000	4200	4200		
17 CLAYTON	0	800	10	150	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	300	300		
18 GRAYSON	0	1384	2300	4477	0	8502	8502	0	0	8502	2400	0	2400	4200	4200		
19 KELLY	0	0	200	494	0	2700	2700	0	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0		
20 KILBOURNE	0	719	1642	6254	1068	8929	8929	0	0	8929	2460	0	2460	3100	3100		
21 LOCUST GROVE	0	0	366	1298	790	2835	2835	0	0	2835	1300	0	1300	1100	1100		
22 LAKE PROVIDENCE	3039	9513	4401	36762	4324	17567	17567	0	0	17567	3000	0	3000	4200	4200		
23 MANORAM	4083	3035	183	6246	3163	7619	7619	0	0	7619	1200	0	1200	1000	1000		
24 CROWTLE	3045	290	213	1528	1778	5815	5815	0	0	5815	900	0	900	1500	1500		
25 FIRST-MONROE	148526	28880	18605	142337	50580	41975	41975	21690	21690	63665	2566	1447	4013	4200	8800		
26 MEMORIAL	3603	7464	2571	29035	5418	20550	20550	0	0	20550	3000	0	3000	4200	4200		
27 ST. JAMES	0	600	7275	0	0	8016	8016	0	0	8016	600	0	600	0	0		
28 MOUNT OLIVE	0	200	2425	0	0	5382	5382	0	0	5382	659	0	659	659	659		
29 ST. MARK'S	31972	3500	3164	20471	7714	12960	12960	0	0	12960	2400	0	2400	4200	4200		
30 LITTLE CREEK	0	114	150	1930	754	2280	2280	0	0	2280	600	0	600	0	0		
31 ST. PAUL	0	8000	514	1928	228	3000	3000	0	0	3000	1100	0	1100	700	700		
32 ST. PAUL'S	55893	53338	14998	71094	12469	33617	33617	19200	19200	52817	2624	1893	4517	5600	8600		
33 SOUTHIDE	1200	58328	5883	91517	15795	15795	15795	5600	5600	21395	2650	2500	5150	3652	6852		
34 OAK GROVE	0	1453	2774	14771	1473	13866	13866	0	0	13866	2800	0	2800	4200	4200		
35 FOREST	0	0	88	925	173	2578	2578	0	0	2578	0	0	0	0	0		
36 OAK RIDGE	0	2000	622	4190	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	300	0	300	2700	2700		
37 RAYVILLE	0	13279	9525	18897	4592	25200	25200	0	0	25200	3000	0	3000	4200	4200		
38 HOLLY RIDGE	0	2877	0	1427	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0		
39 ST. ANDREW'S	0	223	2734	6809	0	12584	12584	0	0	12584	5780	0	5780	3820	3820		
40 BARTHOLOMEW	0	522	529	2049	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0		
41 ST. JOSEPH	0	5805	263	5896	1938	7000	7000	0	0	7000	1350	0	1350	1900	1900		
42 WATERPROOF	0	8112	617	5251	1728	7300	7300	0	0	7300	1350	0	1350	1900	1900		
43 WESLEY	0	5614	0	365	0	2300	2300	0	0	2300	300	0	300	400	400		
44 SICCILY ISLAND	0	8475	1981	9047	6669	12600	12600	0	0	12600	3666	0	3666	2700	2700		
45 HARRISONBURG	0	478	128	1016	753	2100	2100	0	0	2100	300	0	300	1500	1500		
46 TALLULAH	7901	4168	1806	26246	4855	15000	15000	0	0	15000	3000	0	3000	4200	4200		
47 VIDALIA	3262	4508	2147	8740	362	14000	14000	0	0	14000	2800	0	2800	4000	4000		
48 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	0	0	700	425	0	3400	3400	0	0	3400	250	0	250	0	0		
49 MOUNT SINAI	0	0	550	335	0	2800	2800	0	0	2800	275	0	275	250	250		
50 MOUNT NERO	0	0	140	285	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	150	0	150	50	50		
51 ST. PETER	0	0	510	215	0	1400	1400	0	0	1400	75	0	75	175	175		
52 LAWSON CHAPEL	0	785	65	259	0	990	990	0	0	990	50	0	50	50	50		
53 ASBURY	20551	408	2401	23390	1440	12150	12150	0	0	12150	4498	0	4498	4200	4200		
54 CLAU BOURNE	14900	620	1330	13419	2710	12850	12850	0	0	12850	3000	0	3000	4200	4200		
55 WHITE	0	3000	45	1165	75	3300	3300	0	0	3300	0	0	0	0	0		
56 FAITH	0	138640	1552	2561	1847	250	250	0	0	250	3000	0	3000	4200	4200		
57 FIRST	154999	16952	6640	90693	17076	32400	32400	12500	12500	44900	3600	1800	5400	4500	8000		
58 MCQUIRE	51633	29251	7494	59501	88019	24800	24800	0	0	24800	3000	0	3000	4200	4200		
59 WOODLAWN	2050	20188	598	3598	574	2600	2600	0	0	2600	1800	0	1800	2400	2400		
60 WINNSBORO FIRST	0	52632	6537	26731	4112	16300	16300	0	0	16300	2800	0	2800	3400	3400		
61 GILBERT	0	2804	351	5327	770	3323	3323	0	0	3323	600	0	600	1182	1182		
62 WISNER	0	927	1572	4526	1013	6722	6722	0	0	6722	2339	0	2339	1789	1789		
63 BOULE PRATRIE	0	3448	216	3584	841	6722	6722	0	0	6722	661	0	661	2411	2411		
64 MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	40100	40100	0	0	40100	3000	0	3000	5700	5700		
	546595	587029	141335	920110	274061	621655	621655	58990	58990	640645	101254	7640	138894	138032	14000	152032	

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																
Other Than Local Church																											
MPP and CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Episcopal Salary Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Salary Fund Paid	Temperary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temperary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid									
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b							
0	103	103	77	77	14	14	4	4	1	1	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	63	63	1							
0	233	233	174	174	33	33	10	10	3	3	6	6	6	17	17	6	6	141	141	2							
2524	3457	3457	2593	2593	484	484	148	148	49	49	92	92	0	247	247	94	94	2099	2099	3							
652	350	350	262	262	49	49	15	15	5	5	9	9	25	25	25	10	10	212	212	4							
1888	1013	1013	760	760	142	142	43	43	14	14	27	27	72	72	72	27	27	615	615	5							
930	684	684	513	513	96	96	29	29	10	10	18	18	49	49	49	19	19	415	415	6							
0	228	228	171	171	32	32	10	10	3	3	6	6	0	16	0	6	0	138	0	7							
2760	1514	1514	1135	1135	212	212	65	65	22	22	40	40	108	108	41	41	919	919	8								
721	293	293	220	220	41	41	13	13	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	178	178	9								
1428	847	847	635	635	119	119	36	36	12	12	23	23	60	60	23	23	514	514	10								
379	504	504	378	378	71	71	22	22	7	7	13	13	36	36	14	14	306	306	11								
2605	1423	1423	1067	1067	199	199	61	61	20	20	38	38	102	102	39	39	864	864	12								
1057	409	409	307	307	57	57	18	18	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	248	248	13								
205	196	196	147	147	27	27	8	8	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	119	119	14								
608	327	327	245	245	46	46	14	14	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	199	199	15								
3306	1725	1725	1294	1294	242	242	74	74	25	0	46	0	123	0	47	0	1047	500	16								
236	105	105	78	78	15	15	4	4	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	63	0	17								
2602	583	583	438	438	82	82	25	25	8	8	16	16	42	42	16	16	354	354	18								
388	171	171	128	128	24	24	7	7	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	104	104	19								
1850	911	911	684	684	128	128	39	39	13	13	24	24	65	65	0	25	0	553	200	20							
571	355	355	266	266	50	50	15	15	5	5	9	9	25	25	10	10	216	100	21								
3399	2014	2014	1511	1511	282	282	86	86	29	29	54	54	144	144	55	55	1223	1223	22								
486	661	661	496	496	93	93	28	28	9	9	18	18	47	47	18	18	401	401	23								
0	420	420	315	315	59	59	18	18	6	6	11	11	30	30	11	11	255	255	24								
8229	8777	8777	6733	6733	1257	1257	385	385	128	128	240	240	641	641	244	244	5451	5451	25								
3064	2038	2038	1528	1528	285	285	87	87	29	29	54	54	146	146	55	55	1237	1237	26								
0	506	506	380	380	71	71	22	22	0	0	7	7	0	36	0	14	0	307	307	27							
0	324	324	243	243	45	45	14	14	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	197	197	28								
2648	1708	1708	1281	1281	229	229	73	73	24	24	46	46	122	122	46	46	1037	1037	29								
0	256	256	192	192	36	36	11	11	4	4	7	7	1	1	7	7	156	156	30								
0	295	295	221	221	41	41	13	13	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	179	179	31								
3399	5696	5696	4272	4272	798	798	244	244	81	81	152	152	407	407	155	155	3459	3459	32								
4592	7613	7613	5710	5710	1066	1066	326	326	109	109	203	203	544	544	207	207	4622	4622	33								
2794	1282	1282	961	961	179	179	55	55	18	18	34	34	92	92	35	35	778	778	34								
455	130	130	98	98	18	18	6	6	2	2	0	0	9	9	4	4	0	0	35								
953	500	500	375	375	70	70	21	21	7	7	13	13	0	36	36	14	14	303	303	36							
3664	2382	2382	1786	1786	333	333	102	102	34	34	64	64	170	170	65	65	1446	1446	37								
0	100	100	75	75	14	14	4	4	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	61	61	38								
3315	1038	1038	778	778	145	145	44	44	15	15	28	28	74	74	28	28	630	630	39								
829	221	221	166	166	31	31	9	9	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	134	134	40								
1148	536	536	402	402	75	75	23	23	8	8	14	14	38	38	15	15	326	326	41								
1197	649	649	486	486	91	91	28	28	9	9	17	17	46	46	18	18	394	394	42								
377	107	107	80	80	15	15	5	5	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	65	65	43								
2480	992	992	744	744	139	139	43	43	14	14	27	27	71	71	27	27	602	602	44								
413	203	203	152	152	28	28	9	9	3	3	5	5	15	15	6	6	123	123	45								
3492	1951	1951	1464	1464	273	273	84	84	28	28	52	0	139	0	53	0	1185	0	46								
2755	1340	1340	1005	1005	188	188	57	57	19	19	36	36	96	96	36	36	814	814	47								
0	354	354	266	266	50	50	15	15	5	5	9	9	25	25	10	10	215	215	48								
0	202	202	151	151	28	28	9	9	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	123	123	49								
0	163	163	122	122	23	23	7	7	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	99	99	50								
0	125	125	93	93	17	17	5	5	2	2	3	3	9	9	0	0	3	3	51								
0	94	94	71	71	13	13	4	4	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	57	57	52								
1742	1347	1347	1010	1010	189	189	58	58	19	19	36	36	96	96	37	37	818	818	53								
3000	1140	1140	855	855	160	160	49	49	16	16	30	0	81	81	31	31	692	692	54								
0	190	190	142	142	27	27	8	8	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	115	115	55								
3306	0	248	0	237	0	171	0	68	0	68	0	40	0	183	0	133	0	183	57								
6040	5647	5647	4235	4235	791	791	242	242	81	81	151	151	403	403	153	153	3428	3428	58								
3665	3160	3160	2370	2370	442	442	135	135	45	45	84	84	226	226	86	86	1919	1919	58								
0	469	469	352	352	66	66	20	20	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	285										

MONROE

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES										General Advance Specials
		District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund		
1	BASKIN	60	60	106	106	38	38	18	18	15	15	20	0	
2	UNION	133	133	239	239	86	86	40	0	33	33	47	0	
3	BASTROP-FIRST	2004	2004	3556	3556	1284	1284	598	598	494	494	686	26	
4	COLLINGTON	212	212	360	360	130	130	60	60	50	50	70	134	
5	MEMORIAL	690	690	1042	1042	376	376	175	175	145	145	201	170	
6	MER ROUGE	411	411	704	704	254	254	118	118	98	98	136	0	
7	BECKMAN	114	114	234	234	85	85	39	0	33	0	0	0	
8	COULMBIA	761	761	1557	1557	562	562	262	262	216	216	301	0	
9	HERBERT	166	166	301	301	109	109	51	51	42	42	58	0	
10	CREW LAKE	438	438	871	871	314	314	146	146	121	121	168	0	
11	REVELLE	327	327	518	518	187	187	87	87	72	72	79	10	
12	DELHI	787	787	1463	1463	528	528	246	246	203	203	283	190	
13	EPHS	274	274	420	420	152	152	71	0	58	58	81	0	
14	FLOYD	129	0	201	0	73	0	34	0	28	0	0	0	
15	PLONKER	188	188	336	336	121	121	57	0	47	0	65	0	
16	FERRIDAY	1498	0	1774	0	641	0	298	0	246	0	0	163	
17	CLAYTON	76	0	178	0	39	0	18	0	15	0	0	0	
18	GRAYSON	302	302	600	600	217	217	101	101	83	83	116	0	
19	KELLY	93	93	176	176	64	64	30	30	24	24	34	0	
20	KILBOURNE	521	521	937	937	339	339	158	0	130	0	0	97	
21	LOCUST GROVE	177	177	365	365	132	132	61	0	51	0	0	0	
22	LAKE PROVIDENCE	1046	1046	2072	2072	748	748	348	348	288	288	400	2538	
23	MANDARY	388	388	680	680	245	245	114	114	94	94	131	0	
24	ORCHARD	289	289	432	432	156	156	73	73	60	60	78	0	
25	FIRST-MONROE	4766	4766	9234	9234	3334	3334	1552	1552	1282	1282	1789	2113	
26	MEMORIAL	1484	1484	2996	2996	757	757	352	352	291	291	404	264	
27	ST. JAMES	0	0	521	521	188	188	87	87	72	72	0	0	
28	MOUNT OLIVE	207	207	334	334	120	120	56	56	46	46	64	0	
29	ST. MARK'S	799	799	1757	1757	634	634	295	295	244	244	339	22	
30	LITTLE CREEK	0	0	263	263	95	95	44	44	37	37	1	2	
31	ST. PAUL	0	0	303	303	109	109	51	51	42	42	58	145	
32	ST. PAUL'S	3084	3084	5899	5899	2116	2116	985	985	814	814	1131	4375	
33	SOUTHIDE	3591	3591	7800	7800	2828	2828	1316	1316	1088	1088	1511	277	
34	OAK GROVE	801	801	1319	1319	476	476	222	222	183	183	254	0	
35	FOREST	91	91	134	134	48	48	23	0	19	0	0	0	
36	OAK RIDGE	336	336	514	514	186	186	86	86	71	71	100	50	
37	RAYVILLE	1331	1331	2650	2650	885	885	412	412	340	340	473	194	
38	HOLLY RIDGE	58	58	103	103	37	37	17	17	14	14	20	83	
39	ST. ANDREW'S	528	528	1068	1068	386	386	0	179	0	148	0	0	
40	BARNDOLONG	121	121	227	227	82	82	38	38	32	32	44	0	
41	ST. JOSEPH	306	306	552	552	199	199	93	93	77	77	106	85	
42	WATERPROOF	361	361	667	667	241	241	112	112	93	93	129	10	
43	WESLEY	63	63	110	110	40	40	19	19	15	15	21	0	
44	ST. CECILY ISLAND	564	564	1021	1021	369	369	172	172	142	142	197	97	
45	HARRISBURG	152	152	209	209	75	75	35	35	29	29	40	20	
46	TALLULAH	1211	0	2007	0	725	0	337	0	279	0	0	93	
47	VUDALIA	758	758	1378	1378	498	498	232	232	191	191	267	860	
48	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	218	192	364	300	132	132	61	25	51	0	15	0	
49	MOUNT SINAI	111	111	208	208	75	75	35	35	29	29	32	0	
50	MOUNT NEBO	71	0	167	50	60	60	28	16	23	0	0	0	
51	ST. PETER	63	0	128	13	46	0	22	0	18	0	0	0	
52	LAWSON CHAPEL	46	46	97	31	35	35	16	16	13	0	0	0	
53	ASBURY	799	799	1385	1385	500	500	233	0	192	192	0	0	
54	CLAU BORNE	656	656	1173	1173	423	423	197	0	163	0	179	115	
55	WILHITE	93	93	195	195	70	70	33	33	27	27	38	0	
56	FAITH	0	0	0	910	0	155	0	138	0	463	170	140	
57	FIRST	2938	2938	5808	5808	2097	2097	976	976	807	807	1121	25	
58	MOORE	1559	1559	3251	3251	1174	1174	546	546	451	451	628	2950	
59	WOODLAWN	251	251	483	483	174	174	81	81	67	67	93	0	
60	WINSBORO FIRST	1151	1151	2401	2401	867	867	403	403	333	333	464	3079	
61	CLUBERT	269	269	419	419	151	151	70	0	58	58	0	379	
62	WINSER	474	474	690	690	249	249	116	116	96	96	133	65	
63	BOULEV PRAIRIE	297	297	568	568	205	205	95	95	79	79	110	0	
64	MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		41072	37598	76345	71601	27566	25257	12890	11040	10602	9765	12884	18946	

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund		BENEVOLENCES																GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
		General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.			
		Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday											
61	62	62	62	62	62	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	71	65	8	71	4	0	4091	1		
0	0	65	0	0	0	65	0	0	715	161	148	18	159	8	0	10048	2		
50	227	506	11	206	100	1050	0	250	16221	3595	2193	262	2371	123	236	189812	3		
0	5	44	12	12	29	102	0	0	384	242	222	26	240	13	0	16109	4		
0	0	204	0	0	0	204	0	50	909	702	642	77	695	36	412	46628	5		
0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	457	474	52	469	24	160	0	24345	6		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	13424	7		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	2774	960	115	1038	54	1545	66038	8		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	213	186	22	201	10	172	9086	9		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	587	537	64	581	30	50	27649	10		
0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	60	349	319	38	345	18	0	21234	11		
0	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	55	2502	986	902	108	976	51	0	79935	12		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	283	259	31	280	15	0	19910	13		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	14054	14		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	227	207	0	224	12	0	12965	15		
0	0	73	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	226	48332	16		
0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2927	17		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	722	912	370	44	400	21	567	31888	18		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	118	108	13	117	6	0	5116	19		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	147	100	100	0	100	0	75	28452	20		
0	0	46	0	0	0	46	28	157	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	9886	21		
25	27	20	0	16	67	130	25	100	1470	1631	1278	153	1381	72	1735	107043	22		
0	31	45	0	30	106	50	0	0	458	419	0	0	454	24	175	32144	23		
0	35	50	0	15	100	50	0	0	235	291	267	32	288	15	50	18615	24		
100	100	538	0	367	200	1205	150	225	13988	6220	5694	680	6156	321	4786	560930	25		
0	0	0	0	159	0	159	0	103	835	1412	1292	154	1397	73	4287	99704	26		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	38	347	18	50	19262	27		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	206	25	222	12	58	11769	28		
0	13	29	0	34	8	84	0	50	413	1184	1084	129	1171	61	340	102609	29		
2	2	2	0	2	2	8	2	2	120	5	5	1	1	1	0	6745	30		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	187	22	202	11	0	17592	31		
100	50	1023	0	420	100	1593	100	150	4500	5947	3613	431	3906	203	1513	333209	32		
25	0	24	0	24	24	72	48	91	5135	5275	4829	576	5220	272	1010	283382	33		
0	0	0	0	135	0	135	0	82	1465	888	813	97	879	46	601	55926	34		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4696	35		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	815	346	317	38	343	18	0	36911	36		
0	0	0	0	43	0	43	0	60	1338	1650	1511	180	1633	85	865	121789	37		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	408	69	63	8	69	4	0	7322	38		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	139	200	200	0	200	0	192	42610	39		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	150	153	140	17	151	8	0	9302	40		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	545	372	340	41	368	19	0	29840	41		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	664	449	411	49	445	23	0	32847	42		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	74	68	8	44	4	0	10235	43		
276	45	168	40	80	55	388	21	66	820	687	629	75	680	35	257	56773	44		
0	23	71	9	63	37	203	23	11	261	141	129	15	139	7	0	8721	45		
0	73	109	0	0	0	182	0	0	334	0	0	0	0	0	356	75433	46		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	928	850	101	919	48	929	54310	47		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	100	0	0	13	0	6388	48		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	128	153	7	0	0	5668	49		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	50	12	0	0	0	3525	50		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2575	51		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2485	52		
0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	69	933	854	0	0	0	28	79170	53		
0	0	0	0	54	0	54	0	0	325	790	723	0	362	41	300	64194	54		
0	15	0	0	15	0	30	0	0	68	131	120	14	130	7	0	9050	55		
45	75	27	0	25	25	152	50	125	485	180	209	135	330	65	0	160259	56		
0	42	367	0	10	0	419	145	0	2023	3912	3582	428	3872	202	2000	396246	57		
50	50	32	0	56	100	228	56	100	3683	2190	2004	239	2167	113	1502	303021	58		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	424	325	298	36	322	17	0	37638	59		
40	17	70	13	74	86	260	100	100	2129	1617	1480	177	280	83	0	134138	60		
0	0	30	0	227	0	257	15	0	441	282	258	0	279	15	0	18150	61		
0	32	79	0	49	0	160	0	25	239	465	425	51	460	24	450	26131	62		
0	25	103	0	55	0	183	0	0	246	383	350	42	379	20	44	23433	63		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48994	64		
713	887	3865	85	2171	853	7861	773	2070	67712	52121	42470	5504	43025	2541	26761	414309			

NEW ORLEANS — HOUMA

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received					Removed					Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services This Year (all ages)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Consistory Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
				1 This Year as Confession of Faith or Rejoice	2 From Other United Methodist Churches	3 From Other Denominations	4 Change Conference Action	5 Withdrawn	6 Total Sa + Sb	7 Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	8 Transfer to Other Denominations	9 Death							
1	BERMICK FIRST	JAMES MITCHELL	300	10	22	8	0	2	2	5	0	1	332	133	12	143	77	3	0
2	BURAS TRINITY	LILLARD R. BEVILL	133	7	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	143	40	3	0	75	10	0
3	HDPE CHAPEL	LILLARD R. BEVILL	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	0	1	2	0	0
4	GOLDEN MEADOW	JERRY M. JAMES	454	10	1	5	70	0	70	1	10	6	383	99	12	90	0	4	0
5	GRAND ISLE	JERRY M. JAMES	42	1	1	0	14	0	14	2	0	0	28	16	0	1	0	0	0
6	HOUMA FIRST	JOHN & CAROL C. WINN	1,294	15	27	11	0	2	3	40	16	5	1,303	335	27	222	144	8	0
7	HUNNA HEIGHTS	SAMUEL D. REEVES	180	9	2	0	0	12	12	5	0	1	173	70	1	71	0	0	0
8	CLANTON CHAPEL	SAMUEL D. REEVES	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	50	8	132	0	0	0
9	HOUMA MESLEY	LARRY MARTIN	40	6	0	15	0	0	0	2	1	0	58	25	7	6	3	4	0
10	MT. VERNON	LARRY MARTIN	73	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	55	8	21	10	8	0
11	LULING	TIMOTHY LAWSON	405	4	17	6	0	0	0	17	11	2	402	111	6	76	51	5	0
12	ST. JOHN	TIMOTHY LAWSON	39	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	40	21	0	7	20	6	0
13	MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	L. ANDY FOREMAN	126	0	2	5	3	0	3	2	0	2	126	50	5	51	14	0	0
14	BAYOU BLUE	L. ANDY FOREMAN	255	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	254	110	10	87	8	12	0
15	PHARR CHAPEL	JAMES R. SCHUBB	942	11	3	3	0	51	51	19	1	10	878	154	16	275	44	4	0
16	WATKINSLEY	DONALD BARTEE	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	60	3	15	0	3	0
17	MASON	DONALD BARTEE	84	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	55	2	9	0	2	0
18	NAPOLEONVILLE MESLEY	ALBERT HOLLAND	80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	78	50	0	2	0	0	0
19	WOODLAWN	ALBERT HOLLAND	72	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	55	3	12	0	2	0
20	ALSTERS FIRST	W. D. PARKS, SR.	337	16	7	3	0	10	10	1	0	4	348	129	10	53	18	7	0
21	ASBURY	WILLIAM L. JONES	119	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	135	115	5	68	0	12	0
22	ST. MATTHEW	WILLIAM L. JONES	105	5	4	3	6	0	6	3	2	2	104	75	3	16	9	5	0
23	AURORA	W. O. LYNN	1,588	28	59	31	2	24	26	57	15	5	1,603	414	29	439	36	19	0
24	BELLE CHASSE	CALVIN O. LAFAYETTE	167	3	6	0	0	2	2	11	6	2	155	37	1	33	20	1	0
25	ST. JAMES HARRERO	CALVIN O. LAFAYETTE	131	2	7	1	7	4	11	9	1	2	118	33	8	16	18	5	0
26	ROYTON	MCKINLEY FRANKLIN	208	3	2	2	0	5	5	0	0	3	207	75	4	69	10	10	0
27	CARRILTON	LELAND D. WADE	323	4	3	2	0	0	16	1	9	306	104	2	60	29	0	0	0
28	FIRST STREET	ABRAHAM E. DAVIS	991	12	3	5	1	0	1	0	0	10	1,000	350	7	144	56	16	0
29	GREINA	BOB L. LAWTON	905	16	34	15	61	1	62	41	6	1	860	268	16	143	56	18	0
30	HAVEN	RUSSELL L. JONES	205	3	1	1	7	0	7	0	0	1	212	109	8	66	1	7	0
31	JEFFERSON	CLEVELAND B. HERR JR.	225	1	7	2	0	1	1	2	0	5	227	60	6	16	16	5	0
32	ORIST	CLEVELAND B. HERR JR.	33	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	25	2	7	6	1	0
33	KENNER FIRST	DOUG DEGRAFFENRIED	396	4	18	3	35	7	42	19	2	5	353	109	11	74	413	0	0
34	MESSEAH	BOB KENNEDY	56	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	38	5	18	20	0	0
35	KENNER ROSS	BURNELL BELL	78	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	83	45	4	19	0	0	0
36	THOMAS	BURNELL BELL	69	6	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	81	59	5	17	0	0	0
37	KOREAN	CHANG KOU LEE	61	0	3	0	0	6	6	0	2	0	56	51	6	2	56	0	0
38	MT. ZION	LESLIE P. MORRIS	1,134	12	6	25	0	0	0	3	15	1156	400	16	212	0	53	0	0
39	NAPOLEON AVENUE	MELVIN J. TURNACE	191	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	190	47	4	7	12	0	0
40	PARKER MEMORIAL	MELVIN J. TURNACE	96	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	94	20	0	0	0	0	0
41	PECK	JULIUS JEFFERSON	374	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	381	162	6	72	43	8	0
42	PEOPLES	PENICELL CHURCH SR.	239	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	240	70	5	10	0	4	0
43	PHILLIPS MEMORIAL	ALFRED POLLAR	239	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	11	232	80	9	24	25	3	0
44	SHAW TEMPLE	ALFRED POLLAR	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	75	65	0	0	0	0	0
45	RAYNE MEMORIAL	CLYDE C. FRAZIER JR.	757	12	17	6	0	0	0	10	4	9	769	219	16	94	100	3	2
46	ST. MATTHEWS	GEORGE A. DICKSON	894	13	24	8	0	6	6	26	0	3	904	245	17	114	54	11	0
47	ST. PAUL	WESLEY C. REAGAN	353	36	1	4	0	16	16	23	7	3	335	82	3	62	5	0	0
48	NEW ORLEANS TRINITY	LOUIS STREAMS	156	1	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	1	148	75	0	9	0	0	0
49	ST. JAMES HAINVILLE	TERRY SLEPPO	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	17	0	7	0	0	0
50	NEW ORLEANS MESLEY	NATHANIEL P. WILLIAMS	70	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	50	5	21	3	2	0
51	WILLIAMS	THOMAS A. HOOVER JR.	97	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	48	6	32	2	1	0
52	PATTERSON	JOHNNIE HIGGINSBORTHAM	120	7	2	0	0	0	0	8	2	1	118	56	6	32	2	0	0
53	BAYOU VISTA	JOHNNIE HIGGINSBORTHAM	82	4	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	85	20	0	6	0	4	0
54	TRIBODUX FIRST	THOMAS L. HOWE JR.	232	7	21	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	259	95	4	77	90	5	0
55	VAOBERIE	THOMAS L. HOWE JR.	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	1	2	0	0
56	GIBSON	THOMAS L. HOWE JR.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
57	CALVARY	CURTIS JOHNSON	98	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	79	4	10	0	13	0
58	MAGNOLIA	CURTIS JOHNSON	96	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	74	1	8	0	9	0
59	NO/HOUMA DISTRICT	WILLIAM C. BLAKELY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			16094	327	332	198	214	150	364	322	97	149	16019	5526	357	3279	1550	290	0

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL															U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (both sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance					Members joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings, and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)						
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining Church	Members leaving Church																
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34						
4	46	12	30	104	54	51	100	4	12	1320	12	1370	180000	68000	150000	0	0	0	0						
6	6	26	8	17	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	100	250000	90000	0	0	0	2						
2	3	4	8	17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	3						
14	69	25	38	146	80	0	4	3	12	0	0	20	265	346500	82800	28000	0	0	4						
2	6	0	0	8	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	140500	0	0	0	0	5						
8	175	85	140	487	215	439	1154	8	0	0	0	3438	1526231	109959	12107	162414	3300	6							
6	21	5	18	50	35	0	0	8	10	0	0	10	0	269000	65000	0	33778	0	7						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	130000	0	19000	0	0	8						
3	0	0	0	3	0	15	10	0	8	200	10	0	0	76000	0	0	0	0	9						
3	4	13	4	24	15	10	12	2	10	0	0	15	0	60000	0	0	0	5000	10						
10	40	19	46	115	56	0	16	4	13	75	9	222	457000	85500	26907	44213	0	11							
4	5	9	7	25	11	0	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	200194	0	9505	0	0	12						
8	24	0	26	54	18	0	14	0	0	0	0	30	387	175000	40000	112241	0	0	13						
11	24	5	16	56	39	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	365000	40000	0	0	0	14						
26	35	10	12	83	56	9	24	0	40	925	32	2527	590000	108400	60000	0	6200	15							
5	12	9	6	32	25	7	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	100000	6000	0	3000	7000	16						
3	8	11	6	28	20	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	75000	8000	9000	2000	500	17						
5	10	15	5	35	25	17	12	2	0	0	0	50	0	58000	41000	0	0	0	18						
3	20	11	7	41	27	9	6	0	0	0	0	42	125	290000	0	0	23000	0	19						
13	19	10	43	85	60	0	0	11	15	240	50	807	610000	120000	19585	4000	0	20							
10	32	21	8	71	40	18	12	4	19	950	36	325	271000	0	0	0	0	21							
10	14	16	11	51	40	0	3	2	8	930	33	230	130000	50000	0	0	480	22							
104	202	69	211	586	287	94	318	19	29	408	148	2136	995000	200000	68732	38062	0	23							
6	12	2	10	30	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221700	115400	3400	0	24							
7	21	11	8	47	23	0	8	2	0	0	0	11	0	90000	0	32000	0	25							
6	25	20	15	66	25	12	8	0	12	0	0	20	0	395000	0	0	27577	0	26						
10	9	4	70	93	58	20	0	11	0	0	0	80	745	1313946	200000	40000	0	27							
15	81	26	31	153	70	31	55	2	57	900	141	1900	1100000	0	175000	275000	3000	28							
25	139	82	117	363	175	30	20	8	30	1431	75	21872	1177000	108000	78729	350278	0	29							
8	45	14	29	96	31	27	16	0	28	191	60	245	480000	35000	0	0	0	30							
7	12	4	13	36	16	11	0	6	10	285	19	412	278500	98750	2536	0	0	31							
4	12	3	5	24	15	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10000	32000	1337	200	32							
11	22	5	44	82	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	1720	710000	111000	1035	0	33							
3	17	0	15	35	20	0	0	2	20	0	0	0	0	4000	1250	27129	0	34							
3	9	5	0	17	11	0	10	2	0	0	0	25	475	118000	0	0	0	35							
1	9	0	0	10	5	0	8	1	0	0	0	30	650	100000	0	0	0	36							
8	12	9	14	43	30	0	14	5	8	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	37							
35	70	45	50	200	100	20	110	10	130	1122	175	2686	762000	115000	375000	0	0	38							
9	5	4	49	67	50	40	12	0	10	75	35	2100	750000	0	60000	0	0	39							
0	0	0	6	6	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	518000	0	68000	0	0	40							
18	38	20	24	100	31	13	40	4	23	3431	47	6209	382973	0	21260	26544	1265	41							
10	20	15	20	65	15	0	10	0	9	500	15	700	300000	0	0	80000	880	42							
7	34	12	5	58	20	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	105000	0	0	5000	43							
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82500	20000	0	0	44							
30	105	30	67	232	140	203	492	9	0	0	83	150	2850000	147428	4906465	0	0	45							
38	93	60	130	321	180	55	256	11	30	725	95	6118	2158000	138000	7715	554588	1764	46							
8	16	15	40	79	46	0	0	0	16	218	25	503	575000	132000	10000	19552	0	47							
9	11	0	9	29	15	0	0	0	16	178	28	325	265000	65000	7000	0	0	48							
3	7	1	8	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	10000	15000	0	49							
3	3	4	8	18	12	0	14	0	12	200	27	290	220000	0	3280	0	0	50							
4	12	8	8	32	16	0	0	1	3	0	24	200	180000	80000	12000	2000	0	51							
7	27	0	8	42	37	5	7	0	0	0	18	0	335000	85000	12881	0	0	52							
4	2	4	7	17	15	14	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	195000	0	0	0	53							
14	47	17	26	104	53	6	25	4	17	0	23	0	262500	99750	91185	30991	0	54							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	0	0	55							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	2000	0	56							
6	23	13	8	50	50	50	50	0	15	1600	25	500	170000	45000	12000	4000	1000	57							
4	25	10	8	47	42	42	42	3	10	800	20	800	107000	0	0	3000	2000	58							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460000	162000	0	0	59							
675	1734	800	1502	4711	2500	1293	3023	153	643	16704	1691	60532	24049544	2913237	6345419	2029197	37662								

NEW ORLEANS — HOUMA

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES											
CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, loans, etc.	Benevolences paid					Local Church											
		33	34	35	36	37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s)'s Salary Amount Set	Associate(s)'s Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Total Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b	
1	BERWICK FIRST	0	4122	2503	16699	6348	12900	12900	0	0	12900	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200	
2	BURAS TRINITY	0	10000	200	9200	1488	16549	16549	0	0	16549	3400	0	3400	4200	0	4200	
3	HOPE CHAPEL	0	0	51	162	0	2700	2700	0	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	155	3022	13815	1212	14100	14100	0	0	14100	3480	0	3480	2520	0	2520	
5	GRAND ISLE	0	1806	618	1490	100	2400	2400	0	0	2400	480	0	480	720	0	720	
6	HOUMA FIRST	20894	25101	6736	71891	47141	16517	16517	16517	16517	33034	3000	3000	6000	4200	4200	8400	
7	HOUMA HEIGHTS	5844	0	3207	5598	0	5041	5041	0	0	5041	2661	0	2661	3988	0	3988	
8	CLANTON CHAPEL	0	0	0	3354	0	4213	4213	0	0	4213	0	0	0	330	90	420	
9	HOUMA WESLEY	1248	500	150	700	0	3120	3120	0	0	3120	0	0	0	780	0	780	
10	MT. VERNON	0	694	222	900	0	52	52	0	0	52	0	0	0	780	0	780	
11	LULING	11894	9452	7718	11344	5038	17792	17792	0	0	17792	2900	0	2900	4200	0	4200	
12	ST. JOHN	0	2438	725	1168	424	3250	3250	0	0	3250	0	0	0	800	0	800	
13	MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	0	7755	1466	2606	3686	6000	6000	0	0	6000	1350	0	1350	2100	0	2100	
14	BAYOU BLUE	18533	0	1443	4146	602	9300	9300	0	0	9300	0	0	0	300	0	300	
15	PIARR CHAPEL	5556	0	3968	32482	1510	29051	29051	0	0	29051	3600	0	3600	4200	0	4200	
16	WALMSLEY	1260	775	200	0	0	3720	3720	0	0	3720	468	0	468	588	0	588	
17	MASON	5000	6000	225	1200	0	4000	4000	0	0	4000	492	0	492	588	0	588	
18	NAPOLEONVILLE WESLEY	0	2774	420	1250	2279	4373	4373	0	0	4373	0	0	0	660	0	660	
19	WOODLAWN	15000	15000	300	900	1061	2567	2567	0	0	2567	0	0	0	650	0	650	
20	ALGERS FIRST	2536	5544	2842	29364	8125	23000	23000	0	0	23000	3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	
21	ASBURY	9120	3563	3149	6570	1612	9559	9559	0	0	9559	1747	0	1747	1338	0	1338	
22	ST. MATTHEW	465	6336	2946	1250	1400	10716	10716	0	0	10716	1747	0	1747	480	0	480	
23	AURORA	65137	27982	10655	104628	94311	37400	37400	10230	10230	47630	2400	2096	4436	4200	3500	7700	
24	BELLE CHASSE	0	599	626	3856	1728	13400	13400	0	0	13400	1980	0	1980	2310	0	2310	
25	ST. JAMES MARRERO	6580	9341	432	3159	1042	9000	9000	0	0	9000	1200	0	1200	3600	0	3600	
26	BONIN	2835	2294	3733	6742	0	9986	9986	0	0	9986	1670	0	1670	535	0	535	
27	CARRINGTON	0	9097	2114	50214	3162	23452	23452	0	0	23452	3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	
28	FIRST STREET	25858	3865	6200	30850	1900	14537	14537	1200	1200	15737	3000	0	3000	4000	0	4000	
29	GREINA	42966	74268	8581	70970	11668	30300	30300	0	0	30300	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
30	HAVEN	5000	0	3033	15273	1402	8424	8424	0	0	8424	2920	0	2920	1560	0	1560	
31	JEFFERSON	0	1555	3730	12126	780	12800	12800	0	0	12800	2390	0	2390	2400	0	2400	
32	CHRIST	600	1017	1010	989	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3300	0	3300	
33	KENNER FIRST	0	7944	2294	26920	6124	15482	15482	0	0	15482	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
34	MESSIAH	0	0	2182	1704	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	KENNER ROSS	2000	900	450	3900	1225	5500	5500	0	0	5500	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	THOMAS	3000	0	300	4200	1100	5500	5500	0	0	5500	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	8800	8800	0	0	8800	0	0	0	500	0	500	
38	MT. ZION	0	2185	7302	50325	3075	23308	23308	6250	6250	29558	2206	865	3071	2250	435	2685	
39	NAPOLEON AVENUE	0	7500	1500	9500	1500	14800	14800	0	0	14800	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
40	PARKER MEMORIAL	0	0	1100	8430	400	5200	5200	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	PECK	4152	12827	1850	9994	0	10670	10670	0	0	10670	2400	0	2400	3470	0	3470	
42	POPLES	7800	100000	6973	3000	0	10400	10400	0	0	10400	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	PHILLIPS MEMORIAL	0	0	1442	0	0	10573	10573	0	0	10573	7200	0	7200	2080	0	2080	
44	SHAW TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	4910	4910	0	0	4910	500	0	500	300	0	300	
45	WAYNE MEMORIAL	0	48782	28453	166699	75588	41250	41250	17000	17000	58250	2725	3000	5725	4200	4200	8400	
46	ST. MATTHEWS	96424	1200	8966	85363	4700	28870	28870	0	0	28870	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
47	ST. PAUL	3436	0	6528	29366	0	23519	23519	0	0	23519	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	NEW ORLEANS TRINITY	0	1500	436	1300	1241	7280	7280	0	0	7280	1200	0	1200	420	0	420	
49	ST. JAMES HAINVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	520	0	520	
50	NEW ORLEANS WESLEY	1000	0	300	6310	0	7436	7436	0	0	7436	1320	0	1320	960	0	960	
51	WILLIAMS	1000	1511	398	6206	460	6916	6916	0	0	6916	1000	0	1000	520	0	520	
52	PATTERSON	0	2860	482	6331	0	7058	7058	0	0	7058	3461	0	3461	1810	0	1810	
53	BAYOU VISTA	0	1467	226	2436	0	3087	3087	0	0	3087	1050	0	1050	1660	0	1660	
54	THEODOUX FIRST	3284	11631	3984	15607	7456	16654	16654	0	0	16654	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	
55	VACHERIE	0	0	0	85	0	300	300	0	0	300	150	0	150	150	0	150	
56	GIBSON	0	175	0	99	0	300	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	120	0	120	
57	CALVARY	5000	300	500	250	800	6150	6150	0	0	6150	500	0	500	0	0	0	
58	MAGNOLIA	3000	0	300	0	200	4850	4850	0	0	4850	350	0	350	0	0	0	
59	NO/HOUMA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	40100	40100	0	0	40100	3000	0	3000	5700	0	5700	
60	TOTAL	376422	432815	158191	954133	302910	671932	671932	51197	51197	723129	91947	8901	100648	113917	12425	126342	

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																							
MFP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid					
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b					
2944	1457	1457	1093	1093	204	204	62	62	21	21	39	39	104	104	40	40	885	885	1				
3208	878	878	658	658	123	123	38	38	13	13	23	23	63	63	24	24	533	533	2				
0	92	92	69	69	13	13	4	4	1	1	2	2	7	7	3	3	56	56	3				
2971	1890	1890	1418	1418	265	265	81	81	27	27	51	51	135	135	51	51	1148	1148	4				
271	176	176	132	132	25	25	8	8	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	107	107	5				
5877	5471	5471	4103	4103	766	766	234	234	78	78	146	146	391	391	149	149	3322	3322	6				
782	762	762	572	572	107	107	32	32	11	11	21	21	54	54	4	4	463	463	7				
0	510	510	382	382	71	71	22	22	7	7	14	14	0	0	21	21	309	309	8				
178	178	178	133	133	25	25	8	8	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	108	108	9				
233	233	233	175	175	33	33	10	10	3	3	6	6	17	17	6	6	141	141	10				
3005	1696	1696	1272	1272	237	237	73	73	24	24	45	45	121	121	46	46	1030	1030	11				
394	185	185	139	139	26	26	8	8	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	112	112	12				
1180	647	647	486	486	91	91	28	28	9	9	17	17	0	0	46	46	393	393	13				
1181	960	960	720	720	134	134	41	41	14	14	26	26	69	69	26	26	583	583	14				
3760	3827	3827	2870	2870	536	536	164	164	0	0	102	102	0	0	104	104	2324	2324	15				
0	408	408	306	306	57	57	17	17	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	248	248	16				
0	372	372	279	279	52	52	16	16	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	226	226	17				
0	339	339	254	254	48	48	15	15	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	206	206	18				
0	312	312	234	234	44	44	13	13	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	189	189	19				
3381	1911	1911	1433	1433	267	267	82	82	27	27	51	51	136	136	52	52	1160	1160	20				
0	611	611	458	458	86	86	26	26	9	9	16	16	44	44	17	17	371	371	21				
0	659	659	494	494	92	92	28	28	9	9	18	18	47	47	18	18	400	400	22				
5340	7553	7553	5665	5665	1057	1057	324	324	108	108	202	202	540	540	205	205	4596	4596	23				
1700	815	815	611	611	114	114	35	35	12	12	22	22	58	58	22	22	495	495	24				
1700	750	750	563	563	105	105	32	32	11	11	20	20	0	0	20	20	456	456	25				
0	886	886	664	664	124	124	38	38	13	13	24	24	63	63	24	24	538	538	26				
3399	2229	2229	1672	1672	312	312	96	96	32	32	60	60	159	159	61	61	1354	1354	27				
0	3503	3503	2628	2628	490	490	150	150	0	0	94	94	0	0	95	95	2127	2127	28				
3665	4342	4342	3256	3256	608	608	186	186	62	62	116	116	310	310	118	118	2636	2636	29				
2366	1062	1062	797	797	149	149	46	46	15	15	28	28	76	76	29	29	645	645	30				
2980	1147	1147	860	860	161	161	49	49	16	16	31	31	82	82	31	31	697	697	31				
79	79	79	59	59	11	11	3	3	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	48	48	32				
3381	2232	2232	1674	1674	312	312	96	96	32	32	60	60	159	159	61	61	1355	1355	33				
3399	9	9	7	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	6	34				
0	306	306	230	230	43	43	13	13	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	186	186	35				
0	364	364	273	273	51	51	16	16	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	221	221	36				
2716	482	482	362	362	68	68	20	20	7	7	13	13	0	0	13	13	293	293	37				
3489	4246	4246	3184	3184	594	594	182	182	61	61	113	113	303	303	115	115	2578	2578	38				
0	1100	1100	825	825	154	154	47	47	16	16	29	29	79	79	30	30	668	668	39				
0	589	589	442	442	83	83	25	25	8	8	16	16	42	42	16	16	358	358	40				
0	1600	1600	1200	1200	224	224	69	69	23	23	43	43	114	114	43	43	971	971	41				
0	993	993	745	745	139	139	43	43	14	14	27	27	71	71	27	27	603	603	42				
0	1008	1008	756	756	141	141	43	43	14	14	27	27	72	72	27	27	612	612	43				
0	357	357	268	268	50	50	15	15	5	5	10	10	25	25	10	10	217	217	44				
6445	7039	7039	5279	5279	985	985	302	302	101	101	188	188	503	503	191	191	4273	4273	45				
3381	4330	4330	3247	3247	606	606	186	186	62	62	116	116	309	309	118	118	2629	2629	46				
3201	2047	2047	1536	1536	287	287	88	88	29	29	55	55	146	146	56	56	1243	1243	47				
500	720	720	540	540	110	110	31	31	15	15	10	10	19	19	51	51	437	437	48				
0	174	174	130	130	24	24	7	7	4	4	2	2	5	5	6	6	106	106	49				
0	364	364	273	273	51	51	16	16	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	221	221	50				
0	542	542	406	406	76	76	23	23	8	8	14	14	39	39	15	15	329	329	51				
666	629	629	472	472	88	88	27	27	9	9	17	17	45	45	17	17	382	382	52				
1522	388	388	291	291	54	54	17	17	6	6	10	10	28	28	11	11	236	236	53				
3606	1203	1203	902	902	168	168	52	52	17	17	32	32	86	86	33	33	730	730	54				
0	32	32	24	24	5	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	20	20	55				
0	24	24	18	18	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	14	14	56				
1743	362	362	272	272	51	51	16	16	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	220	220	57				
1743	376	376	282	282	53	53	16	16	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	228	228	58				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59				
8636	77456	77456	58093	58093	10845	10845	3322	3322	1105	1105	2073	2073	5532	5532	2107	2107	47032	47032	60				

NEW ORLEANS — HOUMA

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES										
		District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials	
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59		60
1	BERWICK FIRST	997	997	1499	1499	541	541	252	252	208	208	289		1057
2	BURAS TRINITY	601	601	903	903	326	326	152	152	125	125	174		36
3	HOPE CHAPEL	63	63	95	95	34	34	16	16	13	13	18		4
4	GOLDEN MEADOW	1293	1293	1944	1944	702	210	327	98	270	81	167		138
5	GRAND ISLE	120	120	181	181	65	65	30	30	25	25	35		0
6	HOUMA FIRST	3744	3744	5627	5627	2032	2032	946	946	782	782	1087		2742
7	HOUMA HEIGHTS	500	500	784	58	283	21	132	10	109	8	11		0
8	GLANTON CHAPEL	349	349	524	0	189	0	88	0	73	0	0		0
9	HOUMA WESLEY	122	122	183	183	66	66	31	31	25	25	0		0
10	MT. VERNON	160	160	240	240	87	87	40	40	33	33	0		0
11	LULINE	1161	1161	1745	1745	630	630	293	293	242	242	337		200
12	ST. JOHN	126	126	190	190	69	69	32	32	26	26	37		65
13	MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	443	443	666	666	240	240	112	112	92	92	129		104
14	RAYOU BLUE	657	657	987	987	357	357	166	166	137	137	191		60
15	THARR CHAPEL	2619	2619	3936	0	1421	0	662	0	547	0	0		0
16	WALDSLEY	297	297	420	420	152	152	71	71	58	58	81		5
17	WASON	255	255	383	383	138	55	64	0	53	0	0		0
18	MARLEONVILLE WESLEY	232	232	349	126	126	59	59	48	48	67	0		0
19	WOODLAWN	214	214	321	321	116	0	54	0	45	0	0		0
20	ALGERS FIRST	1308	1308	1965	1965	710	710	330	330	273	273	379		1753
21	ASBURY	418	418	628	628	227	227	105	105	87	87	121		0
22	ST. MATTHEW	451	451	678	403	245	245	114	114	94	94	131		0
23	AURORA	5169	5169	7769	7769	2805	2805	1306	1306	1079	1079	1500		929
24	BELLE CHASSE	558	558	838	838	303	303	141	141	116	116	162		0
25	ST. JAMES MARRERO	0	0	772	772	279	0	130	0	107	0	0		24
26	BOYNTON	606	606	911	911	329	329	153	153	127	127	0		356
27	CARROLLTON	1526	1526	2293	2293	828	828	385	385	318	318	442		350
28	FIRST STREET	2398	2398	3603	3603	1301	1301	606	606	500	500	0		0
29	GREINA	2971	2971	4466	4466	1613	1613	750	750	620	620	862		3463
30	HAVEN	727	727	1093	1093	395	395	184	184	152	152	211		0
31	JEFFERSON	785	785	1180	1180	426	426	198	198	164	164	0		434
32	CHRIST	0	0	81	81	29	29	14	14	11	11	15		33
33	KENNER FIRST	1527	1527	2296	2296	829	829	386	386	319	319	443		1118
34	MESSIAH	45	45	9	9	3	3	2	2	1	1	0		0
35	KENNER ROSS	210	210	315	315	114	114	53	53	44	44	61		0
36	THOMAS	249	249	375	375	135	135	63	63	52	52	72		0
37	KOREAN	165	165	496	0	179	13	83	20	69	0	0		0
38	MT. ZION	2905	2905	4367	4367	1577	1577	734	734	607	607	843		100
39	NAPOLEON AVENUE	0	0	1131	1131	408	408	190	190	157	157	219		0
40	PARKER MEMORIAL	0	0	606	606	219	219	102	102	84	84	117		30
41	PELO	500	500	1646	1646	594	594	277	277	229	229	251		0
42	PELHUS	0	0	1022	1022	369	369	172	172	142	142	197		0
43	PHILLIPS MEMORIAL	0	0	1037	1037	374	0	174	0	144	0	0		0
44	SHAW TEMPLE	0	0	367	367	133	133	62	62	51	51	0		71
45	RAYNE MEMORIAL	4817	4817	7240	7240	2614	2614	1217	1217	1006	1006	1398		2280
46	ST. MATTHEWS	2963	2963	4454	4454	1608	1608	748	748	619	619	859		2761
47	ST. PAUL	0	0	2106	2025	760	380	354	312	292	263	204		487
48	NEW ORLEANS TRINITY	492	492	740	360	267	116	124	124	103	103	20		0
49	ST. JAMES HARRVILLE	0	0	179	115	65	41	30	30	25	25	20		0
50	NEW ORLEANS WESLEY	249	249	375	375	135	135	63	63	52	52	57		15
51	WILLIAMS	371	371	557	557	201	201	94	94	77	77	107		0
52	PATTERSON	431	431	647	0	234	0	109	0	90	0	0		0
53	BAYOU VISTA	266	266	399	399	144	144	67	67	55	55	77		50
54	THIBODAUX FIRST	873	873	1237	1237	447	447	208	208	172	172	239		668
55	VACHERIE	22	22	33	33	12	12	6	6	5	5	6		0
56	GIBSON	16	16	24	24	9	9	4	4	3	3	5		0
57	CALVARY	0	0	373	373	135	135	63	63	52	52	72		51
58	MAGNOLIA	0	0	387	387	140	0	65	0	54	4	0		0
59	NO/HOUMA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
		46971	46971	79672	72543	28769	24458	13994	11592	11063	9437	11713		19386

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund		General Church Special Day Offerings										Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U M W - Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
		Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday												
61	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72			
0	0	60	0	0	0	60	0	70	1027	1009	924	110	999	52	120	65235	1			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	608	557	66	602	31	0	54835	2			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	64	58	7	63	3	0	3611	3			
0	0	0	0	0	40	73	113	0	327	1310	1199	143	386	20	20	53821	4			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	122	112	13	121	6	0	9221	5			
15	187	0	0	279	50	516	10	164	2234	3791	3470	414	3751	1648	1018	273725	6			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	36	4	36	2	0	29364	7			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9321	8			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	0	0	7	7903	9			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	327	0	0	0	178	0	4607	10			
0	70	118	0	107	91	386	27	108	678	1175	1076	128	1163	61	255	87552	11			
29	24	41	0	34	70	169	12	0	320	128	117	14	127	7	0	11134	12			
0	0	171	0	0	0	171	0	50	81	449	411	49	444	23	387	31741	13			
0	0	144	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	665	609	73	658	34	0	42816	14			
0	0	0	0	0	175	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	902	91913	15			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	283	259	31	280	15	0	10132	16			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	19234	17			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	215	26	233	12	0	14267	18			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36843	19			
0	114	311	75	164	0	664	0	0	1977	1324	1212	145	1310	68	950	102079	20			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	387	46	419	22	230	41810	21			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	300	350	50	240	24	200	29668	22			
0	0	0	0	98	0	98	0	87	5642	7533	4791	572	5179	270	2567	435355	23			
0	0	0	0	70	0	70	0	112	326	564	517	62	559	29	0	32740	24			
0	0	0	0	35	0	35	0	0	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	349	39023	25		
0	53	0	0	0	0	53	125	0	0	614	562	67	607	32	0	34713	26			
0	0	172	0	0	0	172	0	99	747	1545	1414	169	1529	80	1280	118030	27			
0	100	50	0	80	50	280	100	100	0	2427	1000	265	2034	125	800	115697	28			
25	68	337	0	219	25	649	25	180	1830	3008	2754	329	2977	155	3800	291729	29			
20	28	32	0	40	25	125	35	20	233	736	948	80	828	38	518	49168	30			
50	25	109	0	0	13	147	0	0	680	1610	0	0	0	0	295	47804	31			
0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	53	54	50	6	54	3	0	7643	32			
0	36	138	15	12	25	226	0	0	696	3131	0	0	1530	80	1044	88951	33			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4071	0	0	0	0	0	161	12601	34			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	194	23	210	11	425	16667	35			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	231	28	250	13	250	17046	36			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	12491	37			
60	150	150	0	100	100	500	60	60	450	2942	2693	321	2911	152	1507	135855	38			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	124	762	697	83	0	0	840	49629	39			
0	0	30	0	47	0	77	0	0	39	408	374	45	404	21	0	19255	40			
0	96	118	0	95	0	309	0	0	95	550	550	121	500	57	580	55548	41			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	688	630	75	111	35	0	134103	42			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25005	43			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	247	226	27	245	13	0	8163	44			
476	187	938	0	263	233	1621	213	215	4164	7627	4464	533	4826	251	2571	464736	45			
0	105	389	0	227	0	721	104	145	1580	3000	2746	328	2969	155	3834	278501	46			
0	63	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	420	852	1056	137	727	64	0	78469	47			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	120	25	54	20	26	160	16133	48			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	45	13	50	5	0	0	3680	49			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	231	28	250	13	0	20022	50			
0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	248	227	41	246	19	200	21865	51			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	24566	52			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	269	246	29	266	14	0	14477	53			
0	32	65	0	0	0	97	27	0	824	833	763	91	825	43	0	79992	54			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	22	21	2	22	1	0	1068	55			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	2	16	1	0	869	56			
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	22	0	128	251	230	27	249	13	0	17906	57			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	11863	58			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49000	59			
675	1338	3422	90	1910	930	7690	760	1780	30103	53282	38692	4877	41230	3932	25391	3861195				

NEW ORLEANS — SLIDELL

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed							Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) This Year (all ages)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Phy. Members New on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9							
													Total 5a + 5b							Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches
1	WESLEY RAY	219	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	211	175	7	165	0	0	0		
2	LIVE OAK	48	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	49	140	10	22	2	0	0		
3	MAKYS CHAPEL	115	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	107	150	3	27	0	0	0		
4	BOGALUSA ESM	637	5	4	5	0	1	1	8	4	8	630	185	6	86	13	3	0		
5	THURFIELD	76	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	1	65	45	0	15	0	0	0		
6	HARRIS CHAPEL	56	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	55	5	15	0	0	0		
7	ST. BERNARD	369	20	15	0	0	3	3	8	3	2	388	116	8	46	8	6	0		
8	ARABI	87	12	1	1	0	0	0	8	1	0	92	26	4	15	2	6	0		
9	COVINGTON FIRST	611	8	18	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	630	157	12	76	0	4	0		
10	FITZGERALD	185	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	188	60	2	17	0	0	0		
11	WALDHEIM	64	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	30	4	25	5	0	0		
12	CENTENARY	425	1	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	10	421	137	3	36	0	5	0		
13	FISHER	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	88	29	0	0	0	0	0		
14	MINAN	146	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	145	110	0	67	10	0	0		
15	HAYES CHAPEL	63	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	45	0	26	4	0	0		
16	ST. LANDRY	71	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	73	56	3	15	0	4	0		
17	WESLEY CHAPEL	129	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	123	61	5	22	0	3	0		
18	LACMOBE	181	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	181	89	2	58	21	0	0		
19	LAPLACE FIRST	329	4	10	14	0	0	0	16	2	3	336	166	11	36	14	3	0		
20	LITCHER	46	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	1	42	20	0	2	14	2	0		
21	LITCHER CHAPEL	57	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	51	0	34	8	5	0		
22	ST. JAMES CEMETERY	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	45	1	42	0	0	0		
23	ST. TIMOTHY	595	25	42	27	0	0	0	17	0	1	671	245	20	246	253	22	0		
24	RETAIRIE	222	3	4	2	0	5	8	4	3	211	66	10	54	46	0	0	0		
25	MUNHOLLAND	2036	36	60	51	0	14	14	49	15	22	2073	701	48	604	225	24	0		
26	BETHANY	552	23	9	12	0	0	0	13	11	4	568	250	22	218	54	12	0		
27	BROOKS	263	24	2	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	293	125	11	96	12	0	0		
28	NEW ORLEANS FIRST	774	8	8	0	30	21	51	165	47	48	479	116	4	10	0	0	0		
29	GENTILITY	154	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	160	60	1	0	0	0	0		
30	GRACE	263	4	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	278	125	4	87	10	13	0		
31	FELICITY	67	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	21	0	3	3	0	0		
32	ST. MARKS	81	4	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	77	32	0	4	26	0	0		
33	ST. PHILIP	78	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	31	0	12	3	0	0		
34	HARTZELL	280	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	279	170	5	91	9	5	0		
35	RAY AVENUE	26	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	28	15	4	3	0	0	0		
36	LAHARPE	171	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	172	99	4	58	0	4	0		
37	THOMPSON	147	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	150	81	10	52	0	4	0		
38	LAKE VISTA	457	11	7	3	0	0	0	13	5	3	457	114	6	53	41	4	0		
39	ST. ANDREW	445	8	4	1	0	0	0	19	4	5	430	85	7	113	18	7	0		
40	ST. LUKES	532	14	13	8	0	0	0	4	4	4	555	162	9	36	67	7	0		
41	SPANISH MINISTRIES	57	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	65	0	8	100	6	0		
42	TRINITY	220	1	2	2	0	1	1	8	4	7	205	65	1	19	12	0	0		
43	JOHN WESLEY	32	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	33	25	0	9	12	0	0		
44	PEARL RIVER	154	4	3	3	20	0	20	3	1	1	139	68	5	30	12	0	0		
45	TALLSIECK	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	18	1	5	3	0	0		
46	PONCHATOULA FIRST	513	8	9	5	5	2	7	7	5	5	514	165	12	49	8	6	0		
47	LESS LANDING	82	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	55	0	19	0	1	0		
48	ALDERSGATE	1462	54	65	51	0	7	7	102	25	3	1495	750	51	488	368	34	0		
49	SLIDELL FIRST	1865	30	55	18	0	2	2	58	7	11	1890	475	38	462	135	17	0		
50	HARTZELL, MT. ZION	320	12	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	334	155	4	25	2	8	0		
51	NEWELL	41	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	20	1	14	2	0	0		
52	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	133	9	6	1	0	6	6	4	0	3	136	70	6	24	10	2	0		
53	HUFFS CHAPEL	70	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	73	35	7	20	18	5	0		
54	MAUREPAS	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	27	22	0	2	4	1	0		
55	SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS	448	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	448	37	3	10	1	18	0		
56	GENIE CHAPEL	21	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	18	18	2	2	2	9	0		
57	VARNADO	49	13	3	5	0	0	0	4	1	1	104	57	14	23	9	10	0		
58	GEN	148	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	148	7	2	1	3	1	0		
59	WISH	37	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	36	3	6	7	4	0		
60	NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		16416	306	378	268	65	67	132	336	167	208	16415	6549	401	3803	1568	283	0	0	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL												U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance				Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Unit	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)					
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short term classes and groups for learning																
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32						
20	30	35	25	110	75	100	0	0	55	1000	38	1000	42000	5000	0	0	0	0					
5	32	10	10	57	35	20	0	0	5	0	12	142	184900	50000	0	0	2500	0					
8	30	30	25	93	50	0	30	0	14	0	0	300	109000	50000	0	0	0	0					
17	39	30	101	187	99	22	27	3	27	191	86	271	971250	91675	6987	92372	0	4					
5	10	5	12	32	18	8	0	0	0	0	20	0	142900	39000	0	0	0	5					
5	15	12	14	46	35	10	0	1	0	0	20	0	74000	0	1335	30000	0	6					
8	24	16	12	60	38	10	5	6	14	0	13	458	250000	80000	0	0	0	7					
3	5	8	0	16	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	250000	63000	78000	0	0	8					
19	41	30	68	158	70	0	115	6	15	0	51	600	525000	75000	0	0	0	9					
10	18	10	10	48	30	15	40	0	0	0	30	1271	103000	63000	0	0	0	10					
5	11	4	6	26	19	10	40	0	0	0	8	140	179200	0	2176	0	0	11					
15	37	22	94	168	78	0	25	0	0	0	66	391	782000	120000	37254	0	13610	12					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58500	0	9403	0	0	13					
17	20	29	15	81	29	19	5	0	39	3294	30	840	260000	35000	5000	0	0	14					
5	18	10	12	35	15	9	4	1	20	1375	25	3426	175000	0	5000	11000	0	15					
6	14	9	8	37	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	10000	0	0	0	16					
12	25	5	20	62	35	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	265000	0	0	0	0	17					
16	36	23	20	95	27	35	40	2	0	0	17	622	160000	94000	6135	0	0	18					
14	54	16	48	132	60	48	15	3	28	980	35	2318	407000	68000	2837	76000	0	19					
2	7	4	2	15	10	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	59000	19000	2000	0	0	20					
6	5	8	10	29	20	10	0	0	12	0	20	0	116000	0	2900	0	0	21					
2	6	2	2	12	6	10	11	0	10	710	10	14	70000	0	3000	1926	4700	22					
77	131	136	76	420	135	102	20	19	0	0	10	63	505000	100000	51569	265584	0	23					
18	20	3	25	66	39	10	7	1	0	0	10	62	605000	94000	12244	17029	898	24					
54	360	42	415	871	342	76	575	24	0	0	133	2021	2382591	370178	174641	100062	0	25					
24	60	30	28	142	81	15	15	12	30	600	35	400	604650	0	0	25523	0	26					
10	45	30	72	157	37	15	25	18	0	0	49	500	327590	0	0	500	0	27					
3	5	1	60	69	46	0	0	0	0	0	62	1085	2830000	140000	354258	74000	0	28					
10	10	5	20	45	40	6	0	0	0	0	11	445	690000	69000	9000	0	0	29					
14	25	15	48	102	39	15	10	3	22	995	39	355	302000	46000	50000	0	0	30					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	8	277	150000	50000	0	0	0	31					
1	4	5	0	10	4	0	12	0	0	0	8	50	150000	0	3100	0	0	32					
1	12	0	0	13	6	0	12	0	0	0	8	50	70000	0	0	2600	0	33					
12	26	31	22	91	54	18	9	0	30	100	40	0	280000	0	65000	0	0	34					
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72000	0	0	0	0	35					
8	0	9	0	17	15	8	5	0	18	0	63	0	300000	50000	0	0	0	36					
8	15	9	10	42	22	4	5	1	11	0	39	0	100000	59000	0	0	0	37					
11	24	6	39	80	38	8	24	2	0	0	30	330	1295000	178000	238000	0	0	38					
22	48	12	52	134	67	15	15	7	0	0	38	1140	440000	105000	0	32978	0	39					
25	50	30	80	185	75	30	80	11	0	0	71	1111	748750	118250	100	6700	0	40					
10	45	22	56	133	40	35	25	5	0	0	22	500	0	0	0	0	0	41					
4	18	0	14	36	20	0	0	0	25	200	30	360	660000	67500	33000	0	0	42					
3	15	0	5	23	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	127600	0	0	0	0	43					
8	30	14	20	72	35	10	8	0	0	0	18	321	160000	60000	4900	45000	0	44					
1	1	4	9	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20100	0	2924	0	0	45					
26	50	62	98	236	90	20	90	6	17	1350	65	3275	650000	85000	86000	0	0	46					
7	29	12	10	58	33	15	75	1	0	0	0	0	100000	0	5800	0	0	47					
65	400	200	300	965	450	100	200	40	45	435	35	3144	2262500	186000	124606	872481	0	48					
59	269	103	246	657	284	587	627	21	60	2000	126	3631	2249800	190000	39931	474380	7582	49					
18	28	24	18	88	60	10	88	7	50	1500	64	30	331905	65500	44000	14376	0	50					
4	5	2	6	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	13	500	69755	1500	2102	0	0	51					
9	15	7	11	42	35	0	0	3	0	0	14	120	150000	32000	65000	0	0	52					
5	17	6	5	33	21	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	70000	16000	9400	0	0	53					
3	2	1	5	11	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	110000	16000	0	0	0	54					
5	13	1	8	27	10	18	0	3	8	0	23	0	38000	0	0	0	0	55					
4	2	0	5	11	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	56					
7	20	14	12	53	18	0	43	7	0	0	6	600	90000	20000	0	1600	0	57					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17000	0	162000	0	0	58					
4	5	3	4	16	9	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	59					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	135000	0	0	0	60					
742	2246	1157	2293	6438	2965	1459	2385	228	555	14730	1585	32149	2440891	3116603	1699602	2144111	29200						

NEW ORLEANS — SLIDELL

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (including program expenses)	Benefits paid directly by local church	Local Church										
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's Salary Amount Set	Associate's Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Total Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
							38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C
1	WESLEY RAY	1189	1857	1722	6015	589	4878	4878	0	0	4878	960	0	960	410	0	410
2	LIVE OAK	3269	2640	872	1771	490	2977	2977	0	0	2977	636	0	636	427	0	427
3	MARYS CHAPEL	0	3500	720	3111	765	2510	2510	0	0	2510	484	0	484	331	0	331
4	BOGALUSA ESM	58167	21631	6838	60626	17266	27500	27500	0	0	27500	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
5	THIRKELD	0	0	200	2500	0	8190	8190	0	0	8190	900	0	900	900	0	900
6	HARRY'S CHAPEL	4013	0	150	7500	500	3124	3124	0	0	3124	1126	0	1126	1126	0	1126
7	ST. BERNARD	0	0	2823	13595	579	16308	16308	0	0	16308	710	0	710	2150	0	2150
8	ARABI	827	3204	630	4100	209	3548	3548	0	0	3548	1690	0	1690	2050	0	2050
9	COVINGTON FIRST	0	5321	3345	26712	1650	23712	23712	0	0	23712	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
10	FITZGERALD	0	388	606	5002	1981	9412	9412	0	0	9412	2176	0	2176	3808	0	3808
11	WALDBEIM	0	1763	87	996	1338	2361	2361	0	0	2361	0	0	0	1670	0	1670
12	CENTENARY	1758	8551	5834	39267	9092	20400	20400	0	0	20400	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
13	FLSHER	0	790	386	805	0	2340	2340	0	0	2340	0	0	0	1140	0	1140
14	WINAN	8444	3633	967	7285	6874	8536	8536	0	0	8536	1600	0	1600	1600	0	1600
15	HAYES CHAPEL	3426	576	587	2363	1011	3910	3910	0	0	3910	350	0	350	350	0	350
16	ST. LANDRY	4044	4700	1030	2500	0	3000	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	600	0	600
17	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	3431	857	3342	1055	3970	3970	0	0	3970	435	0	435	964	0	964
18	LACOMBE	6000	2859	2718	8379	1495	11500	11500	0	0	11500	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
19	LAPLACE FIRST	11938	5516	4641	14447	1630	21804	21804	0	0	21804	3600	0	3600	4200	0	4200
20	LUTCHER	0	340	25	2300	80	5236	5236	0	0	5236	528	0	528	1300	0	1300
21	LUTCHER CHAPEL	0	2961	1782	1447	0	2800	2800	0	0	2800	1164	0	1164	1320	0	1320
22	ST. JAMES CONVENT	279	5554	785	1614	118	1800	1800	0	0	1800	1200	0	1200	600	0	600
23	ST. TIMOTHY	39172	1463	8714	56745	5553	21115	21115	0	0	21115	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
24	METAI RE	4872	6583	2874	9993	5487	12052	12052	0	0	12052	2520	0	2520	4410	0	4410
25	MUNOLLAND	20800	59720	28961	198935	23222	38500	38500	17440	17440	55940	3500	3500	7000	4500	4500	9000
26	BETHANY	11000	6937	1400	12407	200	13790	13790	0	0	13790	2400	0	2400	3200	0	3200
27	BROOKS	3156	1700	1200	12950	0	8134	8134	0	0	8134	1800	0	1800	3600	0	3600
28	NEW ORLEANS FIRST	37469	14761	4383	92910	1280	32500	32500	0	0	32500	3000	0	3000	5000	0	5000
29	GENTILLY	515	728	485	17534	3249	10500	10500	0	0	10500	3000	0	3000	3000	0	3000
30	GRACE	0	4628	3130	11460	0	10800	10800	0	0	10800	1080	0	1080	1300	0	1300
31	PELL CITY	0	0	517	8058	0	6372	6372	0	0	6372	1152	0	1152	1248	0	1248
32	ST. MARKS	0	0	497	5682	0	7872	7872	0	0	7872	2400	0	2400	1200	0	1200
33	ST. PHILLIP	2016	0	362	4243	0	9878	9878	0	0	9878	250	0	250	1293	0	1293
34	HARTZELL	2700	2800	1350	5275	1190	9372	9372	0	0	9372	2400	0	2400	1391	0	1391
35	RAY AVENUE	0	0	0	1871	0	3339	3339	0	0	3339	0	0	0	254	0	254
36	LAHARPE	0	1161	2175	8664	0	5980	5980	0	0	5980	1200	0	1200	1820	0	1820
37	THOMPSON	0	872	1087	4612	1910	5200	5200	0	0	5200	780	0	780	1000	0	1000
38	LAKE VISTA	0	16684	1687	31790	18289	32400	32400	0	0	32400	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
39	ST. ANDREW	12272	15010	4994	17424	0	20600	20600	0	0	20600	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200
40	ST. LUKES	4690	18680	10522	40871	5643	25500	25500	0	0	25500	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
41	SPANISH MINISTRIES	0	0	406	677	1528	914	914	0	0	914	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	TRINITY	832	18916	2715	16014	0	10736	10736	0	0	10736	3730	0	3730	4057	0	4057
43	JOHN WESLEY	0	980	608	2755	0	4273	4273	0	0	4273	948	0	948	810	0	810
44	PEARL RIVER	1132	3894	2001	4301	441	13275	13275	0	0	13275	1925	0	1925	1800	0	1800
45	TALI SHEEK	0	0	103	589	336	1440	1440	0	0	1440	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	PONCHATOULA FIRST	0	13568	5436	37453	8603	21600	21600	0	0	21600	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
47	LEES LANDING	0	897	1267	3006	5700	3900	3900	0	0	3900	800	0	800	1300	0	1300
48	ALDERSGATE	144924	43908	19601	90271	76783	31482	31482	15268	15268	46750	3000	2750	5750	4200	3850	8050
49	SLIDELL FIRST	74959	52270	28859	113723	17436	38000	38000	16634	16634	54634	3587	3325	6912	4200	8400	12550
50	HARTZELL MT. ZION	5228	2167	2254	5363	2144	9448	9448	0	0	9448	2266	0	2266	2385	0	2385
51	NEWELL	0	0	62	2530	65	2730	2730	0	0	2730	670	0	670	1020	0	1020
52	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	0	0	1503	2927	1155	7242	7242	0	0	7242	2423	0	2423	1973	0	1973
53	HUFFS CHAPEL	0	685	173	1249	377	1720	1720	0	0	1720	663	0	663	1577	0	1577
54	MAUREPAS	0	0	175	930	167	1550	1550	0	0	1550	319	0	319	650	0	650
55	SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS	2642	389	150	307	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	225	0	225	0	0	0
56	NINDE CHAPEL	0	400	25	0	75	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	VARNADO	184	0	184	3054	0	4800	4800	0	0	4800	2400	0	2400	2400	0	2400
58	SUN	0	0	91	121	0	1000	1000	0	0	1000	1100	0	1100	300	0	300
59	BUSH	0	40567	244	1194	50	3120	3120	0	0	3120	520	0	520	1560	0	1560
60	NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	40100	40100	0	0	40100	3000	0	3000	5700	0	5700
		471917	409083	177200	1041865	228235	664050	664050	49342	49342	713392	97017	9575	106592	129904	12550	142654

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNEXIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Other Than Local Church																					
MPP and CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Appropriated	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Appropriated	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appropriated	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appropriated	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appropriated	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appropriated	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appropriated	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appropriated	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Appropriated	Conference Administration Funds Paid			
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	51a	51b	52a	52b				
854	842	824	631	631	118	118	36	36	12	12	22	22	60	60	23	23	511	376	1		
659	234	176	176	176	33	33	10	10	3	3	6	6	17	17	6	6	142	142	3		
419	426	426	319	319	60	60	18	18	6	6	11	11	30	30	12	12	258	258	3		
3399	3315	3315	2486	2486	464	464	142	142	47	47	89	0	237	0	90	0	2013	2013	4		
1509	471	471	354	354	66	66	20	20	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	286	286	5			
804	242	242	182	182	34	34	10	10	3	3	6	6	17	17	7	7	147	147	6		
2549	1596	1596	1197	1197	223	223	68	68	23	23	43	43	114	114	43	43	969	969	7		
869	497	497	373	373	70	70	21	21	7	7	13	13	36	36	13	13	302	302	8		
4549	2694	2694	2020	2020	377	377	115	115	38	38	72	72	192	192	73	73	1636	1636	9		
965	917	917	688	688	128	128	39	39	13	13	25	25	66	66	25	25	557	557	10		
208	255	255	191	191	36	36	11	11	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	155	155	11		
3399	2324	2518	1743	1888	325	352	100	108	33	35	62	62	166	166	63	63	1411	1411	12		
0	321	321	241	241	45	45	14	14	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	195	195	13		
1689	735	735	551	551	103	103	31	31	11	11	20	20	52	52	20	20	446	446	14		
844	315	315	236	236	44	44	14	14	5	5	8	8	23	23	9	9	191	191	15		
96	288	288	216	216	40	40	12	12	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	175	175	16		
510	503	503	377	377	70	70	22	22	7	7	13	13	36	36	14	14	305	305	17		
2075	856	856	641	641	120	120	37	37	12	12	23	23	61	61	23	23	520	520	18		
4020	1520	1520	1140	1140	213	213	65	65	22	22	41	41	109	109	41	41	923	923	19		
628	306	306	229	229	43	43	13	13	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	186	186	20		
180	243	243	182	182	34	34	10	10	3	3	7	7	17	17	7	7	148	148	21		
0	205	205	154	154	29	29	9	9	3	3	5	5	15	15	6	6	124	124	22		
3664	2991	2991	2243	2243	419	419	128	128	43	43	80	80	214	214	81	81	1816	1816	23		
3090	1174	1174	880	880	164	164	50	50	17	17	31	31	84	84	32	32	713	713	24		
6517	10075	10075	7556	7556	1410	1410	432	432	144	144	269	269	720	720	273	273	6117	6117	25		
3356	2302	2302	1501	1501	280	280	86	86	29	29	53	53	143	143	54	54	1215	1215	26		
0	1261	1261	946	946	177	177	54	54	18	18	34	34	90	90	34	34	765	765	27		
4339	4492	4492	3369	3369	629	629	193	193	64	64	120	120	321	321	122	122	2727	2727	28		
1939	1161	1161	871	871	163	163	50	50	17	17	31	31	83	83	32	32	705	705	29		
0	1180	1180	885	885	165	165	51	51	17	17	32	32	84	84	32	32	716	716	30		
0	391	391	293	293	55	55	17	17	6	6	10	10	28	28	11	11	238	238	31		
306	515	515	386	386	72	72	22	22	7	7	14	14	37	37	14	14	313	313	32		
0	475	475	356	356	66	66	20	20	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	288	288	33		
1102	1165	1165	874	874	163	163	50	50	17	17	31	31	83	83	0	0	707	707	34		
339	232	232	174	174	33	33	10	10	3	3	6	6	17	17	0	0	141	141	35		
1020	822	822	617	617	115	115	35	35	12	12	22	22	59	59	22	22	499	499	36		
1020	610	610	457	457	85	85	26	26	9	9	16	16	44	44	17	17	370	370	37		
3399	2347	2347	1760	1760	329	329	101	101	34	34	63	63	168	168	64	64	1425	1425	38		
3399	2019	2019	1514	1514	283	283	87	87	29	29	54	54	144	144	100	100	1226	1226	39		
3399	2798	2798	2099	2099	392	392	120	120	40	40	75	75	200	200	76	76	1699	1699	40		
3001	167	167	126	126	23	23	7	7	2	2	4	4	12	12	5	5	102	102	41		
3339	1442	1442	1082	1082	202	202	62	62	21	21	38	38	103	103	40	40	876	876	42		
1715	219	219	164	164	31	31	9	9	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	133	133	43		
2624	745	745	559	559	104	104	32	32	11	11	20	20	53	53	20	20	452	452	44		
130	175	175	131	131	24	24	7	7	3	3	5	5	12	12	5	5	106	106	45		
3399	2635	2635	1977	1977	369	369	113	113	38	38	70	70	188	188	72	72	1600	1600	46		
0	397	397	297	297	56	56	17	17	6	6	11	11	28	28	11	11	241	241	47		
5165	6966	6966	5225	5225	975	975	299	299	100	100	186	186	498	498	189	189	4229	4229	48		
6047	7983	7983	5988	5988	1118	1118	342	342	114	114	213	213	570	570	217	217	4847	4847	49		
2397	1300	1300	975	975	182	182	56	56	19	19	35	35	93	93	35	35	790	790	50		
1025	243	243	182	182	34	34	10	10	3	3	6	6	17	17	7	7	148	148	51		
1775	644	644	483	483	90	90	28	28	9	9	17	17	46	46	17	17	391	391	52		
339	275	275	206	206	38	38	12	12	4	4	7	7	20	20	7	7	167	167	53		
440	153	153	115	115	21	21	7	7	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	93	93	54		
0	175	50	131	0	25	0	8	0	3	0	5	0	13	0	5	0	136	42	55		
0	91	91	68	68	13	13	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	55	55	56		
703	433	433	325	325	61	61	19	19	6	6	12	12	31	31	12	12	263	263	57		
180	49	49	67	67	12	12	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	54	54	58		
566	162	162	122	122	23	23	7	7	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	99	99	59		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
99949	79109	79178	59331	59345	11076	11078	3392	3392	1133	1132	2012	1981	5654	5260	2150	2017	48032	47179			

NEW ORLEANS — SLIDELL

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES													
		District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials				
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60				
1	WESLEY RAY	681	681	866	350	313	200	146	146	120	120	0	0				
2	LIVE OAK	190	190	241	241	87	87	40	40	33	33	47	0				
3	MARYS CHAPEL	344	344	438	438	158	158	74	74	61	61	85	0				
4	BOGALUSA ESM	1444	1444	3410	3021	1231	800	573	0	474	0	0	2155				
5	THE RICHEL	369	369	485	485	175	175	82	82	67	67	96	0				
6	HARRYS CHAPEL	203	203	249	249	90	90	42	42	35	35	48	0				
7	ST. BERNARD	1291	1291	1642	1642	593	524	276	35	228	228	251	230				
8	ARARI	402	402	511	511	185	185	86	86	71	71	99	56				
9	COVINGTON FIRST	2069	2069	2771	2771	1001	1001	466	466	385	385	535	650				
10	FITZGERALD	742	742	943	943	341	341	159	159	131	131	182	187				
11	WALDHEIM	208	208	262	262	95	95	44	44	36	36	51	50				
12	CENTENARY	1880	1880	2390	2390	863	863	402	402	332	332	461	175				
13	FISHER	260	260	330	330	119	119	55	55	46	46	63	125				
14	WINAN	595	595	756	756	273	273	127	127	105	105	145	0				
15	HAYES CHAPEL	255	255	324	324	117	117	54	54	45	45	62	0				
16	ST. LANDRY	233	233	296	296	107	107	50	50	41	41	57	0				
17	WESLEY CHAPEL	408	408	517	517	187	187	87	87	72	72	100	45				
18	LACOMBE	693	693	881	881	317	317	148	148	122	122	170	0				
19	LAPLACE FIRST	1229	1229	1563	1563	565	565	263	263	217	217	302	341				
20	LUTHER	248	248	315	315	114	114	53	53	44	44	61	345				
21	LUTHER CHAPEL	197	197	250	250	90	90	42	42	35	35	48	55				
22	ST. JAMES CONVENT	166	166	211	211	76	76	35	35	29	29	0	0				
23	ST. TIMOTHY	2420	2420	3077	3077	1111	1111	517	517	427	427	594	2155				
24	METairie	950	950	1208	1208	436	436	203	203	168	168	233	504				
25	MUNDOLLAND	8150	8150	10362	10362	3742	3742	1741	1741	1439	1439	2000	12134				
26	BETHANY	1620	1620	2059	2059	744	744	346	346	286	286	398	177				
27	BROOKS	0	0	1297	1297	468	468	218	218	180	180	250	315				
28	NEW ORLEANS FIRST	3635	3635	4621	4621	1669	1669	777	777	642	642	892	0				
29	GENTILLY	939	939	1194	1194	431	431	201	201	166	166	230	13				
30	GRACE	1016	1016	1214	1214	438	438	204	204	169	169	234	100				
31	PELLICITY	312	312	402	402	145	145	68	68	56	56	77	80				
32	ST. MARKS	417	417	530	530	191	191	89	89	74	74	102	0				
33	ST. PHILIP	0	0	488	488	176	176	82	82	68	68	95	0				
34	HARTZELL	942	942	1198	1198	433	433	201	201	166	166	183	0				
35	RAY AVENUE	188	188	239	239	91	86	40	40	33	33	0	0				
36	LARABEE	665	665	866	866	305	305	142	142	117	117	163	0				
37	THOMPSON	493	493	627	627	226	226	105	105	87	87	0	0				
38	LAKE VISTA	1885	1885	2414	2414	872	872	406	406	335	335	466	202				
39	ST. ANDREW	0	0	2077	2077	750	750	349	349	288	288	401	0				
40	ST. LUKES	2264	2264	2878	2878	1039	1039	484	484	400	400	556	2612				
41	SPANISH MINISTRIES	135	135	172	172	62	62	29	29	24	24	33	390				
42	TRINITY	1167	1167	1484	1484	536	536	249	249	206	206	286	151				
43	JOHN WESLEY	106	106	225	225	81	81	38	38	31	31	43	23				
44	PEARL RIVER	603	603	766	766	277	277	129	129	106	106	148	192				
45	TALLSHEEK	142	142	180	180	65	65	30	30	25	25	34	70				
46	PONCHATOULA FIRST	2132	2132	2711	2711	979	979	456	456	376	376	523	910				
47	LEES LANDING	333	333	408	408	147	147	69	69	57	57	78	50				
48	ALDERSGATE	5635	5635	7165	7165	2587	2587	1204	1204	995	995	1384	11120				
49	SLIDELL FIRST	6459	6459	8212	8212	2965	2965	1380	1380	1140	1140	1586	8880				
50	HARTZELL, MT. ZION	1052	1052	1338	1338	483	483	225	225	186	186	258	217				
51	NEWELL	197	197	250	250	90	90	42	42	35	35	48	34				
52	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	521	521	663	663	239	239	111	111	92	92	128	0				
53	HUFFS CHAPEL	223	223	283	283	102	102	48	48	39	39	54	0				
54	MAUREPAS	124	124	157	157	57	57	26	26	22	22	30	0				
55	SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS	3	3	180	36	65	41	30	30	25	15	0	0				
56	NINDE CHAPEL	74	74	93	93	34	34	16	16	13	13	18	0				
57	VARNADO	175	175	445	445	161	161	75	75	62	62	86	0				
58	SUN	72	72	92	92	33	33	15	15	13	13	18	0				
59	BUSH	131	131	167	167	60	60	28	28	23	23	33	40				
60	NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
		59287	59287	81373	80176	29382	28550	13677	12748	11300	10783	14525	44783				

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																			
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U. M. W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)			
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday												
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	140	22305			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381	162	149	18	161	8	82	15967				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	88	32	74	0	0	14484				
0	38	255	0	0	130	423	0	0	715	0	0	599	0	3915	28166				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	327	299	36	323	17	17739	35478			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	168	154	18	166	9	0	20373			
54	42	29	75	105	0	251	50	108	395	0	0	0	0	0	0	48049			
10	11	44	0	27	4	85	10	0	95	344	315	38	341	18	0	21106			
0	0	346	0	196	0	542	0	0	1764	1867	1709	204	1847	96	567	94179			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	635	582	69	629	33	1271	32724			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	177	162	19	175	9	140	10925			
0	0	135	0	0	0	135	27	102	886	1610	1474	180	1593	83	2586	117383			
0	0	36	0	0	0	36	11	0	467	222	204	24	220	11	0	8516			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	509	466	56	504	26	500	46659			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	200	24	216	11	60	15848			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	199	183	22	197	10	0	18163			
25	25	25	0	25	25	100	25	100	472	348	319	38	345	18	0	19117			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	993	543	65	587	200	241	49370			
0	33	137	0	102	30	302	0	100	138	1053	964	115	1042	54	980	85098			
0	107	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	192	212	194	23	210	11	0	14115			
10	1	1	0	1	1	4	12	21	116	517	154	18	167	59	0	14100			
0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	73	142	130	68	141	0	0	13581			
200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1934	2069	1897	226	2051	107	0	170426			
0	0	246	0	0	0	246	0	0	314	813	745	49	805	42	745	62527			
0	0	854	0	197	0	1051	0	193	19831	6980	6390	763	6908	360	4987	522622			
0	205	242	168	85	454	1154	110	40	480	1387	1270	152	1373	72	1000	72721			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314	874	800	95	865	45	433	42073			
50	50	50	0	0	0	100	0	148	2294	3113	2849	340	3080	160	848	232887			
0	0	0	0	22	0	22	0	0	701	805	737	88	796	41	190	50617			
0	103	110	0	0	0	213	0	0	0	818	748	89	809	42	700	42354			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	271	248	30	268	14	277	20793			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357	327	39	353	18	50	21884			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	329	301	36	326	17	50	21304			
0	0	25	0	25	75	20	0	0	122	100	0	88	0	0	0	33568			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6544			
0	0	0	0	110	0	110	0	0	341	570	521	62	564	29	150	29108			
0	0	0	0	66	0	66	0	0	217	422	387	46	418	158	220	21587			
0	22	81	50	68	0	221	56	0	1240	1626	1489	178	1609	84	1442	132265			
0	0	150	0	46	0	196	0	30	297	469	1281	0	1385	0	1032	94221			
0	0	124	112	208	39	483	160	127	8031	1939	1775	212	1919	100	3742	152725			
5	25	170	0	30	0	225	0	140	450	116	106	13	115	6	0	8895			
0	0	150	0	0	50	200	149	0	273	999	915	110	990	51	998	71969			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	37	92	17	35	8	0	13386			
0	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	148	516	473	56	511	27	250	37607			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	121	111	13	120	6	0	4284			
0	69	178	0	206	0	453	20	100	2236	1826	1672	200	1807	94	6122	126738			
0	50	50	0	40	40	180	20	0	100	275	252	30	272	14	0	20219			
0	0	3575	0	359	0	3934	0	110	4876	4826	4418	527	4777	249	1524	516905			
25	99	232	251	62	100	744	75	254	5749	8031	5064	604	5474	285	2608	444167			
50	10	27	0	28	50	115	34	70	214	1401	825	98	892	46	500	45141			
0	11	33	0	25	34	103	9	0	177	168	154	18	167	9	300	10553			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	134	446	409	49	442	23	44	24076			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	190	174	21	188	10	0	8919			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	106	97	12	105	5	0	5456			
0	0	0	0	28	0	28	0	0	30	15	0	13	0	0	0	5816			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	63	57	7	62	3	0	2438			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345	0	274	0	297	15	0	16747			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	62	57	7	61	3	0	3516			
0	0	0	0	77	0	77	0	0	470	113	103	12	111	6	0	49630			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48903			
429	901	7305	666	2284	852	12008	870	1895	58625	51706	45307	5471	49492	2822	56033	413864			

RUSTON

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed						Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Via Church Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
1	ANSLEY	WILLIAM M. STOKES JR	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	40	0	0	0	0
2	ARCADIA	TERRY G. WILLIS	313	5	1	2	0	0	7	0	4	310	135	5	30	0	3
3	MT. MARIAH	TERRY G. WILLIS	77	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	33	0	10	0	2
4	ATHENS	CLEBURNE W. QUAID	59	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	60	20	2	7	5	0
5	CROSS ROADS	CLEBURNE W. QUAID	27	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	23	15	0	5	5	0
6	BERNICE	JOHN R. OLDHAM	141	2	0	5	30	0	30	1	0	116	50	2	11	0	0
7	BEDCH GROVE	JOHN R. OLDHAM	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	16	0	0	0	0
8	SUMMERFELD	JOHN R. OLDHAM	19	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	17	8	0	0	0	0
9	BIENVILLE	HOWLAND E. REDD	45	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	15	0	1	0	0
10	MILL CREEK	HOWLAND E. REDD	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	0	0	0	0
11	STRANGE	HOWLAND E. REDD	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	15	2	4	0	0
12	CAULHUN	C. MIKE ROBERTS	61	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	64	27	0	2	0	0
13	BEULAH	C. MIKE ROBERTS	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	18	0	10	0	0
14	INDIAN VILLAGE	C. MIKE ROBERTS	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	18	0	3	0	0
15	OLATHAY	THOMAS C. BEELER	89	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	85	75	0	10	12	0
16	CENTER POINT	THOMAS C. BEELER	35	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	34	25	0	3	0	0
17	CHOUDRANT	BRENDA T. LAYMAN	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	27	0	4	4	0
18	DOUGLAS	BRENDA T. LAYMAN	128	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	126	65	1	16	8	0
19	CLAY	TROY B. GARRETT	44	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	3	49	50	2	8	9	0
20	CONDORD	FRED A. MEAD	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	7	1	0	0	0
21	COTTON VALLEY	FRED B. MOORE	112	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	102	38	2	7	5	0
22	PULASANT VALLEY	FRED B. MOORE	89	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	87	39	4	10	13	0
23	DOWNSVILLE	H. AUSTIN SMITH	149	1	3	0	0	1	1	3	0	148	85	3	12	0	1
24	BETHEL	H. AUSTIN SMITH	31	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	32	30	1	1	0	0
25	MT. NERO	H. AUSTIN SMITH	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	0	0	0	0
26	DOTLINE	RONALD J. EASTERLING	120	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	2	127	61	1	6	11	0
27	SL BURY	RONALD J. EASTERLING	92	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	92	48	0	13	5	0
28	DUBACH	MURLIN W. MERRILL	142	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	143	65	0	6	10	5
29	EROS	WILLIAM B. SHAW	59	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	66	70	5	13	0	0
30	ANTIOCH	WILLIAM B. SHAW	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	15	0	0	0	0
31	FARMERVILLE	LESTER N. NANCE	290	8	6	4	0	1	1	0	2	300	190	7	46	21	7
32	GLISLAND	WILLIAM A. MOON	74	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	75	40	1	6	0	0
33	OAK GROVE	WILLIAM A. MOON	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	32	0	3	1	0
34	HARMONY CHAPEL	THOMAS C. SHINGLE	95	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	98	48	0	8	4	3
35	LISBON	THOMAS C. SHINGLE	48	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	48	20	0	0	2	0
36	ARIZONA	THOMAS C. SHINGLE	37	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	20	0	1	2	0
37	HAYNESVILLE	GEORGE A. MOVAY	397	2	0	4	0	0	5	9	10	379	148	8	46	70	7
38	SHONGALOO	GEORGE A. MOVAY	101	1	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	93	25	35	0	2	2
39	HEFLIN	S. ALVIN MAYO	95	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	48	0	12	0	0
40	BRUSHWOOD	S. ALVIN MAYO	103	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	102	39	1	6	2	0
41	HODGE	DOUGLAS L. DAVIS	144	0	2	1	0	2	2	3	1	139	48	0	0	0	0
42	DODSON	DOUGLAS L. DAVIS	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	15	0	0	0	0
43	NEW HOPE	DOUGLAS L. DAVIS	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	15	0	1	0	0
44	HOMER	JAMES H. HUMPHREYS	510	3	13	2	21	2	23	22	18	550	158	5	11	25	0
45	MESLEY CHAPEL	JAMES H. HUMPHREYS	120	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	115	53	1	5	15	0
46	JONESBORO	ARTHUR M. RABER	415	1	7	1	0	0	0	3	2	411	105	0	17	0	0
47	MARION	A. FAY BARR-HARTUNG	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	53	23	0	5	0	0
48	BIRD'S CHAPEL	A. FAY BARR-HARTUNG	56	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	52	21	0	3	0	0
49	MC INTYRE	DONN M. KURTZ	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	0	0	0	0
50	MINDEN FIRST	ROBERT L. BURGESS	890	4	9	4	0	0	0	13	0	875	271	12	83	27	3
51	MINDEN LAKEVIEW	JAMES R. MCLELLAND	349	8	15	0	0	1	1	11	9	347	91	7	25	25	2
52	PLINE GROVE	JOSEPH H. WINDHAM	126	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	122	50	0	0	0	0
53	BETHLEHEM	JOSEPH H. WINDHAM	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	6	0	0	0	0
54	QUITMAN	CORDON L. SMITH	79	2	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	88	50	0	18	4	0
55	FAITH	CORDON L. SMITH	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	48	40	0	8	5	0
56	RINGGOLD	DONALD R. MORGAN	215	0	12	9	0	0	0	2	6	212	65	3	25	15	0
57	CASTOR	DONALD R. MORGAN	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	18	0	3	7	0
58	RUSTON GRACE	LARRY B. MILLER	365	5	13	7	7	0	7	31	2	344	191	6	31	25	3
59	RUSTON TRINITY	CHRIS H. ANDREWS	1461	47	75	38	0	0	26	4	10	1981	702	28	201	0	22
60	RUSTON MESLEY CHAPEL	M. DOUGLAS EZZELL	80	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	80	48	1	5	0	0
61	SUNSBORO	CAGE M. MCLENDRE	79	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	85	35	6	5	0	0
62	SALEM	CAGE M. MCLENDRE	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	32	0	0	0	0
63	ANTIOCH	CAGE M. MCLENDRE	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	74	35	0	0	0	0
64	SPRINGHILL	CHARLES B. HUMPHREYS	711	14	10	7	0	0	11	6	17	708	207	13	39	41	13
65	SAREPTA	CHARLES B. HUMPHREYS	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	15	0	2	1	0
66	MIDTSHALL	W. PAUL CASSELLS	47	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	49	15	1	1	0	0
67	COQUIT	W. PAUL CASSELLS	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	18	0	0	0	0
68	EVERGREEN	W. PAUL CASSELLS	45	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	40	0	1	0	0
69	RUSTON DISTRICT	HENRY C. BLOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			10007	144	198	103	66	9	75	157	76	9957	4125	166	811	381	73

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings, and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
					20	21	22														
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
3	0	0	8	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51500	0	0	0	0	1	
24	34	20	140	218	88	12	138	3	21	115	41	250	801000	220000	160500	0	0	0	2		
5	6	6	30	47	20	0	10	2	0	0	1	0	91500	0	0	0	0	0	3		
5	8	2	15	30	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	115000	25500	4000	0	0	0	4		
2	3	0	12	17	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	57000	0	8000	0	0	0	5		
10	10	9	37	66	30	15	20	0	15	1000	32	1200	236000	41000	0	0	0	6			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	7			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	8			
1	0	0	3	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	83500	32750	1398	0	0	9			
1	0	0	7	8	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	48500	0	0	0	0	10			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	1008	0	0	11			
7	5	0	10	22	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000	28000	10000	0	0	12			
6	10	1	10	27	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	1178	0	0	13			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	2927	0	0	14			
20	9	9	28	66	40	48	0	0	17	834	11	129	296100	59800	0	0	0	15			
3	5	2	11	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	0	0	0	16			
1	0	0	8	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	95000	7642	0	0	17			
17	39	16	30	102	52	8	80	1	0	0	14	313	228000	0	9913	0	0	18			
6	12	15	34	67	35	0	0	1	9	1200	0	340	50000	11841	0	7584	0	19			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	20			
6	12	2	20	40	26	0	0	0	0	0	40	945	189000	43000	18349	0	0	21			
4	9	0	15	28	20	6	7	1	0	0	16	268	117700	0	6016	0	0	22			
15	20	14	64	113	85	0	35	1	0	0	32	375	225000	100000	20000	0	0	23			
4	5	4	22	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	0	0	0	24			
3	0	0	5	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74400	0	0	0	0	25			
8	8	16	32	64	44	40	21	2	0	0	19	860	75000	30000	28000	0	0	26			
5	15	4	25	49	29	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	80000	15000	27000	0	0	27			
10	7	7	35	59	32	10	37	0	8	55	14	60	285000	53600	21357	0	0	28			
9	28	17	16	70	54	20	0	0	13	60	0	0	270000	0	60000	0	0	29			
3	0	1	8	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	30			
20	37	20	78	155	92	47	42	8	0	0	34	540	600000	82000	0	0	0	31			
4	3	4	39	50	32	16	35	0	0	0	8	0	268100	35200	35000	0	0	32			
2	4	1	4	11	9	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	52000	0	0	0	0	33			
5	8	3	27	43	25	12	0	0	0	0	14	340	75000	41000	14751	0	0	34			
2	0	0	15	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96000	0	40500	0	0	35			
1	0	3	15	19	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	56500	11000	8600	0	0	36			
26	36	18	117	197	130	21	58	7	0	0	72	231	1400000	95000	20000	0	0	37			
5	4	3	16	28	15	0	0	2	0	0	12	102	110000	40000	0	0	0	38			
6	18	7	38	69	48	0	8	0	7	210	12	435	140000	50000	25000	0	0	39			
5	12	10	20	47	31	7	0	0	5	0	15	1088	133500	0	57000	0	0	40			
9	10	10	24	53	35	0	0	0	15	325	26	300	311000	89000	3941	7932	0	41			
2	0	0	8	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	21000	0	0	0	0	42			
1	0	0	9	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	43			
20	30	24	147	221	122	82	105	3	0	0	115	182	1546900	148800	189960	0	0	44			
4	6	5	15	30	20	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	119600	0	54835	0	0	45			
23	18	10	61	112	59	16	12	0	10	175	37	3397	770000	72000	75000	0	0	46			
5	4	5	12	16	7	7	0	0	9	0	9	1241	110000	85000	9262	0	0	47			
1	0	0	5	6	6	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	48			
2	0	0	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	49			
43	91	51	290	475	234	105	153	3	28	300	136	760	2003563	189640	520317	0	0	50			
26	43	22	86	175	61	20	15	4	10	0	0	0	542300	85000	3039	0	0	51			
6	14	2	18	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	35000	0	0	0	52			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	53			
7	21	2	27	57	40	0	30	0	0	0	18	100	241500	49000	6000	0	0	54			
4	6	0	22	32	24	0	12	0	0	0	8	40	72000	0	32000	3183	0	55			
15	17	15	18	65	59	29	21	0	17	300	0	0	488000	60000	50000	38290	0	56			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78500	0	10000	0	0	57			
20	59	29	116	224	121	145	80	3	20	1000	67	902	804000	97000	114379	54000	0	58			
155	342	188	500	1185	443	578	1229	22	25	60	218	7193	3500000	150000	326000	0	0	59			
10	10	7	43	70	37	50	12	2	0	0	0	0	100000	0	23300	0	0	60			
5	7	6	21	39	26	0	0	5	0	0	15	38	109000	82000	38485	0	0	61			
2	3	1	9	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	125000	0	42120	0	0	62			
6	7	11	15	39	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99000	0	2761	0	0	63			
40	82	53	234	409	153	80	25	13	35	366	80	680	822385	85000	90000	37850	0	64			
4	7	2	14	27	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	4084	0	0	65			
2	0	0	10	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36000	0	0	0	0	66			
3	0	5	12	20	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	0	67			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132500	85000	0	0	0	69			
669	1144	662	2713	5188	2692	1479	2247	85	258	6000	1132	22309	19263548	2500631	2108323	218899	0				

RUSTON

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										
		Principal and interest paid on loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including interest borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church		Local Church										
								Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 38a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Total Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
		33	34	35	36	37	38A	39A	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C	
1	ANSLEY	0	0	222	581	743	1170	1170	0	0	1170	890	0	0	890	1000	0	1000
2	ARCADIA	0	12319	9049	36453	5946	19430	19430	0	0	19430	2481	0	0	2481	3350	0	3350
3	MT. MARIAH	0	1908	389	1699	1042	2710	2710	0	0	2710	520	0	0	520	850	0	850
4	ATHENS	0	3722	1236	2118	2015	2000	2000	0	0	2000	1910	0	0	1910	1700	0	1700
5	CROSS ROADS	0	5295	74	750	872	1000	1000	0	0	1000	1520	0	0	1520	1910	0	1910
6	BEHNCE	0	0	1079	9629	1698	10300	10300	0	0	10300	3000	0	0	3000	3600	0	3600
7	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	254	31	700	700	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	300	0	300
8	SHIMMERFIELD	0	374	0	1182	360	900	900	0	0	900	200	0	0	200	300	0	300
9	RENNVILLE	0	0	58	806	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	2400	0	0	2400	2400	0	2400
10	MILL CREEK	0	0	150	828	0	2100	2100	0	0	2100	600	0	0	600	900	0	900
11	STRANGE	0	0	57	1274	270	900	900	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	900	0	900
12	CALOUN	0	0	319	2058	113	5388	5388	0	0	5388	1030	0	0	1030	2970	0	2970
13	WOLAH	0	0	66	397	357	1550	1550	0	0	1550	560	0	0	560	800	0	800
14	INDIAN VILLAGE	0	0	48	390	513	1800	1800	0	0	1800	700	0	0	700	800	0	800
15	OTARDUM	0	0	578	5011	3958	7000	7000	0	0	7000	1800	0	0	1800	3300	0	3300
16	CENTER POINT	0	0	250	648	0	3510	3510	0	0	3510	0	0	0	0	1050	0	1050
17	CHODRANT	0	223	432	1859	1434	4663	4663	0	0	4663	1121	0	0	1121	1661	0	1661
18	DOUGLAS	0	725	1135	4200	1538	5700	5700	0	0	5700	1370	0	0	1370	2030	0	2030
19	CLAY	5900	1365	400	1962	337	4200	4200	0	0	4200	0	0	0	0	600	0	600
20	CINCOR	0	0	0	297	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	CUTTON VALLEY	0	578	981	7820	1664	8085	8085	0	0	8085	1935	0	0	1935	3565	0	3565
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	0	125	215	2225	1322	5431	5431	0	0	5431	1065	0	0	1065	635	0	635
23	DOANVILLE	0	3669	3059	8866	5004	8700	8700	0	0	8700	2650	0	0	2650	3920	0	3920
24	BETHEL	0	1964	284	1822	1666	2693	2693	0	0	2693	205	0	0	205	159	0	159
25	MT. NERO	0	1814	101	1264	345	1593	1593	0	0	1593	167	0	0	167	150	0	150
26	DOYLENE	0	7500	545	4700	0	4621	4621	0	0	4621	1528	0	0	1528	2000	0	2000
27	ST. BLEY	0	5500	1072	4500	980	4000	4000	0	0	4000	1278	0	0	1278	2200	0	2200
28	DUBAQU	0	4878	2059	6318	280	7100	7100	0	0	7100	3000	0	0	3000	4200	0	4200
29	EROS	8130	2456	3752	4726	1318	4691	4691	0	0	4691	869	0	0	869	2300	0	2300
30	ANTILOO	0	207	25	713	0	1910	1910	0	0	1910	390	0	0	390	1900	0	1900
31	FARNSVILLE	0	0	2500	18912	3200	24000	24000	0	0	24000	3000	0	0	3000	4700	0	4700
32	GIBSLAND	0	145	789	3574	1602	4300	4300	0	0	4300	2275	0	0	2275	3382	0	3382
33	OAK GROVE	0	2119	25	777	977	1900	1900	0	0	1900	150	0	0	150	697	0	697
34	HARKONY CHAPEL	0	400	746	4875	0	4714	4714	0	0	4714	1024	0	0	1024	2000	0	2000
35	LISIKON	0	0	793	4332	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	2261	0	0	2261	1764	0	1764
36	ARIZONA	0	1041	0	1171	0	840	840	0	0	840	379	0	0	379	676	0	676
37	HAYNESVILLE	0	11800	4066	29250	1978	19270	19270	0	0	19270	3000	0	0	3000	2730	0	2730
38	SHOGALOO	0	1360	218	3530	768	3906	3906	0	0	3906	0	0	0	0	1470	0	1470
39	HEFLIN	0	196	306	4205	1452	4792	4792	0	0	4792	1551	0	0	1551	1138	0	1138
40	BRUSHWOOD	0	642	776	2916	1015	2730	2730	0	0	2730	1448	0	0	1448	2138	0	2138
41	HODGE	4352	100	1122	7250	1428	9167	9167	0	0	9167	2300	0	0	2300	3800	0	3800
42	DOISON	0	0	110	841	350	721	721	0	0	721	300	0	0	300	200	0	200
43	NEW HOPE	0	0	110	240	0	721	721	0	0	721	0	0	0	0	200	0	200
44	HOMER	0	63061	3222	37525	7114	17660	17660	0	0	17660	2400	0	0	2400	3700	0	3700
45	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	20755	1281	3952	2974	7300	7300	0	0	7300	600	0	0	600	500	0	500
46	JUNESBORO	0	1575	1951	33076	3030	21400	21400	0	0	21400	4840	0	0	4840	3400	0	3400
47	MARION	0	1600	796	6442	1397	40050	12158	0	0	12158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	BLAD'S CHAPEL	0	0	417	1559	241	3060	3060	0	0	3060	1200	0	0	1200	1800	0	1800
49	MC INTYRE	0	0	0	250	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200
50	MINDEN FURST	0	25755	11449	46750	35432	26300	26300	13033	13033	39333	3000	1611	0	4611	4200	4200	8400
51	MINDEN LANTIER	0	17608	3085	27628	5204	20253	20253	0	0	20253	3000	0	0	3000	4200	0	4200
52	PINE GROVE	0	6885	885	3385	3461	6200	6200	0	0	6200	0	0	0	0	3600	0	3600
53	BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	239	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200
54	QUITMAN	0	0	849	3750	1242	5963	5963	0	0	5963	1796	0	0	1796	2241	0	2241
55	FAITH	1560	0	330	1140	601	4505	4505	0	0	4505	634	0	0	634	1955	0	1955
56	REXFORD	15885	4593	3452	12116	690	14900	14900	0	0	14900	2400	0	0	2400	2100	0	2100
57	CASTOR	0	5100	56	1238	0	2520	2520	0	0	2520	900	0	0	900	2100	0	2100
58	RUSTON GRACE	78333	5815	6912	35881	8201	20475	20475	0	0	20475	3000	0	0	3000	4200	0	4200
59	RUSTON TRINITY	0	44377	39943	234982	114762	41005	41005	38411	38411	79416	3000	6000	0	9000	3500	7000	10500
60	RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	0	4656	782	1726	1318	3500	3500	0	0	3500	1188	0	0	1188	1000	0	1000
61	SEMSBORO	0	1170	545	3170	1570	3366	3366	0	0	3366	1000	0	0	1000	1400	0	1400
62	SALZM	0	3996	362	2254	1471	3366	3366	0	0	3366	1000	0	0	1000	1400	0	1400
63	ANTILOO	0	15412	720	3268	896	3366	3366	0	0	3366	1000	0	0	1000	1400	0	1400
64	SPRINGHILL	4531	73900	7138	59342	9361	22164	22164	0	0	22164	3000	0	0	3000	4200	0	4200
65	SAREPTA	0	210	235	998	99	1540	1540	0	0	1540	0	0	0	0	840	0	840
66	WHEATFALL	0	0	22	545	0	1760	1760	0	0	1760	465	0	0	465	1300	0	1300
67	CHALUIT	0	0	102	264	0	1306	1306	0	0	1306	262	0	0	262	773	0	773
68	EVERGREEN	0	369	211	373	0	2383	2383	0	0	2383	454	0	0	454	1400	0	1400
69	RUSTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	40100	40100	0	0	40100	3000	0	0	3000	5700	0	5700
		118691	369172	123951	758912	247500	523568	495656	51444	51444	547100	88955	7611	96566	135554	11200	146754	

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																
Other Than Local Church																											
IMPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Fund Apportioned	Conference Administration Fund Paid									
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b									
952	136	136	102	102	19	19	6	6	2	2	2	2	4	10	13	4	4	80	80	1							
2719	2096	2096	1572	1572	293	293	90	90	30	30	30	30	56	150	150	57	57	1273	1273	2							
680	308	308	231	231	43	43	13	13	4	4	4	4	8	22	22	8	8	187	187	3							
0	298	298	223	223	42	42	13	13	4	4	4	4	8	21	21	8	8	181	181	4							
0	186	186	140	140	26	26	8	8	3	3	3	3	5	13	13	5	5	113	113	5							
2027	935	935	701	701	131	131	40	40	13	13	25	25	67	67	67	25	25	567	567	6							
126	75	75	56	56	11	11	3	3	1	1	2	2	5	5	5	2	2	46	46	7							
177	90	90	68	68	13	13	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	6	2	2	55	55	8							
0	266	266	200	200	37	37	11	11	4	4	7	7	19	19	19	7	7	152	152	9							
0	141	141	106	106	20	20	6	6	2	2	2	2	4	10	10	4	4	85	85	10							
0	120	120	90	90	17	17	5	5	2	2	3	3	9	9	9	3	3	73	73	11							
1446	374	374	281	281	52	52	16	16	5	5	10	10	27	27	27	10	10	227	227	12							
539	193	193	145	145	27	27	8	8	3	3	0	0	14	14	14	5	5	117	117	0							
539	232	232	174	174	32	32	10	10	3	3	6	6	17	17	17	6	6	141	141	14							
1935	723	723	542	542	101	101	31	31	10	10	19	19	52	52	52	20	20	439	439	15							
505	237	237	178	178	33	33	10	10	3	3	6	6	17	17	17	6	6	144	144	16							
918	380	380	285	285	53	53	16	16	5	5	10	10	27	27	27	10	10	231	231	17							
1122	579	579	435	435	81	81	25	25	8	8	15	15	41	41	41	16	16	352	352	18							
0	195	195	146	146	27	27	8	8	3	3	5	5	14	14	14	5	5	118	118	19							
0	72	72	54	54	10	10	3	3	1	1	2	2	5	5	5	2	2	44	44	20							
1596	763	763	572	572	107	107	33	33	11	11	20	20	54	54	54	21	21	463	463	21							
1064	399	399	300	300	56	56	17	17	6	6	11	11	29	29	29	11	11	263	263	22							
1629	929	929	697	697	130	130	40	40	13	13	25	25	66	66	66	25	25	564	564	23							
501	172	172	129	129	24	24	7	7	2	2	5	5	12	12	12	5	5	105	105	24							
376	140	140	105	105	20	20	6	6	2	2	4	4	10	10	10	4	4	85	85	25							
426	539	539	404	404	75	75	23	23	8	8	14	14	39	39	39	15	15	327	327	26							
426	462	462	346	346	65	65	20	20	7	7	12	12	33	33	33	13	13	280	280	27							
0	849	849	636	636	119	119	36	36	12	12	23	23	61	61	61	23	23	516	516	28							
0	429	429	322	322	60	60	18	18	6	6	11	11	31	31	31	12	12	260	260	29							
0	130	130	97	97	18	18	6	6	2	2	3	3	9	9	9	4	4	79	79	30							
4020	1648	1648	1236	1236	231	231	71	71	24	24	44	44	118	118	118	45	45	1001	1001	31							
348	600	600	450	450	84	84	26	26	9	9	16	16	43	43	43	16	16	365	365	32							
169	145	145	109	109	20	20	6	6	2	2	4	4	10	10	10	4	4	88	88	33							
611	420	420	315	315	59	59	18	18	6	6	11	11	30	30	30	11	11	255	255	34							
0	258	258	194	194	36	36	11	11	4	4	7	7	18	18	18	7	7	157	157	35							
0	141	141	105	105	20	20	6	6	2	2	4	4	10	10	10	4	4	85	85	36							
2690	2146	2146	1610	1610	300	300	92	92	31	31	0	0	57	57	57	153	153	58	1303	1303	37						
0	444	444	333	333	62	62	19	19	6	6	12	12	32	32	32	12	12	270	270	38							
988	493	493	370	370	69	69	21	21	7	7	13	13	35	35	35	13	13	299	299	39							
767	445	445	334	334	62	62	19	19	6	6	12	12	32	32	32	12	12	270	270	40							
1804	881	881	661	661	123	123	38	38	13	13	0	0	63	63	63	24	24	535	535	41							
142	101	101	75	75	14	14	4	4	1	1	3	3	7	7	7	3	3	61	61	42							
142	75	75	56	56	10	10	3	3	1	1	2	2	5	5	5	2	2	45	45	43							
2505	2686	2686	2014	2014	376	376	115	115	38	38	72	72	192	192	192	73	73	1631	1631	44							
720	532	532	399	399	74	74	22	22	8	8	14	14	38	38	38	14	14	323	323	45							
0	2996	2996	1797	1797	335	335	103	103	34	34	64	64	171	171	171	65	65	1455	1455	46							
1832	570	570	428	428	80	80	24	24	8	8	15	15	41	41	41	15	15	346	346	47							
483	313	313	235	235	44	44	15	15	3	3	4	4	8	8	8	4	4	190	190	48							
0	79	79	59	59	11	11	3	3	1	1	2	2	6	6	6	2	2	48	48	49							
6016	5285	5285	3964	3964	740	740	227	227	76	76	141	141	378	378	378	143	143	3209	3209	50							
3382	2178	2178	1634	1634	305	305	93	93	31	31	58	58	156	156	156	59	59	1322	1322	51							
1260	676	676	507	507	95	95	29	29	10	10	18	18	48	48	48	18	18	410	410	52							
0	108	108	81	81	15	15	5	5	2	2	3	3	8	8	8	3	3	65	65	53							
1243	459	459	344	344	64	64	20	20	7	7	12	12	33	33	33	12	12	278	278	54							
829	293	293	219																								

RUSTON

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES											
		District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials		
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60		
1	ANSLEY	95	95	140	140	51	51	24	24	19	19	27			
2	ARCADIA	1379	1454	2156	2156	779	779	362	362	299	299	416	2620		
3	MT. MARIAH	222	222	317	317	114	114	53	0	44	0	61	20		
4	ATHENS	197	197	306	306	111	111	51	51	43	43	47	97		
5	CROSS ROADS	120	120	192	192	69	69	32	32	27	27	37	112		
6	BERNICE	635	635	961	961	347	347	162	162	134	134	186	50		
7	BEECH GROVE	56	56	77	77	28	28	13	13	11	11	15	0		
8	SUMMERFIELD	58	58	93	93	33	33	16	16	13	13	18	0		
9	BLENVILLE	198	198	274	274	99	99	46	46	38	38	53	0		
10	MILL CREEK	101	101	145	145	52	52	24	24	20	20	28	0		
11	STRANGE	87	87	124	124	45	45	21	21	17	17	24	0		
12	CALHOUN	283	283	385	385	139	139	65	65	53	53	75	110		
13	BEULAH	143	103	199	0	72	0	33	0	28	0	0	15		
14	INDIAN VILLAGE	165	165	238	238	86	86	40	40	33	33	46	0		
15	CHATHAM	486	486	744	50	269	0	125	0	103	0	0	0		
16	CENTER POINT	168	168	244	244	88	88	41	0	34	34	0	0		
17	CHOUDRANT	284	284	391	391	141	141	66	66	54	54	76	201		
18	DOUGLAS	428	428	596	596	215	215	100	0	83	83	115	443		
19	CLAY	135	135	201	201	72	72	34	34	28	28	39	0		
20	CONCORD	84	84	74	74	27	27	12	12	10	10	14	0		
21	CLUTTON VALLEY	294	294	785	55	283	54	132	0	109	20	0	136		
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	273	273	411	0	148	148	69	0	57	57	80	92		
23	DOWNSVILLE	717	717	956	956	345	345	161	161	133	133	185	4568		
24	BETHEL	0	0	177	177	64	64	30	30	25	25	34	418		
25	MT. NEBO	101	101	144	144	52	52	24	24	20	20	28	132		
26	DOYLENE	387	387	554	554	200	200	93	93	77	77	107	92		
27	STUBLEY	346	346	475	475	172	172	80	80	66	66	92	101		
28	DURACH	612	612	872	872	315	315	147	147	122	122	169	16		
29	EROS	260	260	441	441	159	159	74	74	61	61	85	40		
30	ANTIOCH	94	94	134	134	48	48	22	22	19	19	25	0		
31	FARMERVILLE	1205	1205	1695	1695	612	612	285	285	235	235	327	1445		
32	CELESTAL	424	424	618	618	223	223	104	104	86	86	119	0		
33	OAK GROVE	106	106	149	149	54	54	25	25	21	21	29	0		
34	HARMONY CHAPEL	323	323	432	432	156	156	73	73	60	60	83	0		
35	LESLION	192	192	266	266	96	96	45	45	37	37	52	1569		
36	ARIZONA	97	97	145	145	52	52	24	24	20	20	28	0		
37	HAYNESVILLE	1576	1576	2207	2207	797	744	371	0	307	0	0	298		
38	SHOGALOO	306	306	457	457	165	165	77	77	63	63	88	12		
39	HEFLIN	339	339	507	507	183	183	86	0	70	70	98	88		
40	BRUSHWOOD	309	309	458	458	165	165	77	0	64	45	50	53		
41	HODGE	634	634	906	600	327	0	152	0	126	0	0	18		
42	DODSON	69	69	103	103	37	37	17	17	14	14	20	90		
43	NEW HOPE	52	52	77	77	28	28	13	13	11	11	15	23		
44	HOMER	2013	2013	2763	2763	998	998	464	464	384	384	533	1790		
45	WESLEY CHAPEL	350	350	547	547	197	197	92	92	76	76	106	124		
46	JONESBORO	1817	1817	2465	2465	890	890	414	200	342	342	377	540		
47	HARLON	350	350	587	0	212	0	99	0	82	0	0	0		
48	REID'S CHAPEL	237	130	322	125	116	15	54	0	45	0	0	0		
49	MC INTYRE	58	58	82	82	29	29	14	14	11	11	15	0		
50	MENDEN FIRST	4313	4313	5436	5436	1963	1963	914	914	755	755	1050	9349		
51	MENDEN LAKEVIEW	1512	1512	2240	2240	899	899	377	377	311	311	432	106		
52	PINE GROVE	438	438	695	695	251	251	117	117	97	97	134	0		
53	BETHLEHEM	76	76	111	111	40	40	19	19	15	15	21	0		
54	QUIMMAN	330	330	472	472	170	170	79	0	66	66	91	78		
55	FAITH	227	227	301	301	109	109	51	0	42	42	0	39		
56	REWOOD	82	82	1274	1274	460	460	214	214	177	177	246	0		
57	CASTOR	260	260	308	308	111	111	52	52	43	43	59	0		
58	RUSTON GRACE	1604	1604	2374	2374	857	857	399	399	330	330	459	525		
59	RUSTON TRINITY	7312	7312	10992	10992	3969	3969	1867	1867	1527	1527	2122	12575		
60	RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	249	249	358	358	129	129	60	60	50	50	69	0		
61	STANBORO	270	270	378	378	137	137	64	64	53	53	73	216		
62	SALPA	274	274	380	380	137	137	64	64	53	53	73	0		
63	ANTIOCH	248	248	363	363	131	131	61	61	50	50	71	40		
64	SPRINGHILL	2510	2510	3506	3506	1266	1266	589	589	487	487	677	1822		
65	SAREPTA	124	124	173	173	62	62	29	29	24	24	33	0		
66	WHITEWALL	147	162	198	198	71	71	33	33	27	27	38	25		
67	COLQUIT	106	81	153	153	55	0	26	0	21	0	0	25		
68	EVERGREEN	148	148	203	203	73	0	36	0	28	0	0	50		
69	RUSTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		39855	39773	57507	54383	20760	19369	9666	7871	7990	7098	9670	40163		

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																			
Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)			
	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday												
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	94	86	10	93	5	0	7042	1	
0	77	109	0	59	33	278	55	0	0	1887	1552	2330	159	1437	75	1247	11499	2	
0	27	12	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	278	113	195	0	0	11	0	11984	3	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	26	189	23	204	11	0	17242	4	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	129	118	14	128	7	0	13145	5	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1047	648	593	71	641	33	861	40206	6	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	52	48	6	52	3	0	1998	7	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	62	57	7	62	3	0	4281	8	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	184	169	20	182	10	0	9068	9	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	97	89	11	96	5	0	5749	10	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	83	76	9	82	4	0	4340	11	
10	10	10	0	10	11	41	10	10	10	400	259	237	28	257	13	0	17721	12	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	4810	13	
0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	91	160	147	0	0	8	0	6433	14	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	514	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	26628	15	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	0	7293	16	
0	32	104	0	37	0	173	38	0	0	2266	263	241	29	260	14	0	17825	17	
0	27	40	0	39	43	149	0	0	0	425	401	368	0	0	21	531	23237	18	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	135	124	15	134	7	0	16500	19	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	50	45	5	49	3	0	2693	20	
0	13	0	0	0	0	13	0	42	573	0	225	0	0	0	0	945	30582	21	
0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	480	277	253	0	6	8	775	0	15614	22	
0	0	0	0	120	0	120	0	0	1879	644	590	70	637	33	0	0	51924	23	
0	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	200	119	109	13	118	6	0	0	10968	24	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	97	89	11	96	5	0	0	7085	25	
0	0	60	0	18	0	78	0	0	291	373	342	41	370	19	516	0	26304	26	
0	0	29	0	26	0	55	0	0	113	320	293	35	317	17	0	0	23676	27	
48	0	0	0	35	0	83	0	25	397	587	538	64	581	30	120	0	34788	28	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	390	297	272	32	294	15	0	0	31819	29	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	82	10	89	5	0	0	6111	30	
0	0	224	0	57	0	281	0	0	3247	1142	1045	125	1130	59	1406	0	78989	31	
0	0	45	0	17	0	62	0	0	250	416	381	45	412	21	416	0	21601	32	
0	0	42	0	0	0	42	0	0	200	100	92	11	99	5	0	0	8135	33	
0	0	80	0	0	0	80	0	0	85	291	266	32	288	15	921	0	18600	34	
0	0	86	0	0	0	86	0	0	956	179	164	20	177	9	0	0	16090	35	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	97	89	11	96	5	0	0	5434	36	
56	17	137	0	100	0	254	20	0	2345	1487	1361	0	1472	77	0	0	92182	37	
0	30	50	0	15	15	110	15	0	548	308	282	34	304	16	0	0	15227	38	
0	0	55	0	10	0	65	0	50	235	342	313	37	0	18	647	0	18940	39	
0	0	22	0	27	0	49	0	0	358	278	258	31	0	16	490	0	16184	40	
0	17	22	0	16	0	55	0	54	144	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	35237	41	
0	30	30	0	0	0	60	30	0	80	70	64	8	69	4	0	0	3668	42	
0	13	11	0	0	0	24	13	0	50	52	47	6	51	3	0	0	2077	43	
0	71	179	0	112	0	362	53	125	3251	1861	1704	203	1842	96	1988	0	164814	44	
0	22	65	0	87	0	174	25	0	821	368	337	40	364	19	0	0	43147	45	
0	0	225	0	36	0	261	0	107	1664	3667	1520	100	1643	85	2057	0	93428	46	
0	15	20	0	0	0	35	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	25965	47	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9293	48	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	50	6	54	3	0	0	3238	49	
0	193	338	0	115	60	706	85	125	6712	3662	3352	400	3624	189	6333	0	280217	50	
0	5	12	0	57	0	74	0	63	759	1509	1382	165	1494	78	0	0	101507	51	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	468	429	51	464	24	0	0	30785	52	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	75	68	8	74	4	0	0	4110	53	
0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	492	318	291	0	314	16	100	0	21052	54	
0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	241	203	186	0	0	10	5	0	13703	55	
0	223	0	0	40	29	292	0	0	10	857	785	94	849	44	0	0	65597	56	
0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	600	208	190	23	206	11	0	0	14798	57	
0	45	110	0	63	20	238	101	106	2171	1599	1464	175	1583	82	936	0	187150	58	
0	0	2437	0	530	225	3192	0	0	32821	18256	6778	809	7328	382	7193	0	684915	59	
0	27	42	0	0	58	127	0	0	211	241	221	26	239	12	0	0	17400	60	
0	0	0	0	27	0	27	0	0	836	255	233	28	252	13	512	0	17110	61	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	834	256	235	28	254	13	130	0	18251	62	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	245	224	27	242	13	0	0	29459	63	
0	0	90	0	50	140	25	119	0	2640	2361	2162	258	2337	122	2040	0	219228	64	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	116	107	13	115	6	0	0	5227	65	
0	0	9	0	28	0	37	0	0	223	133	122	15	132	7	0	0	5830	66	
0	0	20	0	39	0	59	0	27	294	103	94	0	102	0	0	0	4038	67	
0	0	0	0	22	0	22	0	0	283	137	125	0	135	0	0	0	6813	68	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49000	69	
66	952	4815	0	1782	544	8093	480	1163	77429	49107	34426	3512	34092	1849	30736	0	3044464		

SHREVEPORT

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received					Removed							Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services (This Year (all ages)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	New Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constitution Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored					From Other Methodist Churches													
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR		1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10							11
1	BENTON	CHARLES E. ROPER	268	7	14	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	283	90	9	30	0	2			
2	BLANCHARD	JOHN R. JOHNS	269	8	12	7	0	0	2	2	4	5	1	284	110	10	38	30	6		
3	BARKSDALE	JAMES RONNIE SMITH	191	0	4	4	0	0	0	12	1	1	185	72	2	32	0	0			
4	BOSSIER CITY FIRST ST. STEPHEN'S	JOHN M. LEE	1510	27	45	35	0	7	7	28	4	17	1561	544	20	170	305	12			
5		HULEN C. WARREN	504	5	13	3	46	11	57	9	17	5	437	158	6	78	25	12			
6	COUSHATTA	J. THOMAS LOGAN	250	12	6	13	0	0	0	6	1	1	273	92	6	28	9	13			
7	WESLEY CHAPEL	J. THOMAS LOGAN	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	18	0	0	0	0			
8	CROSS ROADS	DONALD JOHNSON	38	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	2	0	0	0			
9	HALL SUMMIT	DONALD JOHNSON	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	10	0	0	0	0			
10	FAIRVIEW	OSCAR E. PLAYER	41	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	38	25	1	4	0	0			
11	MCDONALD	OSCAR E. PLAYER	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	18	0	0	0	0			
12	NEW LIGHT	OSCAR E. PLAYER	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	3	3	0	0			
13	GREENWOOD	JOHN LAWO	163	2	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	166	75	1	23	28	0			
14	BETHANY	JOHN LAWO	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	18	1	4	3	0			
15	HOSSTON	REIGARD H. HUMPHRIES	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	65	35	0	5	0	0			
16	GILLIAM	REIGARD H. HUMPHRIES	57	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	38	2	15	15	2			
17	BEUCHER	REIGARD H. HUMPHRIES	63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	23	1	2	0	2			
18	IDA	ROBERT E. CARTER	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	52	30	0	11	3	0			
19	KFATCHIE	PAUL REGER	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	26	0	0	0	0			
20	SHILOH	PAUL REGER	58	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60	31	1	6	10	0			
21	LOGANSFORD	CLAUDE E. HENKEL	217	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	214	70	5	26	0	4			
22	BETHEL	CLAUDE E. HENKEL	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	75	40	0	15	3	0			
23	LONGSTREET	ROBERT ED TAYLOR	45	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	45	22	0	8	0	1			
24	STONEWALL	ROBERT ED TAYLOR	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	1	2	0	0			
25	LOVE CHAPEL	RUPERT GOLES	158	10	3	3	0	0	0	4	1	1	168	115	6	55	17	5			
26	HAUGHTON	RUPERT GOLES	103	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	103	35	1	15	10	0			
27	MANFIELD	C. GERALD RICHARDSON	509	11	8	12	0	10	10	20	10	6	494	156	16	55	26	4			
28	GRAND CAYE	C. GERALD RICHARDSON	79	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	77	41	2	6	5	0			
29	MANY	LOUIS COPPAGE	309	2	7	3	0	0	0	6	0	5	310	96	2	72	24	3			
30	RAYOU SCIE	LOUIS COPPAGE	70	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	73	45	4	16	8	0			
31	MORRINGSFORD	GEORGE GUNNINGHAM	276	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	279	175	0	76	10	0			
32	OIL CITY	GEORGE GUNNINGHAM	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	25	0	0	1	0			
33	PLAIN DEALING	L. PATTERSON CULLIGAN	190	3	7	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	201	90	2	10	40	2			
34	WALKER'S CHAPEL	L. PATTERSON CULLIGAN	47	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	26	1	11	25	0			
35	PLEASANT HILL	DOROTHY M. MCDOWEN	68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	68	26	1	5	1	3			
36	MITCHELL	DOROTHY M. MCDOWEN	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	29	12	0	2	0	0			
37	PILLIGAN	DOROTHY M. MCDOWEN	37	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	37	18	0	4	0	2			
38	PLEASANT VALLEY	WILLIE JACKSON	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	28	30	0	17	0	0			
39	MT. ZION	WILLIE JACKSON	102	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	100	75	1	32	3	0			
40	BONCHEST	WILLIE JACKSON	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	40	0	17	2	0			
41	ST. MATTHEW	WILLIE JACKSON	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	35	2	24	3	0		
42	ROSA	OSCAR TIPPIN	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0			
43	TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0			
44	JAMES CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	6	0	1	0	0			
45	HASKIN'S CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	25	0	20	2	0			
46	BRADFORD CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	17	0	4	1	0			
47	PILGRIM REST	OSCAR TIPPIN	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	54	35	2	0	0			
48	VIVIAN	WILLIAM E. NOLAN	418	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	420	129	7	36	0	0			
49	ROESSA	WILLIAM E. NOLAN	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	9	1	2	0	0			
50	BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT	WARREN BLAKEWAY	2552	43	99	43	15	8	23	68	32	24	2690	755	45	325	0	27			
51	CADDO HEIGHTS	JOHN N. WILLIAMS	177	1	7	3	5	0	5	15	0	2	166	60	6	32	0	0			
52	KEITHVILLE	JOHN N. WILLIAMS	95	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	35	1	19	0	0			
53	ODAR GROVE	MARIE P. WILLIAMS	290	1	0	0	0	7	7	4	6	8	266	50	1	5	0	0			
54	CHRIST SHREVEPORT	JACK S. WINEGEART	1361	17	17	11	0	3	3	37	14	4	1348	400	10	140	117	16			
55	ELLERBE ROAD	BENEDICT GALLOWAY	106	9	1	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	120	76	11	56	31	6			
56	FAIRFIELD	DAN SIMON	94	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	60	2	15	20	5			
57	JEMELLA	DAN SIMON	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	40	0	15	10	4			
58	SHREVEPORT FIRST	JOHN E. FELLERS	5865	46	104	78	0	7	7	116	42	62	5866	1700	55	537	495	31			
59	JOHNSON CHAPEL	LEVI MOORE	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	28	1	18	4	0			
60	MT. ZION	LEVI MOORE	85	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	70	0	34	6	12			
61	LAVENIER	EDWARD B. CHILDS	320	2	8	5	0	0	0	10	0	10	315	119	5	36	18	2			
62	MANGUM	LAEL JONES	674	25	19	15	1	0	1	13	3	15	701	276	11	81	78	9			
63	MORNINGSIDES	JAMES CONSTABLE	252	0	3	0	0	9	9	3	0	3	260	8	2	17	0	0			
64	NOL	CHARLES B. SIMMONS	1722	9	59	22	61	14	75	29	31	30	1647	590	8	208	143	25			
65	NORTH HIGHLANDS	JOHN SCARF	435	8	12	11	36	1	37	20	11	7	391	147	6	25	20	6			
66	ST. JAMES	JAMES GRAHAM	234	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	3	230	100	0	57	0	10			
67	ROUND GROVE	JAMES GRAHAM	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	40	0	16	0	10			
68	ST. LUKE'S	DONALD MCDOWELL	397	5	24	5	0	0	0	9	0	2	420	177	3	67	14	4			
69	ST. PAUL	NATHAN DANIELS	313	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	197	125	8	78	1	6			
70	SUMMER GROVE	DONALD DITRILL	562	19	55	10	0	0	0	17	3	5	621	225	24	108	0	12			
71	TRINITY SHREVEPORT	E. J. MARTIN	147	4	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	150	105	4	20	7	4			
72	WYN	HAROLD LONGRELL	186	0	0	0	23	0	23	3	0	4	156	45	0	2	3	0			
73																					

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Number of Leaders	Children (birth sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on terms 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on going classes and groups for learning	in short term classes and groups for learning														
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
17	40	21	52	130	68	0	7	2	24	100	52	3139	41200	44000	5000	0	0				
13	34	25	76	148	67	40	80	4	23	25	25	775	45000	8000	3264	77092	0				
13	23	8	63	107	49	0	45	0	5	0	101	312	369457	76500	5997	0	0				
70	247	126	459	902	455	504	1202	60	30	1100	20	11400	202000	150000	43347	57417	0				
26	39	23	114	202	114	10	24	5	15	0	45	668	56000	110000	44825	92450	0				
18	36	20	40	114	68	73	63	12	0	0	25	25	48000	82000	2500	0	0				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	44935	0	0				
2	3	0	12	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109500	23500	0	0	0				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000	23000	0	0	0				
5	6	3	7	21	14	0	0	1	0	0	11	20	95110	0	0	6000	0				
3	4	6	8	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0				
3	12	6	5	26	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	1500	0	0				
14	15	2	28	59	36	20	35	0	0	0	19	50	370000	82000	6000	0	0				
3	0	0	14	17	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	10000	0	0				
2	0	0	20	22	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	123000	23200	0	0				
6	17	9	32	64	42	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	240000	0	41225	0	0				
2	3	2	10	17	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	104200	0	500	0	0				
7	9	5	16	37	25	0	0	0	0	0	10	1065	85500	0	4000	0	0				
1	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9500	0	3707	0	0				
4	8	4	20	36	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59000	0	1200	0	0				
22	27	13	51	113	52	10	0	2	0	0	48	1185	894000	90000	0	0	0				
6	11	8	20	45	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81000	0	27475	2865	0				
3	5	1	16	25	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0				
1	2	1	8	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	26000	0	0				
17	26	20	40	103	60	12	7	14	0	26	550	400000	75000	0	53200	0	0				
5	8	4	20	37	17	0	6	0	0	0	19	1020	90000	50000	0	0	0				
55	86	40	106	287	102	80	377	8	0	0	56	2110	1625796	209300	51763	144868	0				
2	10	6	13	31	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0	76692	0	0				
16	25	21	66	128	53	30	35	0	0	0	34	188	843000	120000	85493	26177	0				
16	17	5	28	66	31	12	25	0	0	0	15	325	85000	0	3329	0	0				
15	78	28	65	146	70	132	70	0	30	0	10	45	160000	50000	0	0	0				
2	0	0	10	12	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	10000	0	0	0				
19	14	7	39	79	62	30	80	2	0	0	27	187	344000	75000	7723	40000	0				
3	5	4	7	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76000	0	2994	0	0				
5	8	10	8	31	13	10	5	3	0	0	0	0	208400	100000	0	0	0				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96100	0	400	0	0				
4	5	2	10	21	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	118000	0	12835	0	0				
3	5	10	10	28	16	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	17000	0	0	0	0				
5	13	8	15	41	35	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0				
5	6	10	16	37	25	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	7784	0				
3	6	14	5	28	25	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	9338	0				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33000	0	2100	0	0				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0				
4	8	7	5	24	20	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	25000	0	0	0	280				
4	8	7	5	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0				
4	4	0	8	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	5000	0	0				
5	0	0	35	40	25	0	0	0	0	0	15	50	48000	0	200	0	0				
17	35	16	126	194	70	0	60	0	14	75	27	890	774700	88700	64423	0	0				
1	0	0	5	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	75000	40000	2885	0	0				
80	496	307	907	1790	592	36	960	43	0	0	214	800	6000000	300000	331751	88000	4000				
8	7	8	52	75	47	15	30	0	8	90	19	2060	567348	60000	1035	0	0				
4	20	0	10	34	20	0	10	0	0	0	18	150	160200	0	3414	0	0				
8	1	0	60	69	38	20	31	0	0	0	36	40	570000	46000	10185	2660	0				
61	158	93	279	591	292	156	189	12	0	0	95	1317	1407000	160000	7000	225000	0				
18	47	24	40	129	63	0	35	3	0	0	0	0	125000	0	3374	4000	0				
6	15	5	25	51	40	15	10	2	20	0	26	0	225000	75000	0	0	0				
2	10	5	15	32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0				
154	647	384	1656	2841	902	565	1897	44	0	0	308	2500	14377555	190000	2781348	108000	0				
5	10	9	12	36	20	0	15	1	0	0	15	25	60000	16500	1177	0	0				
8	14	12	35	69	35	0	12	0	12	100	14	100	68000	0	10892	0	0				
29	42	13	93	177	63	23	15	0	0	0	42	338	1004000	140000	86286	12095	0				
39	108	91	304	542	246	151	162	8	17	0	96	937	1914800	163600	203302	60236	0				
18	25	13	86	142	65	5	0	0	25	198	40	1478	304000	60500	5000	0	0				
67	183	91	712	1053	541	554	525	4	35	0	265	393	3532000	273000	439011	172561	564				
25	60	15	106	206	99	20	50	0	0	0	93	1735	878000	93000	34175	0	0				
12	43	12	17	84	40	25	0	0	25	131	57	131	1241000	25000	20000	16500	40000				
5	11	5	10	31	20	0	10	0	0	0	12	389	90000	0	0	3700	0				
21	60	21	75	177	96	30	75	4	0	0	31	470	625000	82500	50000	110000	0				
26	68	13	42	149	45	50	40	0	23	0	75	1458	265000	21000	59000	0	0				
36	100	45	150	331	205	15	80	14	20	0	82	1918	1500000	170000	0	516150	0				
13	17	8	40	118	66	14	0	2	0	0	16	475	201300	48000	4886	15524	0				
4	1	0	45	50	30	6	0	0	0	0	34	56	220000	35000	12611	0	0				
16	4	4	10	34	40	20	15	0	0	250	45	200	400000	93000	8600	15000	0				
12	10	10	28	60	35	15	15	1	0	350	40	0	275400	0	3200	30000	20400				
7	19	8	20	54	27	0	10	0	0</												

SHREVEPORT

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES											
		Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficiaries paid directly by local church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s)' Salary Amount Set	Associate(s)' Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Total Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b		
1	CHURCH AND CHARGE	33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C		
2	BENTON	5716	5302	1718	8891	2033	11490	11490	0	0	11490	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
3	BLANCHARD	26445	2952	4199	43160	3158	18800	18800	0	0	18800	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
4	BARKSDALE	0	8233	1722	9193	1288	11226	11226	0	0	11226	2027	0	2027	1828	0	1828		
5	BOSSIER CITY FIRST	9668	49000	14412	158857	30861	30492	30492	12395	12395	42887	3000	3000	6000	4200	4200	8600		
6	ST. STEPHEN'S	15874	5860	5801	15968	3425	20863	20863	0	0	20863	2664	0	2664	4200	0	4200		
7	COUSHATTA	4277	2148	1776	16819	4546	13368	13368	0	0	13368	3000	0	3000	3200	0	3200		
8	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	1532	125	528	55	3400	3400	0	0	3400	0	0	0	1000	0	1000		
9	CROSS ROADS	0	902	717	0	475	2100	2100	0	0	2100	1000	0	1000	2100	0	2100		
10	HALL SUMMIT	0	0	802	653	0	2000	2000	0	0	2000	1500	0	1500	1300	0	1300		
11	FAIRVIEW	1185	125	514	439	48	2600	2700	0	0	2700	484	0	484	300	0	300		
12	MCDONALD	0	0	300	660	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	300	0	300	0	0	0		
13	NEW LIGHT	0	300	350	625	0	2880	2880	0	0	2880	500	0	500	0	0	0		
14	GREENWOOD	0	2192	6022	9119	1480	9791	9791	0	0	9791	2697	0	2697	3300	0	3300		
15	BETHANY	0	2540	250	1007	0	3226	3226	0	0	3226	303	0	303	900	0	900		
16	HOSSTON	0	176	381	3735	1136	5122	5122	0	0	5122	1208	0	1208	1692	0	1692		
17	GILLIAM	0	4417	536	6512	89	5372	5372	0	0	5372	1208	0	1208	1692	0	1692		
18	BELOHER	0	0	229	307	1435	5245	5245	0	0	5245	1208	0	1208	1869	0	1869		
19	IDA	1560	2060	243	2359	862	2460	2460	0	0	2460	720	0	720	840	0	840		
20	KEATON	0	0	0	895	19	1200	1125	0	0	1125	0	0	0	600	0	600		
21	SHILOH	0	1800	401	942	230	1260	1142	0	0	1142	0	0	0	1033	0	1033		
22	LOCANSPORT	3690	0	1399	16490	2098	11255	11255	0	0	11255	2600	0	2600	3800	0	3800		
23	BETHEL	3126	505	352	2002	894	3160	3160	0	0	3160	400	0	400	400	0	400		
24	LONGSTREET	0	175	142	1155	574	2700	2700	0	0	2700	0	0	0	1500	0	1500		
25	STONEWALL	0	1004	114	1116	185	1500	1500	0	0	1500	0	0	0	900	0	900		
26	LOVE CHAPEL	16191	917	2844	6956	1078	9161	9161	0	0	9161	900	0	900	2100	0	2100		
27	HAUGHTON	728	1502	246	3615	765	4700	4700	0	0	4700	2100	0	2100	2100	0	2100		
28	WANSFELD	49875	17776	7885	63610	6936	18750	18750	0	0	18750	2438	0	2438	3412	0	3412		
29	GRAND CANE	0	62	299	1902	1557	4050	4050	0	0	4050	562	0	562	788	0	788		
30	MARY	6264	4432	2638	23355	1592	18960	18960	0	0	18960	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
31	BAYOU SOLE	0	0	774	3347	81	4500	4500	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32	MOORISPORT	0	0	3993	10444	7195	16500	16500	0	0	16500	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
33	OIL CITY	0	1700	112	2258	181	4800	4800	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34	PLAIN DEALING	0	159860	14110	6696	1428	12500	12500	0	0	12500	1575	0	1575	4200	0	4200		
35	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	110	75	887	0	3000	3000	0	0	3000	150	0	150	0	0	0		
36	PLEASANT HILL	0	965	40	1920	436	3500	3500	0	0	3500	1350	0	1350	1900	0	1900		
37	MITCHELL	0	0	20	1269	252	2600	2600	0	0	2600	100	0	100	374	0	374		
38	PELLICAN	0	492	328	1284	354	2730	2730	0	0	2730	1050	0	1050	1470	0	1470		
39	PLEASANT VALLEY	0	60	100	400	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	600	0	600		
40	MT. ZION	0	1813	400	1100	200	1920	1920	0	0	1920	0	0	0	600	0	600		
41	BONHOPE	3300	0	200	1200	250	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	360	0	360		
42	ST. MATTHEW	3372	0	100	400	250	960	960	0	0	960	0	0	0	120	0	120		
43	ROSA	0	0	0	300	0	900	900	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0		
44	TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
45	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	50	280	0	780	780	0	0	780	0	0	0	0	0	0		
46	HASKIN'S CHAPEL	1560	1262	85	210	0	900	900	0	0	900	0	0	0	300	0	300		
47	BROADFORD CHAPEL	0	0	150	480	0	1140	1140	0	0	1140	0	0	0	0	0	0		
48	PILGRIM REST	0	1629	1537	966	0	1500	1500	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0		
49	VIVIAN	0	13436	21564	34610	10735	24000	24000	0	0	24000	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
50	RODESSA	0	238	42	1325	0	2200	2200	0	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0		
51	BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT	2681	794542	17913	349244	151875	46400	46400	5875	5875	52275	2400	0	2400	4200	1750	5950		
52	CADDO HEIGHTS	3448	0	980	12901	2115	11100	11100	0	0	11100	2000	0	2000	2800	0	2800		
53	KEITHVILLE	4433	512	1059	4702	382	5500	5500	0	0	5500	1000	0	1000	1400	0	1400		
54	CEDAR GROVE	1500	2660	1511	23219	539	11841	11841	0	0	11841	1145	0	1145	2612	0	2612		
55	GHEAT SHREVEPORT	58191	16297	16379	105100	2596	27000	27000	12137	12137	39137	2400	1430	3800	4200	3850	8050		
56	ELLERBE ROAD	1000	13683	1885	2710	761	2600	2600	0	0	2600	1600	0	1600	1600	0	1600		
57	FAIRFIELD	0	400	1000	9661	1400	10520	10520	0	0	10520	1166	0	1166	276	0	276		
58	JENABELA	0	300	1073	1978	800	3256	3256	0	0	3256	870	0	870	276	0	276		
59	SHREVEPORT FIRST	31000	425117	129541	463031	293607	58300	58300	60950	60950	119250	5700	5550	11250	4200	8400	12600		
60	JURSON CHAPEL	0	33	283	2857	71	2818	2818	0	0	2818	680	0	680	480	0	480		
61	MT. ZION	0	2678	1377	2916	0	3150	3150	0	0	3150	772	0	772	504	0	504		
62	LAKETVIEW	1632	10696	2359	39360	2134	21784	21784	0	0	21784	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200		
63	MANUM	67558	1518	10920	81180	2721	33118	33118	6625	6625	39743	3000	3000	6000	4200	1500	5700		
64	MORNINGSIDE	0	5354	2620	17734	1308	16640	16640	0	0	16640	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200		
65	NOEL	31270	97640	22790	292239	96792	37300	37300	15300	15300	52800	3000	3000	6000	4200	4200	8600		
66	NORTH HIGHLANDS	3641	21246	5262	37518	1961	19446	19446	0	0	19446	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200		
67	ST. JAMES</																		

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														
Other Than Local Church																											
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	Diocesan Superintendents Fund Apportioned	Diocesan Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Episcopal Salary Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Fund Apportioned	Conference Administration Fund Paid									
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b							
2251	1384	1384	1038	1038	194	194	59	59	20	20	37	37	99	99	38	38	840	840	1								
3345	1914	1914	1435	1435	268	268	82	82	27	27	51	51	137	137	52	52	1162	1162	2								
773	1063	1063	797	797	149	149	46	46	15	15	28	28	76	76	29	29	645	645	3								
5096	7375	7375	5531	5531	1033	1033	316	316	105	105	197	0	527	527	200	200	4478	4478	4								
3399	2252	2252	1689	1689	315	315	97	97	32	32	60	32	161	113	61	43	1367	956	5								
2668	1551	1551	1164	1164	217	217	66	66	22	22	41	111	111	42	42	942	942	6									
669	178	178	133	133	25	25	8	8	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	108	108	7								
0	269	269	202	202	38	38	12	12	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	163	163	8								
0	205	107	154	100	29	29	9	9	3	3	5	5	15	15	6	6	125	125	9								
128	195	195	146	146	27	27	8	8	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	118	118	10								
59	205	205	153	153	29	29	9	9	3	3	5	5	15	15	6	6	124	124	11								
144	201	201	151	151	28	28	9	9	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	122	122	12								
2058	88	88	613	613	115	115	35	35	12	12	22	22	58	58	22	22	497	497	13								
504	162	162	122	122	23	23	7	7	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	98	98	14								
974	399	399	299	299	56	56	17	17	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	242	242	15								
974	420	420	315	315	59	59	18	18	6	6	11	11	30	30	11	11	255	255	16								
605	402	402	302	302	56	56	17	17	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	244	244	17								
0	263	263	197	197	37	37	11	11	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	160	160	18								
0	92	92	69	69	13	13	4	4	1	1	2	2	7	7	2	2	56	56	19								
0	203	203	152	152	28	28	9	9	3	3	5	5	15	15	6	6	123	123	20								
2059	1241	1241	930	930	174	174	53	53	18	18	33	33	89	89	34	34	753	753	21								
787	349	349	261	261	49	49	15	15	5	5	9	9	25	25	9	9	212	212	22								
0	221	221	165	165	31	31	9	9	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	134	134	23								
0	107	107	80	80	15	15	5	5	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	65	65	24								
2081	886	886	642	642	120	120	37	37	12	12	23	23	61	61	23	23	520	520	25								
0	540	540	405	405	76	76	23	23	8	8	14	14	39	39	15	15	328	328	26								
2768	2726	2726	2044	2044	382	382	117	117	39	39	73	73	195	195	74	74	1655	1655	27								
631	341	341	256	256	48	48	15	15	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	207	207	28								
3399	1747	1747	1310	1310	245	245	75	75	25	25	47	0	125	125	47	47	1061	1061	29								
0	275	275	206	206	39	39	12	12	4	4	7	7	20	20	7	7	167	167	30								
3399	1433	1433	1075	1075	201	201	61	61	20	20	38	38	102	102	39	39	870	870	31								
0	300	300	225	225	42	42	13	13	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	182	182	32								
3050	1300	1300	975	975	182	182	56	56	19	19	35	35	93	93	35	35	789	789	33								
0	191	191	143	143	27	27	8	8	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	116	116	34								
0	382	382	286	286	53	53	16	16	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	232	232	35								
348	162	162	121	121	23	23	7	7	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	98	98	36								
630	314	314	236	236	44	44	13	13	4	4	8	8	22	22	9	9	191	191	37								
0	116	116	87	87	16	16	5	5	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	71	71	38								
0	321	321	241	241	45	45	14	14	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	195	195	39								
0	183	183	137	137	26	26	8	8	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	111	111	40								
0	97	97	73	73	14	14	4	4	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	59	59	41								
0	43	43	32	32	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	26	26	42								
0	36	0	27	0	5	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	22	0	43								
0	95	0	71	71	13	13	4	4	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	58	58	44								
0	162	162	121	121	23	23	7	7	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	98	98	45								
0	83	83	62	62	12	12	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	50	50	46								
0	194	194	145	145	27	27	8	8	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	118	118	47								
3399	2578	2578	1933	1933	361	361	110	110	37	37	69	69	184	184	70	70	1565	1565	48								
0	107	107	80	80	15	15	5	5	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	65	65	49								
4670	14056	14056	10542	10542	1968	1968	602	602	201	201	375	0	1004	1004	382	382	854	854	50								
3267	1093	1093	819	819	153	153	47	47	16	16	29	29	78	78	30	30	663	663	51								
0	529	529	397	397	74	74	23	23	8	8	14	14	38	38	14	14	321	321	52								
2602	1548	1548	1161	1161	217	217	66	66	22	22	41	41	111	111	42	42	940	940	53								
5269	6531	6531	4898	4898	914	914	280	280	93	93	174	174	467	467	177	177	3965	3965	54								
368	368	368	276	276	52	52	16	16	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	223	223	55								
1320	700	700	525	525	98	98	30	30	10	10	19	19	50	50	19	19	425	425	56								

SHREVEPORT

		CONNECT. ADMIN FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES											
		District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials		
		53A	53B	55A	55B	56A	56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59		60	
1	BENTON	665	665	1424	1424	514	514	239	239	198	198	275	780		
2	BLANCHARD	649	649	1968	1968	711	711	331	331	273	273	380	936		
3	BARKSDALE	590	590	1093	1093	395	395	184	184	152	152	211	92		
4	BOSSIER CITY FIRST	2348	2348	7586	7586	2739	2739	1275	1275	1054	1054	1465	1501		
5	ST. STEPHEN'S	714	714	2316	1057	836	585	389	182	322	151	213	148		
6	COUSHATTA	609	609	1596	1596	576	575	268	268	222	222	308	0		
7	WESLEY CHAPEL	78	78	183	183	66	66	31	31	25	25	0	0		
8	CROSS ROADS	102	102	277	277	100	100	46	46	38	38	53	0		
9	HALL SUMMIT	100	75	211	211	76	0	36	0	29	0	0	0		
10	FAIRVIEW	70	70	201	201	72	72	34	34	28	28	39	0		
11	MCDONALD	68	68	210	210	76	76	35	35	29	29	40	0		
12	NEW LIGHT	70	70	207	207	75	75	35	35	29	29	40	0		
13	GREENWOOD	424	424	841	841	304	304	141	141	117	117	163	0		
14	BETHANY	79	79	167	167	60	60	28	28	23	23	32	0		
15	HOSSTON	201	201	410	410	148	148	69	69	57	57	80	1259		
16	GUILLIAM	233	233	432	432	156	156	73	73	60	60	83	628		
17	BELOCHER	167	167	414	414	149	149	70	70	57	57	80	318		
18	IDA	185	185	270	270	98	98	45	45	38	38	52	65		
19	KEATCHIE	57	57	94	94	34	34	16	16	13	13	18	0		
20	SHILOH	76	76	239	232	75	0	35	0	29	0	0	400		
21	LOGANSFORT	471	471	1276	1276	461	461	214	214	177	177	246	451		
22	BETHEL	135	135	358	358	129	129	60	60	50	50	69	14		
23	LONGSTREET	97	97	227	227	82	82	38	38	32	32	44	50		
24	STONEWALL	50	50	110	110	40	40	18	18	15	15	21	50		
25	LOVE CHAPEL	254	254	881	881	318	318	148	148	122	122	170	0		
26	HAUGHTON	287	287	556	556	201	201	93	93	77	77	107	35		
27	MANSFIELD	1511	1511	2804	2804	1012	1012	471	471	389	389	541	1446		
28	GRAND CANE	119	119	351	351	127	127	59	59	49	49	68	210		
29	MANY	685	685	1797	1797	649	649	302	302	250	250	347	452		
30	BAVOU SCTE	96	96	283	283	102	102	48	48	39	39	54	79		
31	MOORINGSFORT	420	420	1474	1474	532	532	248	248	205	205	284	182		
32	OIL CITY	160	160	308	308	111	111	52	52	43	43	59	20		
33	PLAIN DEALING	472	472	1337	1337	483	483	225	225	186	186	258	0		
34	WALKER'S CHAPEL	79	79	196	196	71	0	33	0	27	0	0	0		
35	PLEASANT HILL	149	149	393	0	142	0	66	0	55	0	0	0		
36	MITCHELL	74	74	167	167	60	60	28	28	23	23	32	0		
37	PELLICAN	99	99	323	323	117	117	54	54	45	45	62	116		
38	PLEASANT VALLEY	21	21	120	120	43	43	20	20	17	17	23	0		
39	MT. ZION	124	124	330	330	119	119	56	56	46	46	63	0		
40	BONCHREST	103	103	188	188	68	68	32	32	26	26	37	0		
41	ST. MATTHEW	83	83	100	100	36	36	17	17	14	14	19	0		
42	ROSA	22	0	44	44	16	16	7	7	6	6	9	0		
43	TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	22	0	37	0	13	0	6	0	5	0	0	0		
44	JAMES CHAPEL	45	45	98	98	35	0	16	16	14	14	0	0		
45	HASKIN'S CHAPEL	45	62	166	166	60	60	28	28	23	23	32	0		
46	BRADFORD CHAPEL	27	0	85	85	31	31	14	14	12	12	16	0		
47	PILGRIM REST	73	73	199	199	72	72	34	34	28	28	38	0		
48	VIVLIAN	856	856	2651	2651	957	957	446	446	368	368	512	1459		
49	RODESSA	59	59	110	110	40	40	18	18	15	15	21	82		
50	BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT	5349	5349	14457	14457	5221	5221	2430	2430	2008	2008	2791	2172		
51	GADSDEN HEIGHTS	516	516	1124	1124	406	406	189	189	156	156	217	446		
52	KEITHVILLE	155	155	545	0	197	197	92	0	76	0	0	95		
53	ODAR GROVE	744	744	1592	1592	573	575	268	268	221	221	307	581		
54	QUIST SHREVEPORT	1216	1216	6718	6718	2436	2436	1129	1129	933	933	1297	1531		
55	ELLERBE ROAD	226	226	379	379	137	137	64	64	53	53	73	684		
56	FAIRFIELD	260	260	720	720	260	260	121	121	100	100	139	0		
57	JEBELLA	132	132	325	325	117	117	55	55	45	45	63	0		
58	SHREVEPORT FIRST	8949	8949	28235	28235	10185	10185	4740	4740	3917	3917	5445	3705		
59	JOHNSON CHAPEL	98	98	265	265	96	96	45	45	37	37	52	0		
60	MT. ZION	116	116	378	378	136	136	64	64	52	52	63	0		
61	LAVENUE	927	927	2865	2865	854	854	398	398	329	329	456	1340		
62	WADSWORTH	1571	1571	4449	4449	1607	1607	748	748	618	618	889	2935		
63	BURNINGSIDE	692	692	1685	1685	608	608	283	283	234	234	325	85		
64	NIEL	4691	4691	11272	11272	4071	4071	1894	1894	1566	1566	2176	1416		
65	NORTH CHILWAINS	1078	1078	2506	2506	906	906	421	421	348	348	484	468		
66	ST. JAMES	496	496	1126	1126	406	406	189	189	156	156	217	33		
67	WOOD GROVE	72	72	186	186	67	67	31	31	26	26	36	15		
68	ST. LUKE'S	1289	1289	2175	2175	786	786	366	366	302	302	420	2180		
69	ST. PAUL	462	462	1384	1384	500	500	232	232	192	192	260	75		
70	SUMMER GROVE	493	493	2680	2680	968	968	450	450	372	372	517	385		
71	TRINITY SHREVEPORT	472	472	1148	1148	414	414	193	193	159	159	221	74		
72	WYNN	508	508	1090	1090	394	394	183	183	151	151	211	104		
73	WESLEY	155	155	431	431	156	156	72	72	60	60	83	38		
74	SHAWY GROVE	208	208	392	392	142	142	66	66	54	54	66	0		
75	ZAVILLE	310	310	833	833	301	301	140	140	116	116	161	136		
76	CONVERSE	32	32	95	95	34	34	16	16	13	13	19	15		
77	NIBLE	58	58	142	142	51	51	24	24	20	20	28	10		
78	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		45289	45219	125741	123500	45406	45733	21134	20470	17465	17073	23654	29266		

RECAPITULATION TABLES

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed						Total Full Members at Close of This Year				
			This Year on Confirmation of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Change Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
1 ALEXANDRIA	WILLIAM F. MAYO	10070	177	157	151	22	58	38	140	144	149	10084	3601	217	1533	663	129
2 BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND	DONALD J. HALL	17742	411	534	273	47	16	482	368	190	181	17729	6900	414	3773	1477	208
3 BATON ROUGE/LAFAYETTE	MOSES T. JACKSON	16021	349	397	235	47	67	114	355	96	226	16211	5770	353	3009	1075	249
4 LAKE CHARLES	MORROW W. SMITH	13259	222	220	108	203	91	294	250	155	194	12916	4742	237	1083	938	173
5 MONROE	BYRIL MORELAND	15352	206	218	154	43	62	105	207	107	205	15306	5150	229	550	602	141
6 NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA	WILLIAM BLAKEY	16094	327	332	198	214	150	364	322	97	149	16019	5526	357	3279	1560	290
7 NEW ORLEANS/SLIDELL	STONE CARAWAY	16416	396	378	268	65	67	132	536	167	208	16415	6599	401	3803	1586	283
8 RUSTON	HENRY BLOUNT	10007	144	198	103	66	9	75	157	76	187	9957	4125	166	811	381	73
9 SHREVEPORT	W. ODELL SIMMONS	23147	326	572	307	205	85	290	466	198	282	23116	8426	357	2985	1900	273
		138108	2558	2996	1797	1271	623	1894	2801	1200	1781	137753	51029	2313	23496	9814	1923

RECAPITULATION TABLES

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
DISTRICT	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (excluding church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church		Local Church										
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's Salary Amount Set	Associate's Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Total Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
1 ALEXANDRIA	179425	769937	106227	703219	256461	465652	464260	43540	43540	507800	71232	5500	76732	97884	10200	108084	
2 BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND	673680	1438193	204303	1058077	407384	819121	817898	64572	64572	882460	119767	12735	132502	175715	19700	195415	
3 BATON ROUGE/LAFAYETTE	321860	753028	214238	943385	289930	583698	583585	157278	157278	740863	72225	22836	95061	95866	38525	134391	
4 LAKE CHARLES	280010	949420	162071	1071859	539354	614706	631076	24966	24966	656042	112540	4250	116790	150008	7200	157208	
5 MONROE	546595	587029	141335	520110	274061	621655	621655	58990	58990	680645	101254	7640	108994	138032	14000	152032	
6 NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA	376422	432815	158191	954133	302910	671932	671932	51197	51197	723129	91947	8901	100848	113917	12425	126342	
7 NEW ORLEANS/SLIDELL	471917	439083	177200	1041865	228235	654050	654050	49342	49342	713382	97017	9575	106592	129904	12550	142454	
8 RUSTON	118891	369172	129551	759912	247500	495656	51444	51444	547100	76111	9556	135554	11200	146754			
9 SHREVEPORT	481733	1724593	337265	2081648	697453	783920	782827	120242	120242	900390	107556	17420	124976	154235	28100	182335	
	3450353	7435610	1624781	9533208	3782288	5747282	5732529	621571	621571	6354500	862493	96468	958961	1191115	153900	1345015	

RECAPITULATION TABLES

DISTRICT		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES													General Advance Specials
		District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance				
														53A	53B	55A	
1	ALEXANDRIA	35887	34879	53597	50786	19353	17440	9004	7844	7444	6857	9017	8947				
2	BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND	46137	45079	91379	88226	33002	30844	15394	13049	12695	10854	16612	52172				
3	BATON ROUGE/LAFAYETTE	38734	35301	79308	77409	28640	26576	13328	12816	11014	10586	13139	37319				
4	LAKE CHARLES	52645	52645	76149	69248	27497	24656	12796	11887	10575	9826	13040	43179				
5	MONROE	41072	37598	76345	71601	27566	25257	12830	11040	10602	9765	12894	18946				
6	NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA	46971	46971	78672	72543	28769	24458	13394	11592	11063	9437	11713	19396				
7	NEW ORLEANS/SLIDELL	59287	59287	81373	80176	29382	26550	13677	12748	11300	10783	14525	44783				
8	RUSTON	39855	39773	57507	54383	20760	19369	9666	7871	7990	7098	9670	40163				
9	SHREVEPORT	45298	45219	125741	123500	45406	44743	21134	20470	17465	17073	23650	29266				
		405896	396752	721071	687872	260375	241893	121183	109317	100148	92279	124250	294161				

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Number of Leaders	Children (both-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance							Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Securities, (other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
514	1221	632	1838	4205	2113	732	1062	116	335	9662	962	20601	18548034	2359400	1033673	1027244	10322	1			
945	2635	1523	2882	7985	3842	1278	3435	168	418	8821	1566	38556	32180731	4235048	1263827	4058080	40352	2			
626	1992	891	2491	6000	2979	1170	1822	216	306	12301	1536	26856	25223560	2862082	3151267	1541920	68501	3			
674	1591	719	2548	5532	2654	1229	2068	124	351	11540	1447	50215	25375325	3251086	1719110	1505673	19205	4			
809	1607	869	3219	6504	3396	1516	2072	138	448	24493	1304	27432	24003572	2865090	1395562	2933076	2000	5			
675	1734	800	1502	4711	2500	1293	3023	153	643	16704	1691	60532	24049544	2913237	6345419	2029197	37662	6			
742	2246	1157	2293	6438	2965	1459	2385	228	555	14730	1585	32149	24408391	3116603	1699602	2144111	29230	7			
669	1144	662	2713	5188	2692	1479	2247	85	258	6000	1132	22509	19263548	2500631	2108323	218839	0	8			
1132	3078	1691	6583	12484	5526	2728	6487	251	342	2419	2290	41231	48963366	3930100	4688625	2869300	65574	9			
6786	17248	8944	26069	59047	28667	12884	24601	1479	3656	106670	13513	320171	242016071	28033277	23405408	18337440	272246				

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																							
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Fund Apportioned	Conference Administration Fund Paid					
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b			
58292	52097	51410	39080	38633	7295	7281	2230	2199	747	726	1390	1214	3720	3584	1414	1358	31635	29189			1		
104000	88842	88113	66631	66469	12441	12351	3810	3778	1271	1245	2377	2109	6351	6163	2412	2335	53940	53164	2				
105598	77102	76787	57826	57694	10779	10779	3305	3305	1100	1095	2051	1963	5508	5257	2094	1996	46817	44813	3				
94137	74031	73694	55526	55252	10368	10310	3172	3080	1060	949	1981	1809	5286	4780	2091	1796	44945	40828	4				
97654	74225	74115	55665	55881	10395	10566	3179	3225	1057	1070	1981	1717	5300	5044	2020	1988	45064	42406	5				
86386	77456	76326	58093	54714	10845	10210	3322	2978	1405	968	2073	1700	5532	4806	2107	1748	47032	42057	6				
99949	79109	79178	59331	59345	11076	11078	3392	3392	1133	1132	2112	1981	5654	5260	2150	2017	48932	47179	7				
68764	55906	55748	41930	41720	7824	7795	2394	2386	798	736	1489	1324	3994	3812	1515	1447	33044	32806	8				
114680	122253	122024	91678	91597	17119	17114	5243	5241	1751	1742	3262	2994	8740	8647	3315	3280	74222	73457	9				
829450	701021	697395	525760	521295	98155	97484	30047	29584	10022	9663	18726	16411	50085	47353	19136	17965	42563	40579					

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																			
General Church Special Day Offerings																			
Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La Interchurch Conference	U. M. W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)			
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72			
360	549	2563	586	1454	846	9998	444	2027	33741	46682	29473	3243	31429	1662	22559	3217059	1		
750	1643	4499	121	2437	865	9565	829	2552	66691	57895	53188	6185	52333	2773	32588	5873926	2		
69	1313	3321	283	2582	380	7879	532	2247	48404	46663	46262	5157	40609	4256	28503	4786760	3		
395	995	3610	45	2739	775	8164	579	2670	54647	47121	42139	5271	44045	2654	41177	4692532	4		
713	887	3965	85	2171	853	7861	773	2070	67112	52121	42470	5504	43025	2541	26761	4143009	5		
675	1338	3422	90	1910	930	7690	760	1780	30103	33282	38692	4877	41230	3032	25391	3861195	6		
429	901	7305	666	2284	852	12008	870	1895	58625	51706	45307	5471	49492	2822	56033	4136759	7		
66	952	4815	0	1782	544	8093	480	1163	77429	49107	34426	3512	34092	1849	30736	3004464	8		
717	1379	5687	284	3393	567	11310	661	3996	84658	111923	76560	8962	81956	4281	49703	7712456	9		
4174	9957	39087	2160	20752	6612	78568	5928	20400	522010	518500	408517	48182	418211	26570	313451	41468160			



EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Corrections in the Conference Registry (Section V) should be given to your District Office.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us and your District Office of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____, which reads _____

should be corrected to read: _____

Signed: _____

Send to:

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson
Louisiana Annual Conference
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

A
C
C
D
D
D
D
M
M
C
P
R

F

F

F

C

INDEX

	Page
Appointments	128
Conference Calendar	9
Conference Registry	54
Conference Rules	291
Daily Proceedings	87
Delegates To General And Jurisdictional Conferences	7
Disciplinary Questions	114
District Superintendents	4
Members Of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc.	14
Memoirs	266
Officers Of The Annual Conference	4
Pastoral Records	309
Reports Of Councils:	
Finance And Administration	195
Council on Ministries	142
Reports Of Boards:	
Church And Society	144
Diaconal Ministry	186
Discipleship	149
Global Ministries	153
Higher Education and Campus Ministries	175
Laity	181
Ordained Ministry	189
Pensions	201
Trustees	257
Reports Of Commissions:	
Archives And History	142
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	143
Equitable Salaries	239
Religion And Race	174
Status And Role Of Women	149
Reports Of Committees:	
Courtesies	256
Episcopacy	244
Ethnic Minority Local Church	182
Other Reports:	
Communications	180
Conference Youth Team	185
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	184
Media Resource	181
Minister's Emergency Aid Fund	242
Outdoor Ministries	249
United Methodist Foundation	243
United Methodist Men	250
United Methodist Women	251

